

ESO

European Organisation  
for Astronomical  
Research in the  
Southern Hemisphere

# Annual Report 2010



**ESO**

European Organisation  
for Astronomical  
Research in the  
Southern Hemisphere

# Annual Report 2010

presented to the Council by the  
Director General  
Prof. Tim de Zeeuw

# The European Southern Observatory

ESO, the European Southern Observatory, is the foremost intergovernmental astronomy organisation in Europe. It is supported by 15 countries: Austria, Belgium, Brazil<sup>1</sup>, the Czech Republic, Denmark, France, Finland, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland and the United Kingdom. Several other countries have expressed an interest in membership.

Created in 1962, ESO carries out an ambitious programme focused on the design, construction and operation of powerful ground-based observing facilities enabling astronomers to make important scientific discoveries. ESO also plays a leading role in promoting and organising cooperation in astronomical research.

ESO operates three unique world-class observing sites in the Atacama Desert region of Chile: La Silla, Paranal and Chajnantor. ESO's first site is at La Silla, a 2400-metre high mountain 600 kilometres north of Santiago de Chile. It is equipped with several optical telescopes with mirror diameters of up to 3.6 metres.

The 3.5-metre New Technology Telescope (NTT) broke new ground for telescope engineering and design and was the first in the world to have a computer-controlled main mirror, a technology developed at ESO and now applied to most of the world's current large telescopes. While La Silla remains at the forefront of astronomy, and is still the second most scientifically productive in ground-based astronomy, the 2600-metre high Paranal site, with the Very Large Telescope array (VLT) and VISTA, the world's largest survey telescope, is the flagship facility of European astronomy. Paranal is situated about 130 kilometres south of Antofagasta in Chile, 12 kilometres inland from the Pacific coast in one of the driest areas in the world. Scientific operations began in 1999 and

Aerial view of the ESO Very Large Telescope, atop Cerro Paranal, in the Chilean Atacama Desert.

<sup>1</sup> Brazil, having signed an Accession Agreement in December 2010, will officially become the 15th Member State of ESO on completion of the requisite ratification process.



View from the NTT to the smaller telescopes on La Silla.

have resulted in many extremely successful research programmes.

The VLT is a most unusual telescope, based on the latest technology. It is not just one, but an array of four telescopes, each with a main mirror of 8.2 metres in diameter. With one such telescope, images of celestial objects as faint as magnitude 30 have been obtained in a one-hour exposure. This corresponds to seeing objects that are four billion

times fainter than those seen with the naked eye.

One of the most exciting features of the VLT is the option to use it as a giant optical interferometer (VLT Interferometer or VLTI). This is done by combining the light from several of the telescopes, including one or more of four 1.8-metre moveable Auxiliary Telescopes. In this interferometric mode, the telescope has vision as sharp as that of a telescope the size of the separation between the most distant mirrors. For the VLTI, this is 200 metres.



J.L. Dauvergne & G. Hudepohl/ESO

Three of the first ALMA antennas at the Array Operations Site, where they are being tested as part of the ongoing Commissioning and Science Verification process.

Each year, about 2000 proposals are submitted for the use of ESO telescopes, requesting between three and six times more nights than are available. ESO is the most productive ground-based observatory in the world, which annually results in many peer-reviewed publications: in 2010 alone, more than 750 refereed papers based on ESO data were published.

The Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array (ALMA), the largest ground-based astronomy project in existence, is a revolutionary facility for world astronomy. ALMA will comprise an array of 66 12- and 7-metre diameter antennas observing at millimetre and submillimetre wavelengths. Construction of ALMA started in 2003 and it will begin scientific observations in 2011. ALMA is located on the high altitude Llano de Chajnantor, at 5000 metres elevation — one of the highest astronomical observatories in the world. The ALMA project is a partnership between Europe, East Asia and North America, in cooperation with the Republic of Chile. ESO is the European partner in ALMA.

The Chajnantor site is also home to the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment (APEX) a 12-metre millimetre and submillimetre telescope, operated by ESO on behalf of the Max-Planck Institute for Radio Astronomy, the Onsala Space Observatory and ESO itself.

The next step beyond the VLT is to build a European Extremely Large optical/infrared Telescope (E-ELT) with a primary mirror 42 metres in diameter. The E-ELT will be “world’s the biggest eye on the sky” — the largest optical/near-infrared telescope in the world and ESO is drawing up detailed construction plans together with the community. The E-ELT will address many of the most pressing unsolved questions in astronomy. It may,

Artist’s impression of how Cerro Armazones, in the Atacama Desert, may look by early in the next decade.

ESO/José Francisco Salgado (josefrancisco.org)

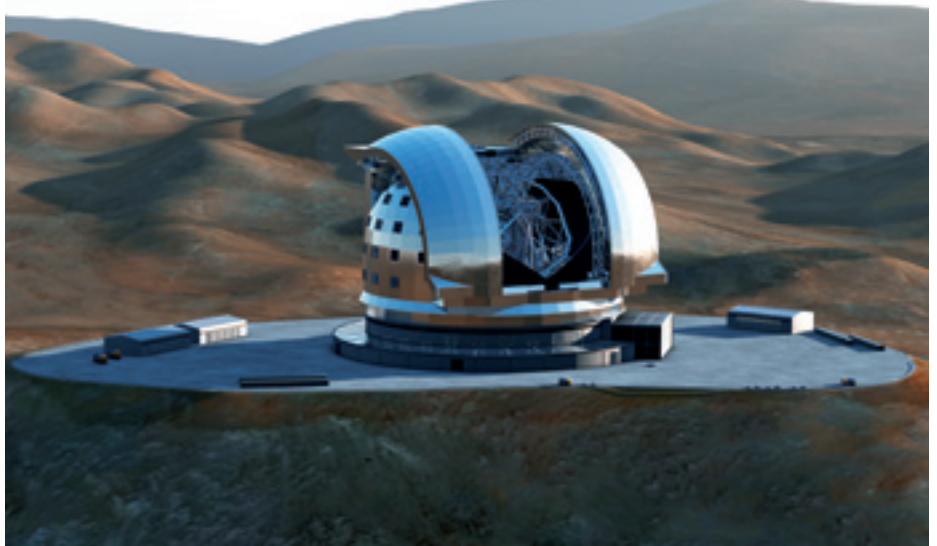


eventually, revolutionise our perception of the Universe, much as Galileo’s telescope did 400 years ago. The final go-ahead for construction is expected in 2011, with the start of operations at the beginning of next decade.

ESO’s headquarters are located in Garching, near Munich, Germany. This is the scientific, technical and administrative centre of ESO where technical development programmes are carried out to provide the observatories with the most advanced instruments. ESO’s offices in Chile are located in Vitacura, one

of the districts of Santiago. They host the local administration and support groups, and are home to ESO/Chile astronomers when they are not at the observatories. This site also contains the new ALMA Santiago Central Office. ESO Vitacura has become an active node for training new generations of researchers, acting as a bridge between scientists in Europe and Chile.

The regular Member State contributions to ESO in 2010 were approximately 143 million euros and ESO employs around 730 staff members.





## Contents

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| The European Southern Observatory       | 2   |
| Foreword                                | 6   |
| Introduction                            | 7   |
| Science                                 | 10  |
| Research Highlights                     | 11  |
| Allocation of Telescope Time            | 22  |
| Operations                              | 24  |
| La Silla Paranal Observatory            | 25  |
| Data Management and Operations Division | 32  |
| ST-ECF                                  | 37  |
| European ALMA Support Centre            | 38  |
| Programmes                              | 40  |
| Instrumentation for the                 |     |
| La Silla Paranal Observatory            | 41  |
| ALMA                                    | 50  |
| European Extremely Large Telescope      | 60  |
| Engineering                             | 64  |
| Technology Division                     | 65  |
| Software Development                    | 70  |
| Administration                          | 72  |
| Finance and Budget                      | 74  |
| Human Resources                         | 76  |
| List of Staff                           | 80  |
| Organigram                              | 85  |
| International Relations                 | 86  |
| International Relations Office          | 87  |
| Chile Relations                         | 88  |
| Legal Service                           | 90  |
| Four Seasons at a Glance                | 92  |
| Committees                              | 96  |
| Council                                 | 97  |
| Finance Committee                       | 98  |
| Scientific Technical Committee          | 99  |
| Observing Programmes Committee          | 101 |
| Users Committee                         | 103 |
| Outreach                                | 106 |
| Publications                            | 115 |
| Glossary of Acronyms                    | 150 |

# Foreword

Impressive progress was made on all fronts of ESO's programme, with strong support from Council.

With unanimous enthusiasm, Council welcomed the accession of Brazil to ESO at the very end of the year, noting that this event heralds a profound change to the complexion of the Organisation. This strategic expansion of the membership to states outside Europe is a key step in the ongoing evolution to a worldwide endeavour. Brazil brings with it a much-welcomed scientific and technical community that will enrich ESO and its other Member States.

Council notes with pleasure the impressive range of scientific results that are flowing from the operation of all the ESO observatories: La Silla and Paranal, as well as the partnership in APEX on Chajnantor.

This year saw much progress towards the first open call for ALMA science observations due in 2011 (Early Science).

The first eight antennas are working on the high site, the office accommodation both in Santiago and in Garching has been greatly improved and there have been many technical and civil engineering deliveries.

With ALMA well set for completion, the transition to the next major project is taking shape, with two significant steps being taken during the year. The choice of Armazones as the observing site will allow the E-ELT to be integrated closely with the VLT operation in Chile. The completion of the Phase B design and the positive result of the external review resulted in the panel concluding that the telescope was technically ready to move to its construction phase.

The economic situation in Europe, and also throughout the world, makes it a difficult time to seek funds for a major new project. The seriousness with which the Members States are considering this request is a testimony to the high regard in which they hold ESO and the potential

that the project offers them for long-term technical and scientific benefits. During the year ESO examined many facets of its internal organisation, and made major progress in identifying and readying its own financial contribution in a way that ensures the continued success of its world-leading La Silla Paranal Observatory and of the ALMA partnership.

Finally, the visibility of ESO and its achievements to the general public and to decision makers in the Member States has reached a very high level, with beautiful and impressive material easily available for anyone to see and use; and this report is enriched by some of it.



President of the ESO Council  
Laurent Vigroux



NGC 346, the brightest star-forming region in the neighbouring Small Magellanic Cloud galaxy.

# Introduction

The year 2010 was both memorable and exciting. The major earthquake that shook Chile in late February left the Observatories intact, but led to significant worries about families and homes. Fortunately all ESO personnel turned out to be safe. The Vitacura office building suffered superficial damage, and operations had to be restricted to service mode as travel for visiting astronomers was not possible for some time.

## Brazil

The visit to ALMA and Paranal by Dr Sergio Rezende, the Brazilian Minister of Science and Technology, was pivotal in moving the discussion about Brazilian membership of ESO forwards. After a clear recommendation by the Brazilian astronomical community, informal negotiations took place in June, July and August. This led to a unanimous decision by Council in October to formally invite Brazil to join ESO. Following negotiations in December, Council unanimously agreed to the conditions for accession during an Extraordinary meeting by teleconference on 21 December. The Accession Agreement was signed on 29 December in Brasilia. Brazilian membership now awaits parliamentary ratification.

## Science

La Silla, Paranal and APEX continue to produce spectacular science and all telescopes are highly oversubscribed, together generating 751 refereed papers this year. Highlights include the first direct spectrum of an exoplanet taken by the near-infrared camera NACO, the discovery by the exoplanet hunter HARPS of the richest exoplanetary system to date, containing up to seven planets, the determination of the three-dimensional structure of Supernova 1987A by the integral field spectrograph SINFONI, the study of star formation in the deep Universe by APEX, and the identification of a galaxy at redshift 8.6. Retired ESO staff member Ray Wilson shared the 2010 Kavli Award for Astrophysics with Jerry Nelson and Roger Angel for his development of active optics.

## Operations

The reliability of the laser guide star was stabilised, and it is now offered for up to eight nights per month; the backlog of approved observing programmes requiring it is steadily being reduced. The VISTA public surveys started officially on 1 April, although the first survey observations had already been taken during mid-February. The completion rates for the six surveys are lagging behind the planned schedule, but the data quality is generally good.

The Space Telescope - European Coordinating Facility (ST-ECF), funded jointly by the European Space Agency (ESA) and ESO, closed at the end of the year after 26 years of operations. The ST-ECF facilitated synergies between ground- and space-based observatories and Europe gained hugely from the collaboration in both science and operational methodology.

## Programmes

The second generation instruments for the VLT and VLTI remain on track. The Phase A study for ESPRESSO, the ultra-stable high resolution spectrograph for the incoherent combined focus of the VLT, was completed, and development has started following the positive recommendation by the Scientific and Technical Committee (STC) in April and Council concurrence in June. The Visible Multi-Object Spectrograph (VIMOS) was equipped with new detectors, and the commissioning of the astrometric mode of the PRIMA facility on the VLTI was close to completion by the end of the year.

The refurbished M1 mirror cell for the VLT Survey Telescope (VST) arrived on Paranal mid-year, allowing the final integration of the telescope by Istituto Nazionale di Astrofisica (INAF) engineers to start, with substantial support from ESO. Technical first light was achieved during the first week of December.



## ALMA

Most of the European deliverables for the construction of ALMA are on schedule and within specifications and cost. By the end of the year, six of the ALMA construction consortium (AEM) antennas were fully mechanically integrated at the ALMA Operations Support Facility (OSF) and the first one had entered acceptance testing with very encouraging initial results.

The Santiago Central Office for the Joint ALMA Observatory, on the ESO premises in Vitacura, was completed in late August. The formal handover of the key took place on 5 November. During this ceremony the ALMA Director expressed great satisfaction with the building.

The ALMA Construction Division at Headquarters was relocated to the main building in September, after a three-year stay in the International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER) building across campus. This was made possible by the construction of a temporary office building on Plot B, which now houses all of the Data Management and Operations Division (DMO), freeing up space in the main Headquarters building so that the ALMA Construction Division (minus computing) could relocate there, strongly increasing integration within ESO. The software Integrated Product Team (IPT)



moved to the Max-Planck Institute for Plasma Physics (IPP) building which already houses the Software Development Division (SDD). The result is seen as very positive.

### European Extremely Large Telescope

Cerro Armazones was selected as the site for the E-ELT during an Extraordinary Council meeting on 26 April. Preparations included meetings with Presidents Bachelet and Piñera in Chile, and a visit to the State Secretary of Research, Professor Felipe Pétriz Calvo in Spain. The clear recommendation of the Site Selection Advisory Committee as well as the opportunity to insert the E-ELT into an already world-leading system and so lower the operational costs settled the issue. Both the former and the present Chilean governments confirmed that a sizeable tract of land including Cerro Armazones will be donated to ESO in 2011.

The E-ELT Phase B design effort was completed, and received a very positive report from the external review panel, which drew the unanimous conclusion that the design is technically ready for construction. A draft instrumentation plan was developed with the STC and the community. Significant progress was made on the funding scenario.

### Organisation

The ALMA Construction Division became part of the Directorate of Programmes in mid-year, while the Technology Division (TEC) was moved out and combined with the SDD in the newly created Directorate of Engineering led by Michèle Peron and Roberto Tamai. The new Director of Programmes, Adrian Russell, succeeded Alan Moorwood, who retired in late May after a distinguished career at ESO. Upgrading of procedures continued with new Terms of Reference for the Users Committee, development of a policy for Technology Transfer, and new Procurement and Sales Procedures.

### Headquarters building extension

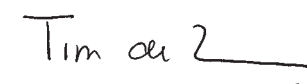
By the end of the year the detailed design of the new Office and Conference building and of the Technical building was nearly completed. Close attention was given to cost control and to the sustainable/green energy requirements set by Germany.

### Visiting Committee

Every three years an external group of eminent astronomers reviews ESO's programme. The 2010 Visiting Committee was chaired by Garth Illingworth and it visited Headquarters in March and all sites in Chile in July. The main conclusion of their report reads: *"ESO is a world-class scientific organisation. When the breadth of its facilities, the effectiveness of its operation of those facilities, and its scientific productivity are considered, ESO is arguably the best ground-based observatory that exists today. The ESO*

*Member States should be proud of what they have achieved through their support of the Observatory."*

In early December Adriaan Blaauw, one of ESO's founding fathers and the second Director General, passed away at the age of 96. He had visited La Silla and Paranal in February, expressing great delight in the continued expansion of ESO's programme.



Tim de Zeeuw  
ESO Director General

This very detailed enhanced-colour image from ESO's Very Large Telescope shows the dramatic effects of very young stars on the dust and gas from which they were born in the star-forming region NGC 6729.



ESO/Sergey Stepanenko



This early morning shot shows the Visible and Infrared Survey Telescope for Astronomy (VISTA) in front of the Paranal summit.

Science



# Research Highlights

## Exoplanets

The scientific return of ESO telescopes has reached a new record number of 751 refereed publications. The impact can also be seen from the eleven publications in *Nature* and two in *Science Magazine*. The ESO Fellowship and Studentship programmes have seen record numbers of applications and the acceptance rate of the offers for Fellowships has been exceptional, with only a single rejection out of twelve offers. The visitor programmes in Garching and Vitacura continue to draw long-term visitors to the ESO sites. ESO organised five scientific workshops in Garching and one in Chile and participated in several educational activities.

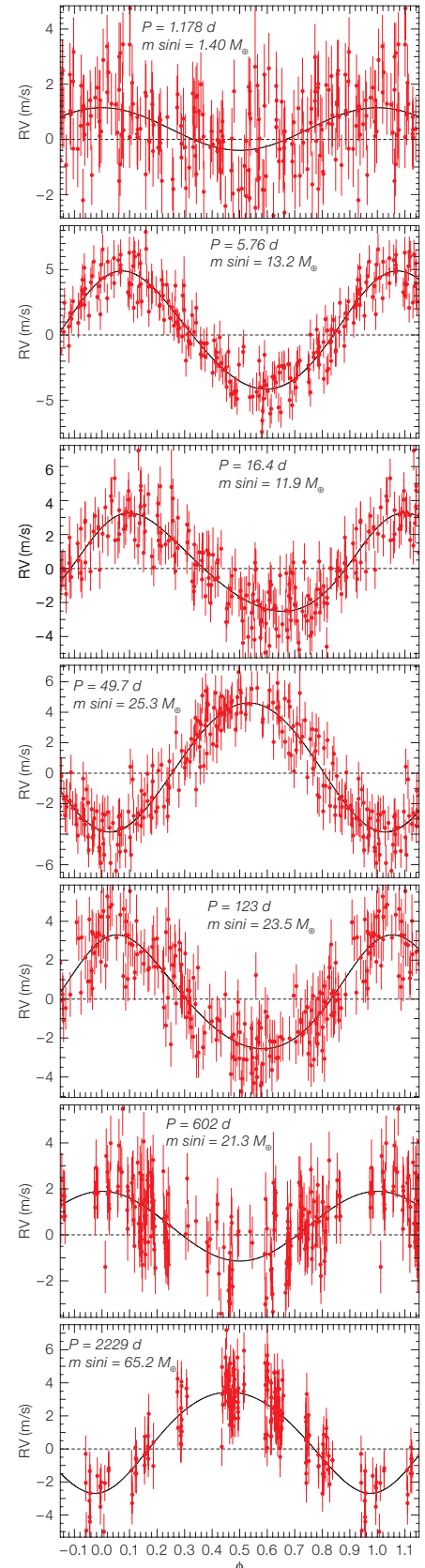
### From hot Jupiters to planetary systems

Over the past 15 years ESO telescopes have played a crucial and highly prominent role in the truly impressive developments seen in the field of exoplanets. The subject has moved on from the discovery of the first giant gas planets, the hot Jupiters, to characterising the atmospheres of planets only a few times the size of the Earth. High precision radial velocity surveys, notably with HARPS on the ESO 3.6-metre telescope, are now able to find planets with masses as low as 1.9 Earth masses, and the data are hinting at the existence of many Neptune-like and super-Earth planets orbiting nearby solar-type stars. Transits observed from satellites are also finding more small-radius candidates, leading searches for low-mass exoplanets into a new era of discovery and exploration, and positioning the study of such objects to become a principal focus for exoplanet research in the coming years.

Large-scale, high precision radial velocity surveys are also revealing the existence of planetary systems with very different architectures, ranging from the lonely hot Jupiters to families almost as large as the Solar System. The newest and most populous planetary system, discovered by HARPS, has up to seven planets orbiting the solar-type HD 10180; a star that is only 6% more massive than the Sun. The new system has at least five Neptune-like planets of masses between 12 and 25 Earth masses at separations between 0.06 and 1.4 Astronomical Units (distance Sun–Earth; AU). There are also signals from a long-period planet of about 65 Earth masses, and a 1.4 Earth-mass body orbiting very close to the star at only 0.02 AU. The radial velocity signals from the seven planets are shown in the figure on the right.

Dynamical modelling indicates that the system is probably stable, which, if the current estimates of the planetary masses are confirmed, implies that it is a *bona fide* long-lasting “solar system”. With this discovery, 15 stars are now

Radial velocity signatures, from the HARPS instrument at the ESO 3.6-metre telescope on La Silla, of the seven planet candidates in HD 10180. In each case, the contribution of the other six signals has been subtracted.



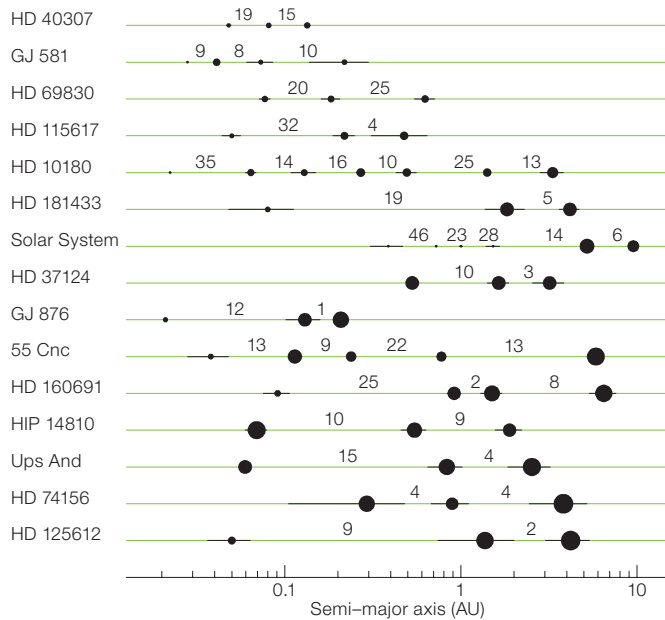
A powerful laser beam is launched from the VLT's 8.2-metre Yepun Telescope and excites sodium atoms high in the Earth's mesosphere, creating an artificial star at an altitude of 90 kilometres.

known to harbour at least three planets. The diversity of the architectures of these 15 systems is nicely illustrated in the figure on the right, and compared with the Solar System.

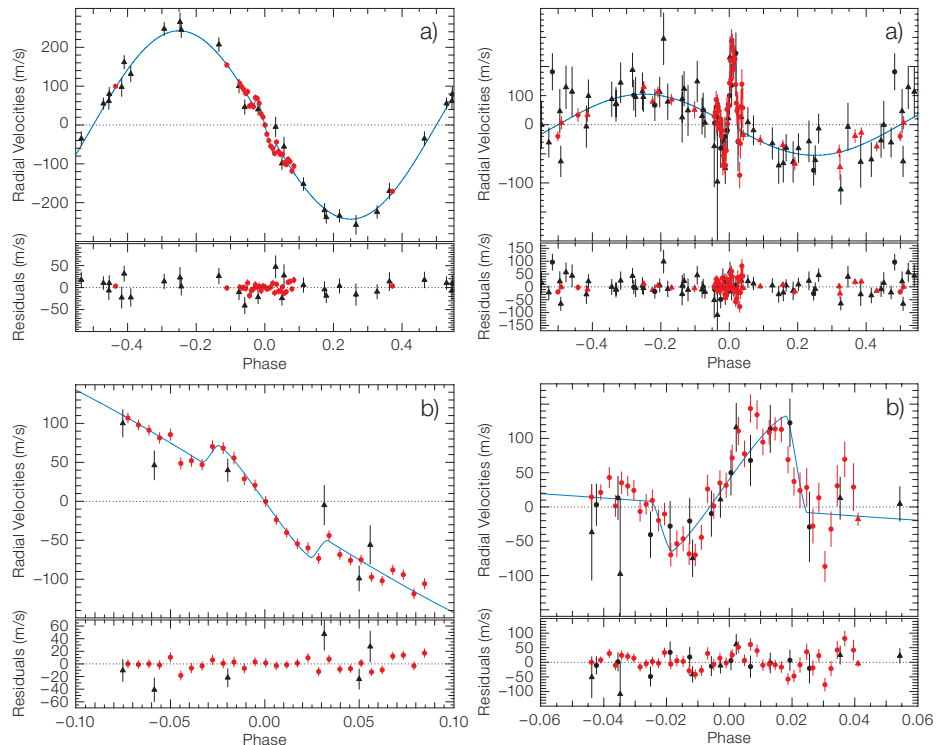
### The origin of hot Jupiters

Long-term, high precision radial velocity observations of exoplanets reveal that, unlike low-mass planets, hot Jupiters — gaseous giants orbiting very close to their parent stars — tend to be lonely and not part of complex planetary systems. The origin of hot Jupiters, which were the first exoplanets ever discovered, has puzzled astronomers ever since the first object, 51 Pegasi b, was discovered in 1995. These planets could not have formed very close to their parent stars (where they are currently observed), but must have formed beyond the ice-line — the distance from the star beyond which free-floating molecules of water and other volatiles will be in the form of ices — where conditions are much more favourable for the formation of giant gaseous planets. But how did these planets subsequently move so close to their stars? Until recently, the preferred explanation was that hot Jupiters migrate inwards towards the parent stars by exchanging angular momentum with the protoplanetary discs.

Recently, however, the combination of high precision radial velocity data from HARPS, with light curves of the transits of the planets in front of the stars from space-borne and/or ground-based observatories has thrown new light on this important problem. Making use of the Rossiter-McLaughlin (RM) effect, astronomers have been able to establish that a substantial fraction of hot Jupiters have orbits that are highly inclined relative to the equatorial plane of their parent stars, which rules out the migration scenario, at least for those planets. The RM effect is observed as a radial velocity signature during a planetary transit: coplanar planets occult the rotating stellar disc blocking the approaching (blue-shifted) side first and the receding (red-shifted) side second, leaving a very distinct signature in the radial velocity curve. The signal becomes increasingly distorted as the angle between the planet's orbit and the stellar equator increases, and reverses



The 15 known (as of May 2010) planetary systems with at least three planets compared to the Solar System. The numbers give the minimum distance between adjacent planets measured in special units called Hill radii, which represent the gravitational sphere of influence of a planet in the presence of other massive objects. Symbol sizes are proportional to the logarithm of the planetary masses. Notice the great diversity of planetary architectures amongst these 15 systems.

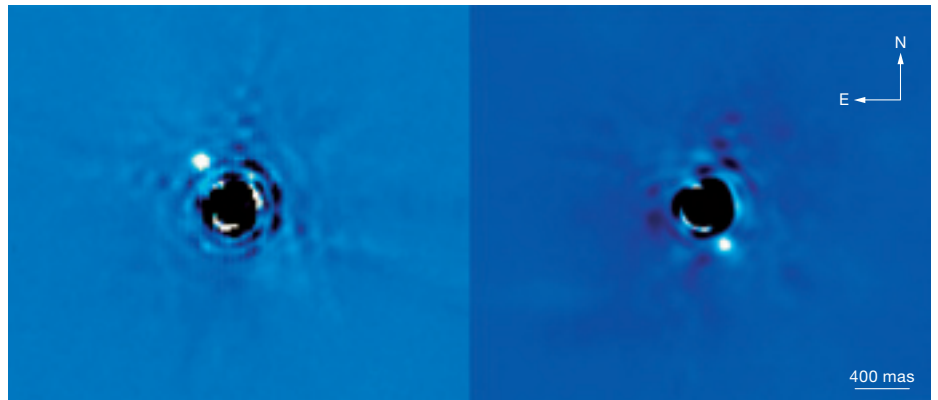


for retrograde orbits. Observing the RM effect in transiting planets requires high precision and high cadence to resolve the transit, and HARPS is probably the only suitable instrument. The figure above shows examples of the RM transit for two different orbital inclinations. Panel b) of each figure shows the details of the RM effect.

Radial velocity curves for two transiting planets with different orbital inclinations. The left (first) panel shows the effect for the planet Wasp-4b, with an orbital inclination angle very close to zero. The right panel shows Wasp-17b, with a retrograde orbit and an inclination of 149 degrees. The black symbols are observations with the échelle spectrographs SOPHIE and CORALIE; the red symbols are observations with HARPS. Panels b) show the details of the Rossiter-McLaughlin effect. Fitting residuals are shown in the lower panels.

The Wide Angle Search for Planets (WASP) survey uses sixteen 11-inch telescopes in both hemispheres to search for transiting giant gaseous planets. The southern candidates are confirmed by large radial-velocity programmes with the CORALIE instrument on the Swiss 1.2-metre Leonhard Euler Telescope on La Silla, but the detection of the RM effect is done with HARPS on the larger 3.6-metre telescope. The team observed six new transiting hot Jupiters with HARPS and obtained impressive high cadence, high accuracy, radial velocity transits (such as those shown in the bottom figure on p. 12), which allowed them to measure the RM signal with excellent precision. Three out of these six planets were found to be in retrograde orbits and all of them have nearly circular orbits. In fact, only one planet (the most massive, Wasp-18b) showed some detectable orbital eccentricity. This is surprising because, if planets and stars condense out of the same collapsing gas clouds, their rotations should be aligned and coplanar.

Subsequently, the team went back and compiled all the published observations, many made with HARPS, of the RM effect in transiting planets; 26 systems in total. This allowed them to compute the distribution of inclination angles and compare the observed distribution with the predictions of models for planet formation. The results were even more surprising: between 45% and 85% of hot Jupiters have misaligned orbits with inclinations of more than 30 degrees. Aligned systems are not the norm, a discovery that radically alters the ideas of how hot Jupiters form. The presence of a third body is required to produce misaligned orbits. The conventional wisdom is now that hot Jupiters evolve through the Kozai mechanism, where the misalignment is induced by an unseen substellar companion orbiting at large distances from the parent star. The companion makes the planet move from the ice line, where it presumably forms, to the inner regions of the system in increasingly more inclined and eccentric orbits. As the planet gets closer to the primary star, it is tidally deformed and tidal friction breaks the Kozai cycles and circularises the orbits. Due, in no small measure, to the exquisite performance of HARPS, much is currently



$\beta$  Pictoris b imaged at 3.78  $\mu\text{m}$  with NACO on the VLT in 2003 (left) and in 2009 (right). The central star was occulted by a coronagraph and the diffracted and scattered light was removed using differential imaging techniques. The planet was recovered in 2009 close to the position where it was predicted to be from its estimated orbit.

being learned about the orbital dynamics in exoplanetary systems.

### Seeing exoplanets

Radial velocities and transits allow exoplanets to be detected through their influence on the parent stars, but until recently it has not been possible to “see” these planets directly. Depending on wavelength, planets are millions to thousands of millions times fainter than their parent stars, and have very small angular separations from them, making direct observations extremely difficult for ground-based telescopes — due to the atmosphere — and space telescopes because of their relatively small mirrors. The advent of advanced coronagraphic techniques on large telescopes equipped with powerful adaptive optics systems is now changing this situation. Using a newly developed technique called angular differential imaging on the VLT NACO instrument, astronomers have been able to see the giant gas planet  $\beta$  Pictoris b clearly as it orbits its parent star. The new observations constrain the mass of the planet (about ten times the mass of Jupiter) and its orbital distance (between 8 and 13 AU) and so show that the planet is indeed beyond the ice line of its star, where theories predict that giant planets should form. The parent star  $\beta$  Pictoris has a prominent circumstellar disc whose structure has been studied in detail over

the past 25 years. The presence of a giant planet within the disc was inferred sometime ago, but, until the new NACO observations were obtained, it was not clear whether the object was a planet or a background star by chance projected close to  $\beta$  Pictoris. The figure above shows the detection of the planet at two epochs, confirming its planetary nature and constraining its mass and distance from the star.

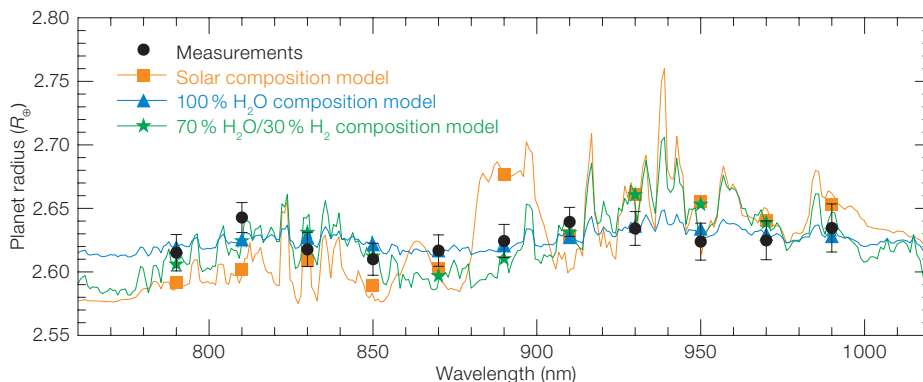
The  $\beta$  Pictoris system is very young (about ten million years old) and so the planet is likely to be close to the orbit where it was born, possibly through a core accretion process, where a rocky core several times the mass of the Earth forms first and this hot core then accretes material from the disc to grow rapidly into a gas giant. While  $\beta$  Pictoris b can be considered to be a proto hot Jupiter, whether it will ever move towards the star to become a *bona fide* hot Jupiter is still an open question. The disc of  $\beta$  Pictoris is probably starting to disperse and there is no evidence for a sub-stellar mass companion that could drive Kozai cycles.

### The composition of low-mass planets

In contrast to planets with masses similar to that of Jupiter and higher, the compositions of planets in the super-Earth category (two to ten times the mass of the Earth) cannot be uniquely determined from measurements of their masses and radii, which are derived by combining radial velocity and transit measurements. For super-Earths (also called low-mass exoplanets), there are a number of theoretical models of their structure that can account for the observational data, but

differ in their assumptions about the composition of the interior and that of a possible atmosphere. The recently discovered transiting super-Earth GJ 1214b is a good example of this problem. Three distinct models for the planet are consistent with the mass and radius determined from observations obtained at ESO and elsewhere. Distinguishing between these models requires knowledge of the planet's atmospheric composition.

Observations of the spectrum of the transit of GJ 1214b between 780 and 1000 nm with the FORS2 instrument on the VLT have provided new constraints on the composition of the planet. These are extremely challenging measurements that use the derived radius of the planet at different wavelengths as a proxy for the transmission spectrum of the atmosphere. An increase in atmospheric absorption produced by a molecular component such as water, results in an apparently larger planetary radius at that wavelength. The radius is computed by fitting models to the transit light curves using orbital parameters obtained from the photometric light curves. In order to control the systematic errors in these measurements, the observers made use of the multi-object spectroscopic capability of FORS2, which allows simultaneous spectral observations of many objects in the field. In this case, five



reference stars of similar magnitude to GJ 1214 were used. The resulting absorption spectrum of the planet is shown in the figure above.

The lack of features in the spectrum rules out with high confidence cloud-free atmospheres composed primarily of hydrogen (solar composition). If the planet's atmosphere is hydrogen-dominated, then it must contain clouds or hazes that are optically thick at the observed wavelengths at atmospheric heights having a pressure below 200 mbar. Thus, of the models proposed for the planet based on constraints from the interior computations, only the spectra from cloud-free atmospheres composed predominantly of water vapour (steam) agree with the new observations, although a water-rich atmosphere is not necessarily indicative

The transmission spectrum of the super-Earth GJ 1214b compared to atmospheric models. The theoretical predictions for atmospheres of solar composition (orange), 100% water vapour (blue), 70% water vapour plus 30% molecular hydrogen (green) are shown.

of a water-rich interior (a "water world"). More observations, particularly at infrared wavelengths where scattering from clouds and haze is less efficient, are needed to settle the question of whether the planet is surrounded by clouds or is dominated by water vapour.

#### References

- Bean, J. L., Miller-Ricci Kempton, E. & Homeier, D. 2010, *Nature*, 468, 669
- Lagrange, A. M. et al. 2010, *Science* 329, 57
- Lovis, C. et al. 2011, *A&A*, 528, A112
- Triard, A. H. M. J. et al. 2010, *A&A*, 524, A25

## Massive Stars

### Understanding how massive stars form

The physics of the formation of massive (high-mass) stars is still poorly understood. Massive stars are much more luminous than low-mass stars, but they are also rarer and hence generally more distant. Our own Sun is a low-mass star that can be studied in great detail and so it is not surprising that low-mass star formation is better understood. Stars form when molecular clouds fragment into pieces that collapse due to their own gravitational pull. The gas heats up during the collapse, but not enough to overcome

the strong compression force of gravity. Eventually the central regions of the collapsing clouds become dense enough and hot enough to enable nuclear reactions to give birth to a star. Observations show that this mechanism works for stars of masses roughly comparable with the mass of the Sun, but it is not known whether this is the way in which stars more massive than ten times the mass of the Sun form. The problem with massive stars is that the radiation pressure from their powerful nuclear reactors is strong enough to prevent the star from accreting more gas during the collapse phase, and

thus for the star to gain mass. Stars rotate and the conservation of angular momentum during the collapse of the protostellar clouds implies that young stars are surrounded by gaseous discs from which they accrete. For low-mass stars these discs, called protostellar discs, are the places where planets form and so, during later stages of evolution, they become known as protoplanetary discs. If massive stars form in the same way as low-mass stars, then massive protostars should also be surrounded by large gaseous discs. Non-spherical accretion through discs also helps to ease the radiation pressure



A VLT/AMBER synthesis image at  $2.2\ \mu\text{m}$  of the dust disc around the massive young stellar object IRAS 13481-6124. The elongated structure has a size of  $5 \times 8\ \text{mas}$ .

have already stopped mass accretion and are beginning to dissipate the protoplanetary disc out of which the star formed.

### How massive can stars get?

Massive-star formation theories do not predict an upper mass limit for stars and so astronomers have long been trying to constrain this limit observationally. This is important not only to constrain the physics of star formation and stellar evolution, but also because stellar population models, which are essential to interpret the observations of distant unresolved galaxies in the Universe, are strongly dependent on the value of this mass limit. It is also known that, through stellar winds and supernova explosions, massive stars are decisive in shaping their environments in ways that depend on their total mass.

In a normal population, the number of stars of a given mass is roughly inversely proportional to the square of the mass, so very massive stars are extremely rare. The greater a star's mass, the shorter its lifetime, so the lifetimes of stars with 100 times more mass than the Sun are only two–three million years (compared to ten thousand million years for the Sun). Therefore, in order to constrain the upper stellar mass limit one needs to observe very young and very massive star clusters, and these young massive clusters are very rare in the Milky Way. The Arches Cluster, near the centre of the Milky Way, is one of the most massive young clusters known in our galaxy and is both massive and young enough to provide useful constraints on the upper stellar mass limit. The Arches Cluster is hidden behind tens of magnitudes of visual extinction, making it rather difficult to observe even at infrared wavelengths. The best observations of this cluster taken with NACO on the VLT provide a very stringent limit to the upper mass of stars: if stars more massive than about 180 solar masses exist they would have been detected — and they are not. However, the Arches Cluster is around 2.5 million years old and it is possible that very massive stars may have lived and died before now. Since no supernova remnants have been detected in the cluster, if these stars existed, they must have collapsed directly into black holes, leaving no observable remnants.

problem so that the detection of discs around massive protostellar objects provides an observational test for alternative theories of massive star formation, such as stellar merging. Protostellar discs are only tens of astronomical units across and so, even for nearby low-mass stars, these discs are not straightforward to detect and characterise even using large telescopes. Observing the discs of the more distant massive stars requires the use of interferometers.

Combining the light from three of the 1.8-metre Auxiliary Telescopes of the VLT, a team of astronomers was able to resolve a disc around a young massive stellar object about 20 times more massive than the Sun. Using three different array configurations and taking advantage of the Earth's rotation to increase the sampling of the VLT pupil, the team was able to reconstruct the image that a telescope with an 85-metre diameter would see, using a technique that is routinely used with radio interferometers. Short baselines, used to improve the fidelity of the reconstruction, were provided by very high cadence observations taken with the New Technology Telescope on La Silla using a technique called speckle interferometry. The reconstructed image shown in the figure has a resolution of 2.4 milli-

arcseconds (mas), which is about ten times better than the resolution obtainable with a single 8-metre-class telescope.

AMBER, the multi-beam combiner on the VLT used for these observations, enables the measurement of the structure of the disc as a function of wavelength. The observations reveal that the disc gets significantly larger at longer wavelengths, a feature that is commonly observed in the circumstellar discs of lower-mass stars and which indicates that the disc material gets hotter towards the centre. The temperature information allowed the team to model the disc and thus to measure an inner radius of 9.5 AU, which is consistent with the disc parameters observed for low-mass stars (less than ten solar masses). In fact, the high quality of the observations allowed the team to construct a detailed physical model for the object that indicated a mass of 18 solar masses for the star and a size of about 130 AU for the flared disc (one that thickens with radial distance from the star) that contains about 20 solar masses of dust and gas. The observations provide strong evidence that the star formed through a “normal” gravitational collapse process and that the object is now in the short-lived phase where the strong radiation and stellar wind from the star

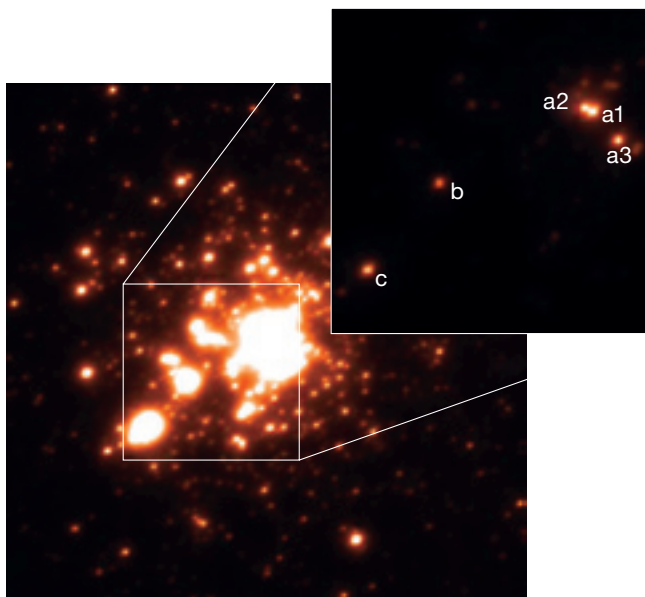


The 30 Doradus Cluster in our nearest neighbouring galaxy, the Large Magellanic Cloud (LMC), is more massive and somewhat younger than the Arches Cluster and so it should provide even more stringent statistical constraints. The 30 Doradus Cluster is about seven times further away and so resolving its stars requires observations from space at visible wavelengths or from the ground using the most advanced adaptive optics techniques.

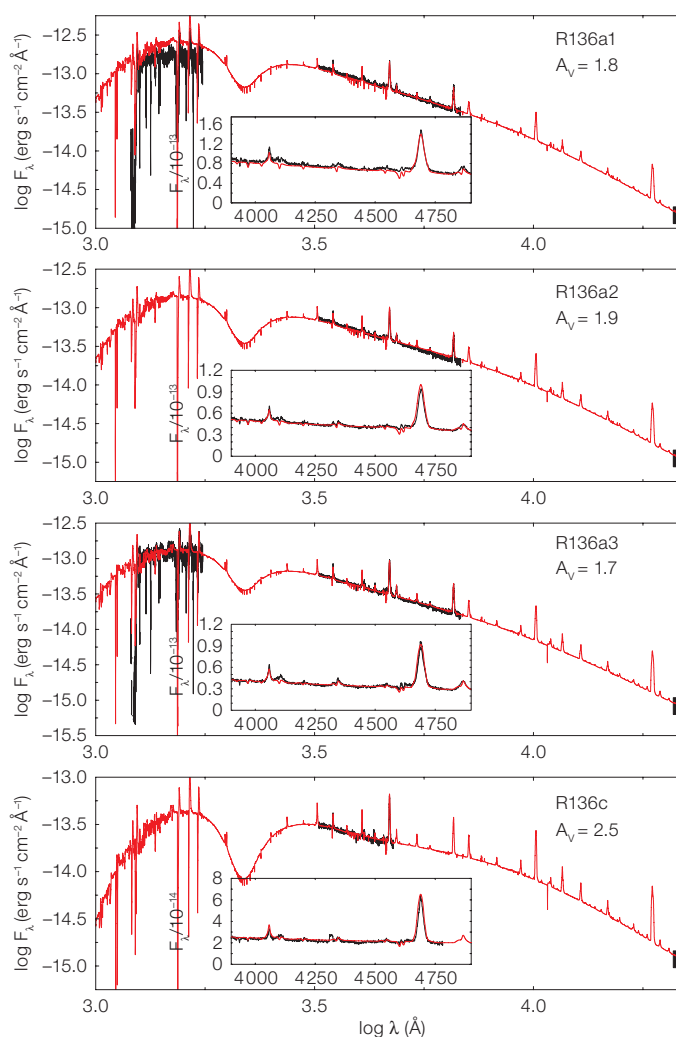
Recently a team of astronomers used two of the most advanced instruments on the VLT, the Multi-conjugate Adaptive optics Demonstrator (MAD) and SINFONI, to observe the brightest components of R 136 in order to measure their physical properties, in particular their effective temperatures. The top figure shows the MAD image of the core of the 30 Doradus Cluster where the brightest five components of RMC 136 (also known as R 136) are clearly identified. The full dataset resolves R 136 into a myriad of stars, which tells us that, if the brightest stars are also hot, they must be extremely massive indeed!

In order to estimate the temperatures of the brightest stars in R 136, the team fitted state-of-the-art theoretical stellar atmosphere models to the spectral energy distribution of the stars as measured by MAD and SINFONI on the VLT, and by the Faint Object Spectrograph (FOS) on the Hubble Space Telescope (HST). The comparison between the best-fitting models and the observations is presented in the bottom figure for the four hottest stars. Since the spatial resolution of FOS (0.26 seconds) is insufficient to separate stars a1 and a2, there is contamination between the two and so only RMC 136a1 is plotted. Also, the uncertainties in extinction are significantly larger in the ultraviolet (UV) than in the near-infrared (IR), so only the MAD and SINFONI data were used directly to constrain the models.

The extreme temperatures and luminosities indicated by the model fits to the observed spectral energy distributions imply that the four stars must indeed be extremely massive. To gain further insight into the nature of these stars required the comparison of the observations to stellar evolutionary models that only existed for



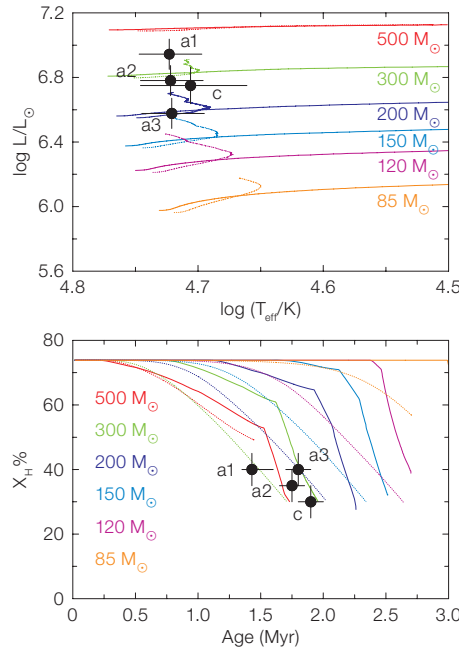
VLT MAD K-band image of the core of the 30 Doradus Cluster RMC 136 with a view of the central  $4 \times 4$  arcseconds, the region previously thought to be a single extremely massive star called RMC 136a.



Spectral energy distributions of the four hottest components of RMC 136a. Observations from HST/FOS in the UV, and VLT/MAD+SINFONI in the near-IR are shown in black, and the best-fitting models are shown in red. Since FOS cannot completely resolve stars a1 and a2, and because the uncertainties in the extinction are much larger in the UV than in the near-IR, only the MAD+SINFONI data were used to constrain the models.

stars of masses lower than the hitherto accepted upper limit of 150 solar masses. For a given mass, the evolution of a star depends on its chemical composition and rotational velocity, which could be estimated from fitting models that reproduce their emission line intensities and shapes. This allowed the grid of evolutionary models to be extended to stars of initial masses up to 500 solar masses. The results are shown in the figure to the right that compares the new evolutionary tracks with the observations of temperature, luminosity, mass, and surface hydrogen content, showing that the four stars have initial masses well above 150 solar masses, and that RMC 136a1 had an initial mass between 300 and 500 solar masses, with a best-fitting value of 320 solar masses. The two sets of models shown in these plots correspond to two extreme values for the rotation velocity, indicating that rotation does not play a critical role in this conclusion.

An important underlying assumption in these models is that the stars are single. Thus, if RMC 136a1, for example, were not a single star, but an equal-mass binary, then the mass of each component would be about 150 solar masses, not exceeding the upper mass limit inferred from the previous observations of the Arches cluster. However, the observations of R 136 do not provide any indication of binarity in these stars, with the possible exception of RMC 136c, which shows marginal evidence for radial velocity variations. The conclusion that the upper mass limit is much larger than previously thought appears difficult to avoid. But, if stars more massive than 150 solar masses exist, then why haven't they been seen in the Arches Cluster? The first answer is the direct collapse to a black hole already mentioned. The second is that some of the stars in the Arches may be much more massive than previously thought. The same methodology used to estimate the masses of the R 136 stars was also applied to the Arches Cluster, and to the prototypical Milky Way young massive cluster NGC 3603. Thus, five stars in the Arches Cluster and two in NGC 3603 were found to have masses close to or exceeding 150 solar masses. Clearly, this investigation opens a new field of theoretical and observational

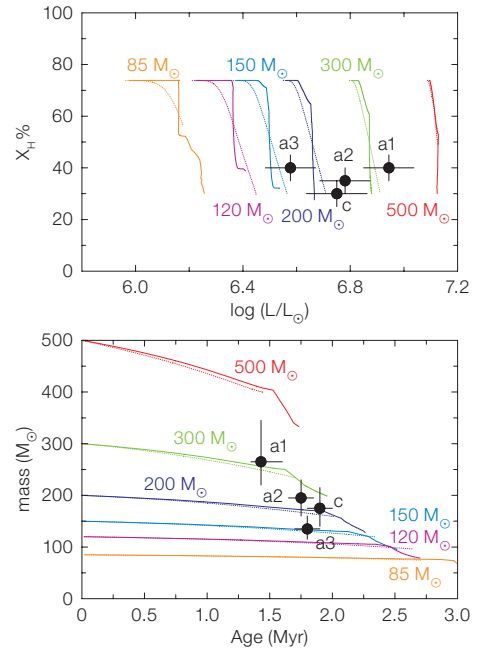


Comparison between LMC-metallicity models calculated for the main-sequence evolution of 85–500 solar-mass stars [initially rotating at  $v_{\text{init}}/v_{\text{crit}} = 0.4$  (dotted) or 0 (solid)] and the physical properties derived from the spectroscopic analysis. Notice the excellent agreement for initially rapidly rotating, 165–320 solar-mass stars at ages of  $\sim 1.7 \pm 0.2$  Myr.

research that promises to be fruitful and exciting.

### The beauty of dead, massive stars

Most massive stars end their lives as core-collapse supernovae, also known as Type II supernovae: colossal explosions that leave behind a neutron star or a black hole. Between masses of about 130 solar masses and 250 solar masses, stars end their lives as pair-instability supernovae, an event that is thought to completely disperse the star, leaving no compact remnant behind. Even more massive stars such as RMC 136a1 (> 250 solar masses) are conjectured to collapse directly into a black hole that completely swallows the star producing, in a sense, an implosion, and leaving no radio-loud remnants, which are usually the telltales of past supernova explosions. Because stars more massive than 130 solar masses are extremely rare, core-collapse supernovae have been studied extensively, while the other two

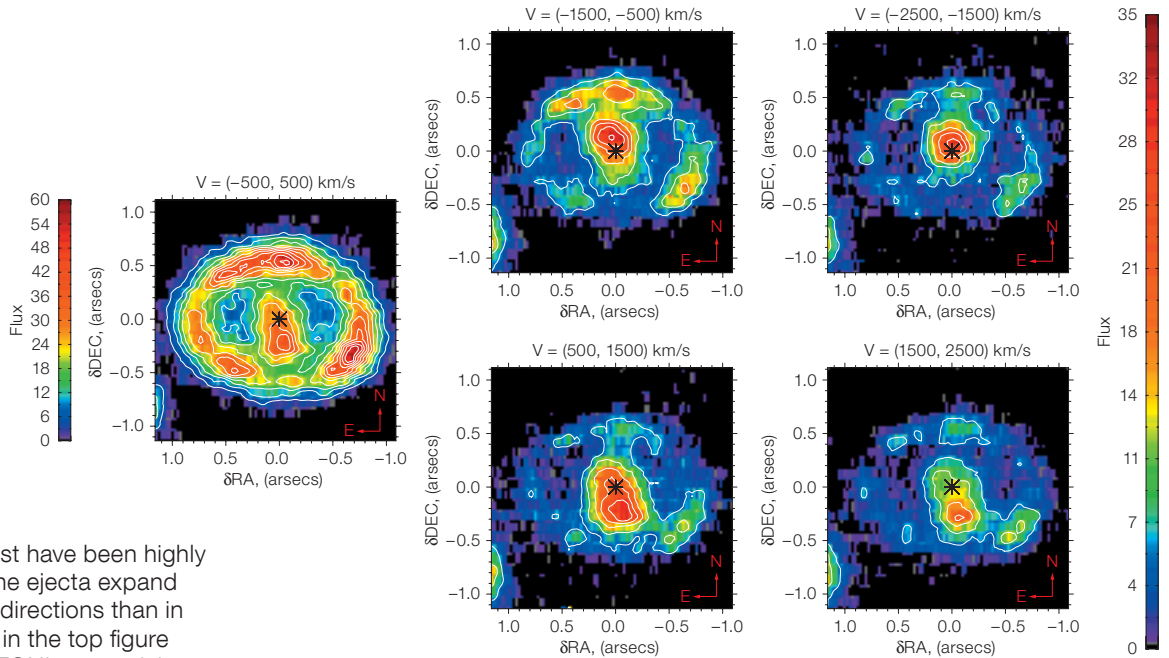


types are just beginning to be investigated both theoretically and observationally.

But even the “good old” Type-IIs have posed enormous challenges to theoreticians and it has not been until very recently that they have succeeded in making their stars “explode” in their computers. In a nutshell, computer stars explode in simulations including turbulence and large asymmetries in the explosions. Spherical collapse models always fail. It is very interesting, therefore, to search for the presence of asymmetries in the ejecta of real-life Type-II supernovae. This is possible for only a handful of objects, one of them being the famous Supernova 1987A in our closest neighbouring galaxy, the Large Magellanic Cloud. SN 1987A, as it is generally called, is unique in being a very recent explosion where astronomers have been able to follow the evolution from the original event continuously since the explosion over 23 years ago.

After this time, the ejecta (i.e., the original envelope of the star that was sent flying out by the explosion at velocities of tens of thousands of kilometres per second) has reached an angular size that is ideally suited for observations with SINFONI on the VLT. The 3D reconstruction of the ejecta from the SINFONI data shows

Images of the 1.644  $\mu\text{m}$  emission line of SN 1987A and its circumstellar ring in different velocity bins showing the spatial distribution of the ejecta at different velocities. The colours indicate the intensity levels of the line (coded by the side bars). The asterisk marks the centre of the inner ring.



that the explosion must have been highly asymmetric indeed: the ejecta expand more rapidly in some directions than in others. This is shown in the top figure that presents the SINFONI maps of the forbidden silicon (Si) plus iron (Fe) lines at 1.644  $\mu\text{m}$  in five different velocity bins.

The SINFONI maps show that the elongated ejecta are predominantly redshifted in the north and blueshifted in the south. The helium ejected by the explosion behaves in a similar way to the Si/Fe, indicating that these constituents are well mixed. Thus, the new observations confirm the asymmetric shape of the inner ejecta inferred from early speckle-imaging observations and show that the ejecta are confined roughly to the plane of the equatorial ring. Also, the northern and southern lobes are not symmetric and show slightly different radial velocities. This suggests two separate angles in the line-of-sight of the emission sites. The observations are fully consistent with the predictions of recent explosion models of core-collapse supernovae and therefore provide strong observational support for these models.

About ten years after the explosion, the shockwave that was produced by the explosion, moving at about one tenth of the speed of light, caught up with the old stellar wind from the progenitor star and generated the fantastic display of fireworks revealed by images taken by telescopes around the world and also by HST. The bottom figure shows an artist's rendition of the 3D architecture of



SN 1987A twenty years after the explosion, where the three main components that characterise SN 1987A are nicely illustrated: the two outer rings, the inner ring of pearls, and the deformed innermost region of expelled material.

Artist's impression of the material around SN 1987A based on the SINFONI observations that, for the first time, revealed a three-dimensional view of the distribution of the expelled material. This image shows the different elements present in SN 1987A: two outer rings, one inner ring, and the deformed innermost region of expelled material.

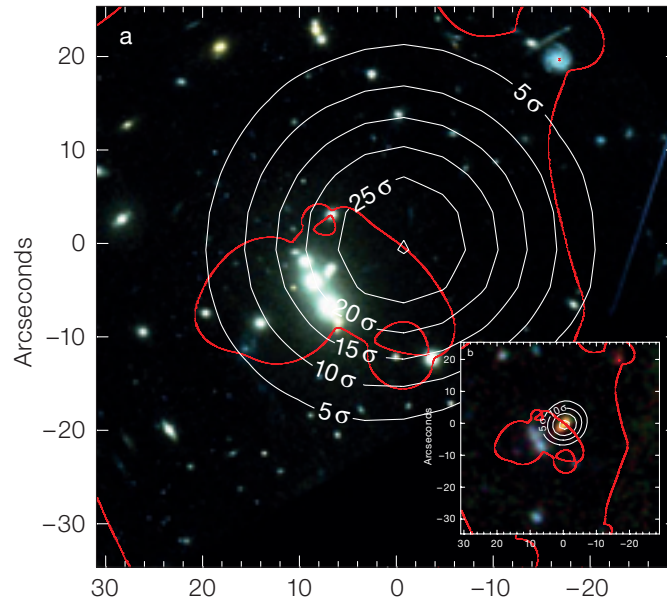
#### References

- Crowther, P. et al. 2010, MNRAS, 408, 731
- Kjær, K. et al. 2010, A&A, 517, A51
- Kraus, S. et al. 2010, Nature, 466, 339

## The History of Star Formation in the Universe

For 300 000 years after the Big Bang, the remanant fireball expanded until it became transparent and released the radiation that we now see as the Cosmic Microwave Background (CMB). The Universe entered a period when stars had yet to form. To discover the time in the history of the Universe when the very first stars formed is one of the driving motivations of 21st century astronomy. Observations of the CMB, the fossil record of the Big Bang, indicate that the Universe was opaque to visible light with neutral hydrogen and helium gas blocking the radiation from reaching us from the first stars. Eventually the cosmic fog was cleared by the energetic photons from massive young stars in the first galaxies. So the Universe gradually became transparent to visible and ultraviolet light: a few pockets first, then others until the cleared regions started to overlap and all the neutral gas was ionised. The distortions in the CMB tell us that this process began when the Universe was only a few tens of millions of years old and finished when it was about one billion years old. Technically, one says that the Universe was completely re-ionised by a redshift of  $z = 6$ . The higher the redshift of a galaxy is, the earlier it is being seen in the history of the Universe. So the game is to find the highest redshift, corresponding to the most distant galaxies. In 2010 the VLT confirmed the photometric of redshift  $z = 8.6$  of the most distant candidate galaxy known until then. Its name is UDFy-38135539.

Thus, the star formation history of the Universe has now been mapped over most of the age of the Universe from about 500 million years at  $z \approx 9$  to the present age of 13.75 billion years ( $z = 0$ ). Combining the results from space and ground observatories, including the largest ESO telescopes, shows that the star formation rate rose steadily from  $z = 8$  to  $z = 2$  (and rather steeply between  $z = 10$  and  $z = 8$  according to very recent HST results), and then decreased steadily to the present low value. Thus the period between redshifts of  $z = 2$  and  $z = 3$  contained the most active epoch of star formation in the Universe, with galaxies forming stars at rates much higher than observed in the local Universe.



This is a  $V_i/I$  image of the galaxy cluster MACSJ2135-0102 taken with HST. The insert shows a Spitzer Space Telescope mid-infrared image of the cluster where the infrared counterpart of the submillimetre galaxy is clearly seen. The white contours show the images obtained at 850  $\mu\text{m}$  with LABOCA (main image) and at 350  $\mu\text{m}$  with the bolometer camera SABOCA (insert). The red lines correspond to the  $z = 2.3$  critical lines of the cluster marking the maximum gravitational magnification by the cluster lens.

Stars form out of dense clouds of gas and dust, so forming lots of stars requires lots of gas and lots of dust. Young star-forming galaxies are therefore generally shrouded in dense dust clouds that make them invisible to optical and near infrared radiation. They can, however, be found in submillimetre and radio surveys. Such submillimetre galaxies are the strongest star-forming galaxies known, and many of them have been discovered as a result of large surveys such as those with the LABOCA bolometer array camera at the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment telescope, the pathfinder for ALMA.

While these galaxies can be detected with single-dish radio telescopes, large arrays such as ALMA are required to resolve them and study them in detail. The LABOCA 850  $\mu\text{m}$  camera on APEX has now discovered the first example of a strongly gravitationally-lensed submillimetre galaxy, called SMM J2135-0102 at  $z = 2.3$ . The galaxy lies behind a rich cluster of galaxies that amplifies its flux by a factor of 32 by magnifying the image. This has allowed, for the first time, the spatial resolution of the star formation regions in one of these galaxies at scales of 350 light-years at submillimetre wavelengths. The observations show that the star-forming regions in these objects have remarkably similar

conditions to those in the local Universe, but on scales about 100 times larger, and with ten million times higher luminosities.

These observations give a taste of the science that will be possible with the full ALMA array, as Early Science verification images with ALMA are beginning to demonstrate.

### References

- Lehnert, M. D. et al. 2010, *Nature*, 467, 940
- Swinbank, A. M. et al. 2010, *Nature*, 464, 733





Infrared view of the Cat's Paw Nebula (NGC 6334) taken by VISTA. NGC 6334 is a vast region of star formation about 5500 light-years from Earth in the constellation of Scorpius.

# Allocation of Telescope Time

Observing Programmes Committee (OPC) Categories and Subcategories

The scientific categories referred to in the following tables correspond to the OPC classification given below:

A: Cosmology

B: Galaxies and Galactic Nuclei

C: Interstellar Medium, Star Formation and Planetary Systems

D: Stellar Evolution

Percentage of scheduled observing time/telescope/instrument/discipline

| Telescope    | Instrument   | Scientific Categories |           |           |           | Total      |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|              |              | A                     | B         | C         | D         |            |
| UT1          | CRIRES       | 0                     | 1         | 17        | 10        | 27         |
|              | FORS2        | 32                    | 10        | 11        | 21        | 73         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>32</b>             | <b>11</b> | <b>27</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>100</b> |
| UT2          | FLAMES       | 0                     | 8         | 1         | 11        | 19         |
|              | UVES         | 9                     | 2         | 5         | 5         | 21         |
|              | X-shooter    | 27                    | 10        | 10        | 13        | 60         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>36</b>             | <b>20</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>100</b> |
| UT3          | ISAAC        | 4                     | 8         | 10        | 5         | 27         |
|              | VIMOS        | 35                    | 11        | 1         | 5         | 53         |
|              | VISIR        | 0                     | 6         | 10        | 5         | 20         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>39</b>             | <b>25</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>100</b> |
| UT4          | HAWK-I       | 9                     | 0         | 3         | 3         | 15         |
|              | NACO         | 3                     | 8         | 29        | 7         | 47         |
|              | SINFONI      | 19                    | 14        | 3         | 2         | 38         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>30</b>             | <b>22</b> | <b>35</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>100</b> |
| VLTi         | AMBER        | 0                     | 0         | 35        | 28        | 63         |
|              | MIDI         | 0                     | 8         | 10        | 9         | 27         |
|              | Special VLTi | 0                     | 0         | 10        | 0         | 10         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>0</b>              | <b>8</b>  | <b>54</b> | <b>38</b> | <b>100</b> |

| Telescope    | Instrument   | Scientific Categories |           |           |           | Total      |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|              |              | A                     | B         | C         | D         |            |
| 2.2-metre    | FEROS        | 0                     | 0         | 11        | 42        | 53         |
|              | WFI          | 11                    | 6         | 22        | 8         | 47         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>11</b>             | <b>6</b>  | <b>33</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>100</b> |
| 3.6-metre    | HARPS        | 0                     | 0         | 78        | 22        | 100        |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>0</b>              | <b>0</b>  | <b>78</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>100</b> |
| NTT          | EFOSC2       | 9                     | 0         | 16        | 13        | 38         |
|              | SOFI         | 2                     | 0         | 15        | 14        | 31         |
|              | Special NTT  | 0                     | 0         | 9         | 22        | 31         |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>10</b>             | <b>1</b>  | <b>40</b> | <b>49</b> | <b>100</b> |
| APEX         | APEX-2A      | 0                     | 2         | 2         | 0         | 3          |
|              | LABOCA       | 12                    | 11        | 19        | 2         | 44         |
|              | SABOCA       | 1                     | 2         | 3         | 1         | 7          |
|              | SHFI         | 10                    | 12        | 19        | 0         | 41         |
|              | Special APEX | 5                     | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5          |
| <b>Total</b> |              | <b>28</b>             | <b>26</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>100</b> |

The numbers in this table have been rounded to integers for clarity. The underlying arithmetic uses the full numbers.



(c) José Francisco Salgado, (josefrancisco.org)/ESO

Full sky image of the Milky Way above the VLT Platform. The VST enclosure is seen at the top.



# Operations



# La Silla Paranal Observatory

The Directorate of Operations is responsible for all activities related to science operations, including the preparation and execution of observing programmes, the operation of the La Silla Paranal Observatory with its La Silla, Paranal and Chajnantor sites, and the delivery of raw and calibrated data. This involves user support, data flow management, operations technical support and the development and maintenance of a science archive as provided by the Data Management and Operations Division. The archive holds all the data obtained with ESO telescopes as well as highly processed, advanced products derived from them. Operations further includes ESO's contribution to ALMA operations through the European ALMA Support Centre (EASC) and the operation of the Space Telescope - European Coordinating Facility.

## Operations

The ESO Very Large Telescope at Paranal operates with four 8.2-metre Unit Telescopes (UTs), a suite of ten first generation instruments and the first of the second generation instruments. The Laser Guide Star Facility (LGSF) provides two of the three instruments of the VLT supported by adaptive optics with an artificial reference star. The VLT Interferometer combines the light of either the Unit Telescopes or the Auxiliary Telescopes (ATs) to feed either one of the two interferometric first generation instruments with a coherent wavefront, which is then further stabilised by the VLTI fringe tracker or the newly established VLTI visitor instrument focus. VISTA, the Visible and Infrared Survey Telescope for Astronomy, has been in regular science operation since the beginning of the year.

On La Silla, the New Technology Telescope, the 3.6-metre and the 2.2-metre telescopes operate with a suite of six instruments. The La Silla site further supports six national telescope projects including the latest addition: the TRAPPIST (standing for TRAnsiting Planets and Planetesimals Small Telescope) project led by the Université de Liège (Belgium) and the Observatoire de l'Université de Genève (Switzerland).

The Observatory further provides the operations support for the Atacama Pathfinder Experiment with its 12-metre submillimetre radio antenna located on the high plateau of Chajnantor at an altitude of 5100 metres with its suite of heterodyne and bolometer facility instruments and a number of visitor instruments.

For Periods 85 and 86, the scientific community submitted respectively 988 and 977 Phase 1 observing proposals for the La Silla Paranal Observatory including APEX. These numbers document the continued high demand for the ESO observing facilities. Eighty percent of the proposals are for the Paranal site using the VLT and VLTI.

The Observatory continued its efficient operation through high availability and low technical downtime of its telescopes and instruments — key contributors to

productive scientific observations. In 2010, a total of 2385 nights were scheduled for scientific observations with the four UTs at the VLT, and with the three major telescopes at La Silla. This is equivalent to about 93% of the total number of nights theoretically available over the whole year. The remaining 7% were scheduled for planned engineering and maintenance activities to guarantee the continuous performance of the telescopes and instruments and to include time slots for commissioning new instruments and facilities. The new VISTA telescope delivered 252 nights of survey observations after the formal beginning of science operation in April 2010. Out of the available science time for VLT and VISTA, only 4% was lost due to technical problems and about 13% due to adverse weather conditions. On La Silla, bad weather accounted for losses of about 12% and technical problems for 1.3%.

Complementing the regular VLT operations, the VLT Interferometer was scheduled for an additional 164 nights to execute scientific observations using baselines with either the UTs or the ATs. The remaining nights of the year were used for technical activities and for the further development and commissioning of the interferometer and its infrastructure. In addition to 120 engineering nights, some 65 nights were invested in the continued installation and commissioning of the new PRIMA facility. A total of 8.7% of the scheduled VLTI science time was lost due to technical problems and 23% to bad weather.

The combination of high operational efficiency, system reliability and up-time of the La Silla and Paranal telescopes and instruments for scientific observations has again resulted in a high scientific productivity. We have counted 507 peer-reviewed papers that were published in 2010 in different scientific journals and are at least partially based on data collected with VLT and VLTI instruments at Paranal. In addition, 296 refereed papers were published referring to observations with ESO-operated telescopes at La Silla and 29 to APEX observations in ESO time. The total number of independent papers stands at 751.

Night falls at ESO's Paranal Observatory, home of the Very Large Telescope, and the sky produces a palette of intense colours, putting on a beautiful show for observers.

## Paranal instrument upgrades

To maintain the competitiveness of the VLT and VLTI, it is not sufficient to continue to deliver new instruments, but also to follow a rigorous upgrade programme for the existing instruments. In 2010 these efforts were concentrated on the first of a three-phase upgrade plan for the VIMOS instrument at UT3, with the goal of increasing the efficiency and ease of maintenance of the instrument for future large spectroscopic surveys. The upgrade started with the replacement of the four science detectors with red-sensitive, deep-depletion Charge Coupled Devices (CCDs), which provide double the quantum efficiency at a wavelength of 900 nm and reduce fringing across the detectors. Together with the installation of an active flexure compensation system to keep the instrument perfectly aligned, independent of its actual angular orientation at the Nasmyth focus, the CCD upgrade has considerably improved flat-fielding and sky-subtraction capabilities.

Changes in the technical and science operations scheme are expected to further reduce technical downtime of the instrument. The second and third phases of the upgrade project will tackle known problems in the different complex mechanisms of the instrument and are in preparation for implementation in 2011 and 2012.

In February 2010, a new  $14 \times 14$  lenslet array was installed in the NAOS-CONICA (NACO) visible wavefront sensor. Compared to the previously available array, this new array has a shorter focal length and hence a field of view that is large enough for the extended Laser Guide Star (LGS) spot. It quickly became clear during the commissioning nights that the new lenslet array brought the expected gain in performance with the achievement of *K*-band Strehl ratios of up to 35% and image quality of around 80 milli-arcseconds FWHM (full width at half maximum) in good observing conditions. Also, the operation with the new lenslet array is virtually identical to that with the previous arrays, so the upgrade is largely transparent for the users. This successful upgrade results in improved adaptive optics correction of the turbulent atmosphere delivered by NACO when used together with the artificial LGS.

## VISTA operations

VISTA is the latest addition to the operational telescope suite of the Paranal Observatory site. VISTA is a 4-metre-class wide-field survey telescope for the southern hemisphere. It is located on its own peak about 1.5 kilometres from the four UTs. The telescope has an altitude-azimuth mount and quasi-Ritchey-Chrétien optics with a fast  $f/1$  primary mirror delivering an  $f/3.25$  focus to the instrument at Cassegrain. VISTA is equipped with the near-infrared camera VIRCAM, which covers a field of view 1.65 degrees in diameter with a loosely packed detector mosaic totalling some 67 million pixels, with a mean pixel size of  $0.34 \times 0.34$  arcseconds<sup>2</sup>. Each VISTA image captures a section of sky covering about ten times the area of the full Moon. This allows the detection of objects over the whole southern sky with high sensitivity.

VISTA was delivered to the La Silla Paranal Observatory by the Science and Technology Facilities Council's UK Astronomy Technology Centre (STFC, UK ATC) and provisionally accepted by ESO in December 2009. The first five years of VISTA operation are dedicated primarily to the execution of six public surveys. Public survey operation with VISTA formally started with Period 85 in April 2010 after an extended period of technical activities and so-called operation dry runs. During the first nine months of regular science operation, VISTA was available for 92% of the time for execution of public surveys despite continuing technical activities. After the first observing period, which extended until October 2010, the various public surveys have made good progress and achieved completion rates between 47% and 99% with respect to the observations planned for the respective period.

The operation team continues to collect experience with VISTA during real operating conditions and have observed that operational overheads are larger than expected. These additional overheads result primarily from the increased time necessary to slew the telescope from one position on the sky to the next and to read and save the data from the large detector array of the VISTA camera. Despite the individual delays being small,

just a few seconds, the large number of telescope pointings required for the surveys means that the sum of these small additional overheads leads to a lower efficiency than anticipated. The scientists and engineers of the VISTA team have also noticed a decreasing sensitivity and this has been traced to a decreasing reflectivity of the two telescope mirrors. Consequently, a previously unplanned renewal of the reflective mirror coatings has been added to the VISTA schedule in early 2011 to bring the telescope back to full sensitivity.

## New facilities

The VLT/I and VISTA telescopes and instruments produce an average amount of compressed data of, respectively, 25 gigabytes (GB) and 75 GB per day. It is expected that the optical survey telescope VST and second generation VLT instruments, such as MUSE and SPHERE, will double this data production rate over the next two years. The VLT/I data are currently transferred to ESO's central Science Archive Facility at ESO Headquarters in Garching through commercial internet providers, with the bottleneck being the microwave links from Paranal to the Chilean communication backbone. Adding the VISTA data to the scientific online data transfer stream is already beyond today's capabilities due to the isolated location of the Paranal Observatory. VISTA data are therefore saved to portable hard disks and shipped to Garching through regular parcel services.

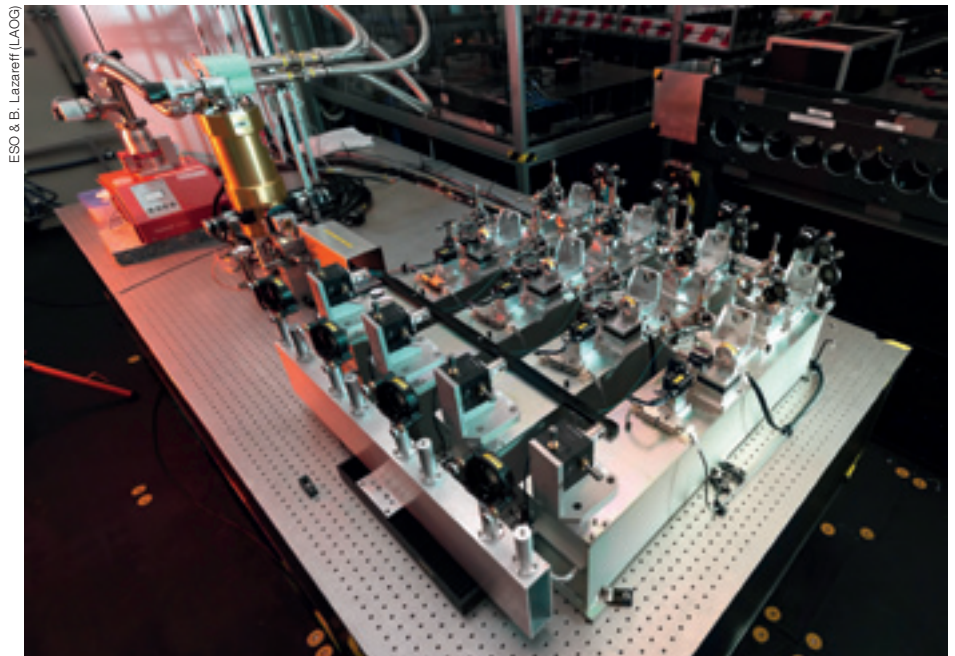
To overcome this bottleneck and to open up new opportunities for ESO's observatories in the north of Chile in the future, ESO is member of the international EVALSO consortium ([www.evalso.eu](http://www.evalso.eu)) of astronomical organisations and research network operators, part-funded under the European Commission's FP7 programme. EVALSO stands for Enabling Virtual Access to Latin-America Southern Observatories and is a new network infrastructure connecting the observatories at Armazones and Paranal to Santiago de Chile. From there it is possible to connect via existing networks, including REUNA and RedCLARA, the transatlantic link, GÉANT and European national research networks to the observatories'

parent institutions in Europe including ESO Headquarters. In November 2010, a major milestone of the project was achieved with the completion of the installation of the high-capacity, high-speed data facility. It uses 100 kilometres of newly installed fibre-optic cable to connect the observatories to existing commercial infrastructures. The fibre-optic cable between the observatories and Antofagasta and the backbone between Antofagasta and the communications hub in Santiago carry data at speeds of  $10 \text{ Gbs}^{-1}$  using dense wavelength division multiplexing technology. From the hub to the end users in Europe, the entire network can eventually operate at up to speeds of  $1 \text{ Gbs}^{-1}$  (equivalent to 10 800 GB per day). ESO plans to integrate the new infrastructure with its existing operational networks by mid-2011 to achieve initial scientific data transfer capacities from Paranal to Garching of 250 GB per day, as required by the anticipated future data volume produced by Paranal. In the future, the EVALSO infrastructure will further provide new opportunities for advanced communication concepts like virtual presence and remote and robotic telescope operations.

### The VLT Interferometer

In 2010, the VLT Interferometer executed about 164 nights of scientific observations with the MIDI and AMBER instruments using UT and AT baselines. The remaining time was intensively used for engineering and commissioning activities to complete and improve the interferometer infrastructure. The installation and commissioning of the new PRIMA astrometric and phase-referencing facility continued over the course of the year and required an investment of some 65 commissioning nights.

The requests for scientific observing time with the VLTI in Period 85 peaked strongly in the months from April to June with almost no requests for the June to September months. During the preparation of the observatory schedule this uneven distribution was recognised as a unique opportunity to reserve a large slot of time dedicated to technical and commissioning activities. Therefore, a number of technical activities to improve the VLTI



The VLTI visitor instrument PIONIER.

infrastructure, which could not be carried out in the regular short technical-time periods of a few days, were interleaved with the PRIMA commissioning runs during the second half of the period. One group of activities centred on the ATs: upgrades of the control networks to the new observatory standard; coating of the secondary mirrors of the ATs with a layer of silver, taking advantage of the new VISTA coating facility; installation and testing of the first OBAMA (Optical Bidule for Aberration Measurement on the ATs) autofocus system to monitor the wavefront and focalisation of the ATs; completion of the installation and commissioning of the STRAP four-quadrant guiding sensors and introduction of fast guiding; and preparation of the VLTI Sub Array (VISA) for four-telescope (4T) operation with the ATs by opening new telescope stations. On the UTs, the long-term investigation of the vibration sources affecting the achievable sensitivity of the interferometer was intensified. As a result, the average residual variations of the optical path difference for all four UTs were reduced from 610 nm rms (root mean square) in 2008 to 270 nm rms in 2009 and 205 nm rms in 2010. The VLTI Delay Lines (DL) underwent advanced mechanical maintenance and tuning of the DL control-loop electronics and software to further optimise

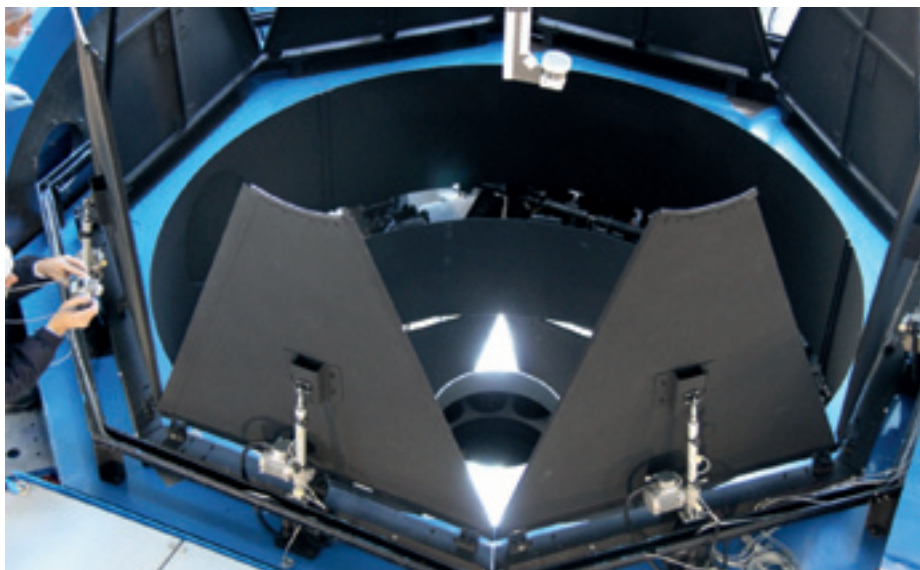
their performance. In the VLTI laboratory, the guiding and alignment facilities IRIS and ARAL were upgraded for increased sensitivity and 4T operation. The science instruments MIDI and AMBER also took advantage of the dedicated technical time. As an example, AMBER now profits from the recording of the real-time status of the fringe tracker and the DL positions as developed for PRIMA and made available through the Reflective Memory Network (RMN). This information, obtained through the RMN, in addition to the recorded scientific data, is used to improve the calibration of the measured visibilities and therefore results in higher accuracy and precision in the derived diameters of the astronomical sources. AMBER has now reached operational maturity and was granted its Preliminary Acceptance Chile, which fully transfers the responsibility for the instrument to the observatory.

The four Auxiliary Telescopes that form the VLTI Sub Array are offered to the science community in three different 4T configurations. Within every month of science operation, VISA is reconfigured such that each of the three four-telescope configurations is available for about a week. This considerable increase in the number of available AT baseline combinations within a given time, together with

the opening of new AT stations allows the VLTI to come closer to the astronomers' increasing desire to obtain milliarcsecond resolution images of the surfaces and close environments of stars. The first scientific instrument taking full advantage of the availability of 4T operation is the VLTI visitor instrument PIONIER, which was developed by the Laboratoire d'Astrophysique de Grenoble (LAOG) in France. The acronym stands for Precision Integrated Optics Near-infrared Imaging Experiment and emphasises the expected imaging capability of this instrument. The heart of the instrument is a remarkable integrated optical circuit — smaller than a credit card — that finally brings the light waves from the four different telescopes together to create interference. The resulting resolving power of the telescope array has the sharpness not of the individual 1.8-metre AT, but that of a much bigger virtual telescope some 100 metres across, limited only by how far apart the telescopes can be positioned. After two short and successful installation and commissioning runs in October and November, PIONIER had its first scientific observing run in December and the observatory and the scientific community are increasingly curious to see the first scientific images produced by PIONIER and the VLTI.

### VST construction

The VLT Survey Telescope is the optical counterpart to the VISTA infrared survey telescope. Construction of the VST by INAF continued next to the UTs on the Paranal telescope platform. After the major setback to the project due to damage to the main mirror cell and its mirror support and actuator systems during its transport from Italy to Chile in 2009, the project has seen considerable progress in the second half of the year, following the successful delivery of the refurbished mirror cell. Shortly after the installation of the main mirror cell, the successfully coated primary and secondary mirrors could be installed. On 7 December, the VST team reported that the optical alignment of the telescope had been successfully completed, including the large optical corrector for the OmegaCAM instrument, and that first (technical) light has been achieved. The



The coated and integrated primary mirror of VST.

INAF–ESO commissioning activities for telescope and instrument are planned to continue until mid-2011 with the goal of delivering an operational survey telescope by the end of July.

### La Silla Observatory

The La Silla Observatory has completed its first year of successful operation according to the streamlined operations model. The La Silla 2010+ model supports the continued operations of the three major telescopes and their instrumentation, i.e., the 3.6-metre telescope with HARPS, the NTT with SOFI, EFOSC2 and visitor instruments, and the 2.2-metre telescope with the FEROS spectrograph and the Wide Field Imager (WFI). The 2.2-metre telescope operates according to an agreement with the Max-Planck-Institut für Astronomie (Heidelberg, Germany). This agreement ensures the continued operation of the 2.2-metre telescope until 2013 with an ESO share of 25% of the available observing time in response to the continued high demand by the community for the FEROS and WFI instruments.

Despite streamlined operations, ESO and the Observatoire de l'Université de Genève (Switzerland) continue to upgrade their most successful exoplanet-hunter HARPS at the 3.6-metre telescope with

the goal of pushing the achievable radial-velocity accuracy below the well-established  $1 \text{ ms}^{-1}$  level and to open up new discovery space for HARPS. To this end, a new Fabry–Perot (FP) calibration system has been developed in Geneva and tested with HARPS. The FP calibration unit provides a reference spectrum with numerous equidistant spectral lines of equal intensity and achieves a photon-noise limited accuracy of about  $3 \text{ cms}^{-1}$ ; long-term drifts are of the order of few centimetres per second per hour and follow the pressure variations inside the HARPS instrument vessel. The new device is being characterised further before it is offered to the HARPS user community. In parallel, ESO has developed a secondary (tip-tilt) guiding unit for the 3.6-metre telescope to correct for high-frequency tracking errors of the telescope and to further stabilise the light injected into the HARPS spectrograph at the fibre entrance. This new device has also been successfully tested on-sky and will be released for operation in early 2011. The combined effect of these two improvements to HARPS is expected to result in an improvement in radial-velocity accuracy down to  $50 \text{ cms}^{-1}$ . The commissioning of the new polarimeter unit for the HARPS spectrograph was successfully completed by Uppsala Universitet (Sweden) and so turns HARPS into the most powerful high-resolution spectro-polarimeter in the southern hemisphere.



TRAPPIST first light image of the Tarantula Nebula.

This new capability has been available to the scientific community since October 2010.

The La Silla Observatory continues to support observations with the Danish 1.54-metre, the Swiss 1.2-metre Leonhard Euler, the Rapid Eye Mount (REM), the TAROT and the ESO 1-metre Schmidt telescopes, the latter for the La Silla Quasar Equatorial Survey Team (QUEST) Variability Sky Survey (VSS) project. TRAPPIST has been added to the national telescopes operating at La Silla and is devoted to the study of planetary systems through two approaches: the detection and characterisation of exoplanets through the photometric observation of the transits in front of their suns and the study of comets orbiting around the Sun. The new telescope is installed in the building that housed the old Swiss T70 Telescope. The TRAPPIST project is on a fast track: only two years passed between taking the decision to build it and

first light in June 2010. The 60-centimetre telescope is fully robotic and now remotely operated from a control room in Liège, Belgium.

#### APEX project

In 2010 APEX reached its full complement of facility instruments with the delivery of the SABOCA camera developed by the Max-Planck-Institut für Radioastronomie (MPIfR, Bonn, Germany) in 2009 and the Swedish Heterodyne Facility Instrument (SHFI) developed by Onsala Space Observatory (OSO, Sweden) this year. SHFI covers all four atmospheric windows from 200 to 1400 GHz and was initially delivered by OSO in 2008. The last band, APEX band 3 (385–500 GHz) was successfully installed in SHFI during the alpine winter break and fully commissioned during 2010.

APEX operations continue in the recently implemented 24-hour operation mode, which allows almost continuous scientific observations during day and night with its suite of submillimetre facility instruments. This new operations mode maximises the exploitation of the exceptional conditions available at the site of Chajnantor at an altitude of 5100 metres.

The operation agreement between the MPIfR, ESO and OSO, partners for the APEX project, was expected to expire after six years of science operation, i.e., by the end of 2012. However, considering the success of the project, all APEX partners have expressed their wish to continue to extract maximum scientific benefit from this unique facility and therefore proposed extending the current APEX operation agreement to 31 December 2015 with unchanged shares of the observing time, i.e., MPIfR 50%, ESO 27% and OSO 23%. Signing of the corresponding formal agreement is expected in early 2011.





The APEX telescope, 12 metres in diameter, points towards the afternoon sky, ready for an observing run of millimetre and submillimetre wavelength astronomy from the Chajnantor plateau.



# Data Management and Operations Division

The beginning of regular VISTA operation and the preparation for ALMA Early Science have determined the focus of much of the activity of the Data Management and Operations Division in 2010.

Developed in previous years in close collaboration with the La Silla Paranal Observatory and the Software Development Division, new procedures and tools developed for implementing the end-to-end operations paradigm for VISTA have proved their effectiveness for the management of the ESO public surveys carried out with the new telescope. The public surveys have been progressing at a good pace during their first year of execution. At the same time, the infrastructure — again a joint DMO/SDD effort — for the submission to ESO of the science-ready data products produced by each ESO public survey, has been completed in anticipation of the first releases of data products expected in 2011.

In preparation for meeting the major milestone represented by the start in 2011 of Early Science, the European ALMA Regional Centre (ARC) has intensified its activities in a range of critical areas. These comprise the participation in on-site commissioning and science verification, the testing and validation of user support tools, the publicising of ALMA operations and capabilities to the community, the coordination of the European ARC nodes and ensuring the availability of a variety of user services.

The user community continues to increase its demand for VLT observing time in service mode and the Garching-based segment of operations hosted by the DMO plays a major role in ensuring its proper execution. The large fraction of the observing time using this mode is recognised as a key to ensuring that the highly rated scientific programmes can exploit optimal conditions.

The beginning of VISTA operations, with its leap in the rate of data gathering on Paranal, has brought a long-anticipated acceleration of the data ingested in the ESO Science Archive Facility (SAF), which, at the end of 2010, was nearing a volume of 200 TB. Concurrently, collections of highly processed, science-ready

data products have continued to be released through the SAF.

The proven concepts of VLT end-to-end operations, now expanded to include VISTA, form the basis of the science operations model proposed for the E-ELT as part of its construction proposal. This determines the direction for the further development of operations on Paranal over the coming years and of the infrastructures that support them.

## User Support

Providing efficient support for six public surveys on the new VISTA telescope has been a remarkable achievement of the User Support Department (USD) this year. Public surveys imply not only extra-large sets of observing material that are verified by us, but also the need for effective monitoring tools. The survey team in USD, in close collaboration with the Data Flow Infrastructure Department in the SDD, has played a major role in driving the upgrade of the observation preparation and execution tools used at the VLT. These tools have introduced a high degree of automation in the operations workflow. USD has also adapted its VLT progress report pages to include VISTA so that each public survey can be efficiently monitored.

Other highlights in 2010 include:

- The successful installation of the visitor instrument Z-Spec on APEX. The ESO

APEX project scientist within the USD contributed substantially in coordinating the design of the mechanical and optical interfaces, organising the shipment of the instrument from the Jet Propulsion Laboratory to APEX and the logistical arrangements of the commissioning team. First scientific results were obtained in October and presented soon afterwards at international meetings. The instrument will be offered as a Principal Investigator (PI) instrument to the ESO community during Period 87.

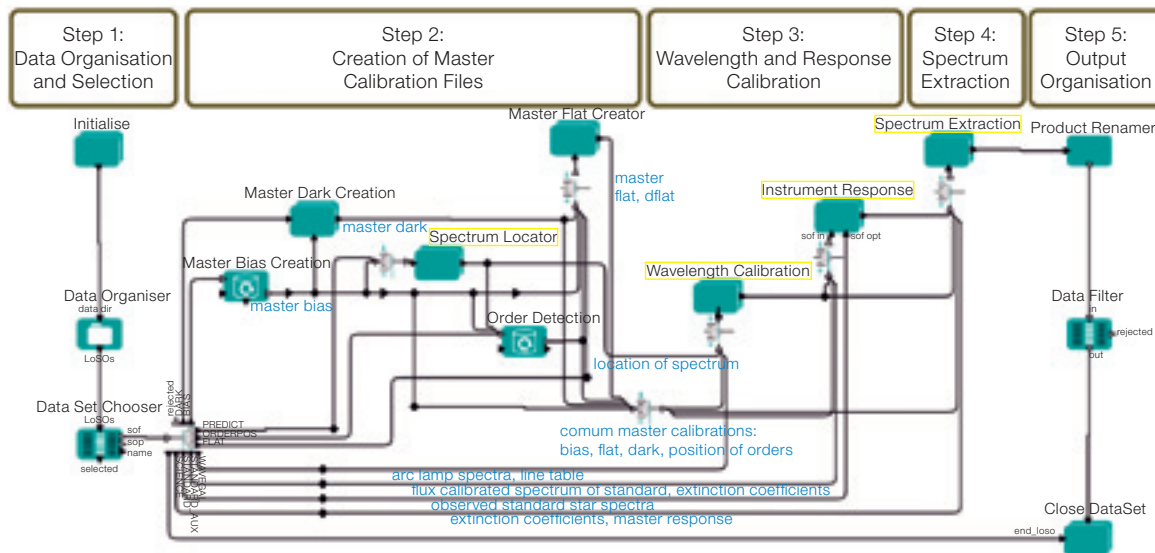
- The strong involvement of USD astronomers in two instrument upgrade projects (the VLT spectrograph VIMOS and VISIR) launched and led by the Instrumentation Division. USD evaluated the impact of the proposed implementation plans on observing queues and operations workflow and provided feedback given by the users when requested.

## European ALMA Regional Centre

The year 2010 was exciting for the ARC and its network of nodes in Europe as final preparations were made for the start of ALMA Early Science operations in 2011. As in previous years, ARC was fully involved with a broad range of activities at the Joint ALMA Observatory (JAO) in Chile. An important part of the commissioning activity consisted of testing observing modes using the ALMA Observing Tool (OT) delivered by ESO. ARC staff were also involved in reducing commissioning data and took a leading role in



The poster designed for the ESO ALMA Community Days to be held in early 2011. Encompassing a variety of presentations on ALMA, the user support available as well as hands-on tutorials for the OT, the Community Days should enable users to submit observing proposals that optimally exploit the Early Science capabilities of ALMA and make use of its unique potential.



A screenshot of Reflex supporting data reduction with the UVES echelle mode: the data reduction cascade is rendered graphically in the form of a scientific workflow, with data flowing from the left to the right. Data are first classified and associated and are then dispatched to the various processing modules. Annotations on the canvas provide convenient access to information and instructions.

setting up the data archive, as well as readying it for Early Science operations. Given the call for Early Science proposals in early 2011 and the start of operations, a special focus was placed on educating the community on ALMA capabilities and software tools. Members of the ESO ARC travelled to the other ARC nodes and events such as the Joint European and National Astronomy Meeting (JENAM) to lead software tutorials and generally promote ALMA. The efforts of the ARC to prepare the European user community for ALMA Early Science operations will culminate in the ALMA Community Days, to be hosted at ESO in April 2011.

### Data products

During 2010, the Quality Control and Data Processing group processed more than 10 TB of VLT/VLTI raw data in more than 250 000 processing jobs. In addition, 50 TB of data from the VIRCAM camera on the VISTA telescope, i.e. five times as much as the entire suite of VLT/VLTI instruments, were processed to monitor the instrument performance and data quality.

Following ESO policy, VISTA advanced science data products will be returned to the SAF by the PIs of the six public surveys currently running so that the community at large can exploit them. The External Data Products group has developed, in close collaboration with the

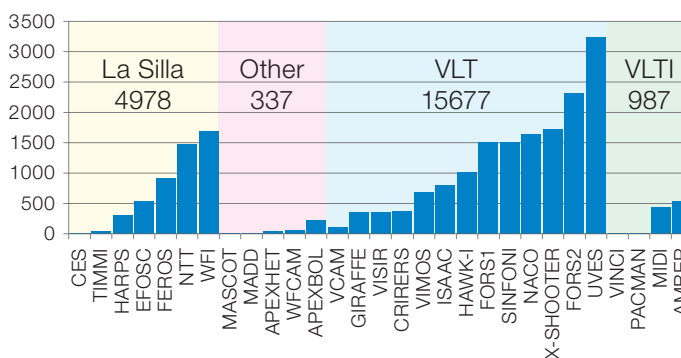
SDD, a set of standardised procedures and tools to streamline this process. By analogy with the submission of observing proposals (Phase 1) and the specification of the detailed observing strategies (Phase 2), the submission of science data products to ESO was dubbed Phase 3.

In 2010, the highlight of ESO's efforts to improve the scientific quality of the data products was the public release of Reflex. This task was coordinated by the Science Data Products group and was the outcome of a close collaboration with the SDD. Reflex is a software platform for running ESO data reduction modules in a user-friendly way. The data reduction cascade is rendered graphically in the form of a scientific workflow, where each box corresponds to a step in the process and data flow seamlessly from one to the next (see figure above). In addition to the capability for running the data reduc-

tion modules, Reflex provides, amongst others, the capability to organise and associate the input data and makes it possible to custom tools written in popular languages such as Python.

### Science Archive Facility

The total archive holdings comprise some 182 TB following the addition of 63 TB in 2010, including 16 TB of data from the first full year of VISTA operations. In support of operations, 1118 VLT/VLTI PI service mode packages were prepared and delivered to the respective PIs and the new online PI-pack download service completed 327 orders. New data releases in 2010 were the FEROS spectroscopic time series data supporting asteroseismic observations from the French satellite CoRot, PACMAN/PRIMA commissioning, HARPS polarimetry mode commissioning and X-shooter science verification.



Archive requests for data in 2010 per instrument. Note: the NTT bin combines the EMMI, SOFI and SUSI2 instruments.

Further to the PI-pack processing, a total of 21 979 other archive data requests were made and these correspond to the activities of approximately 2000 unique archive users in conducting research with the various datasets available per instrument as depicted in the bottom figure on p. 33.

Archive requests are generally triggered by queries posted on the archive main query and instrument specific query pages. New forms for X-shooter (February 2010) and VISTA/VIRCAM (May 2010) were deployed and the option to search by galactic coordinates on all instrument specific query forms was introduced. The ambient conditions for Paranal, including meteorological data, have been published since January 2010, with a database extending from 17 August 1998.

The archive databases captured metadata pertaining to 1.75 million raw observation frames and 950 000 pipeline processed products. The database containing the repository of FITS (a data format for images) keywords ingested full header information from 3.2 million frames and the database now contains 8.2 billion (thousand million) individual entries from 16.8 million frames. The operation logs database ingested 650 million entries and now contains a grand total of 4.25 billion rows. The databases to support operational activities have been separated from those supporting queries, with the query databases moved to a new schema that can generate derived items and allows a fast reaction in the provision of new entries. A new access control system and supporting databases have been established, which is one element in a range of inter-departmental projects to upgrade the handling of data requests and provide enhanced services to end-users for the direct download of data and delegating access to co-workers. These projects were successfully carried out in 2010 and are now pending final release on completion of commissioning activities.

The first phase of a detailed study of the metadata, intended to aid the future development of the archive and improve customer services, was completed. This study encompassed all archive interfaces related to archive operations and the exploitation of the archive contents, covering all aspects of data and metadata flow into and out of the archive. In preparation for the eventual creation of an ESO Catalogue Facility, a data model and catalogue query interface specification was defined with the Data Products Department and the SDD. In parallel, feasibility studies of several database management systems have been carried out to support efficient spatial indexing.

#### Virtual Observatory

In 2010, the Virtual Observatory Project Office (VOP) has continued to provide input to various archive and data related DMO projects to ensure progress toward Virtual Observatory (VO) compatibility of archive holdings and services. It has also continued to represent ESO at the International Virtual Observatory Alliance (IVOA) and the Euro-VO consortium.

The second Euro-VO Astronomical Infrastructure for Data Access (AIDA) School was held in Strasbourg on 25–28 January 2010 with strong VOP involvement. The aim of the school was to expose young European astronomers to the many available VO tools and services for research purposes. The school involved 40 students and 14 tutors. Based on the input received from the participants during the feedback session the school was a great success.

VOP staff, within the framework of the Euro-VO AIDA project supported by the EC, and in collaboration with other AIDA partners, have organised and led a series of VO Days across Europe to expose European astronomers to VO tools and services. These included VO Days in Switzerland, Sweden, the Netherlands, Bonn, and Heidelberg, as well as a lecture given at a course on Modern Data Mining in Astronomy in Utrecht.

The 7th meeting of the Euro-VO Science Advisory Committee (SAC) took place at Imperial College in London. During this meeting, SAC members were briefed on the latest Euro-VO activities and provided detailed input on VO Schools, VO Days, VO tools and services, the Euro-VO web pages and the photometry data model.

#### Operations Technical Support

During the past year, the primary ESO database server was upgraded to Sybase Adaptive Server Enterprise version 15. This process involved almost 50 databases, with over 2000 relational tables containing 530 million rows which correspond to 50 GB of data. In addition to the server upgrade, the database devices have been migrated to fibre-channel storage. As a result of the upgrades, there has been a sizeable increase in database server performance and a considerable reduction of timeouts for mission-critical database services.

Operations Technical Support (OTS) has stepped up the deployment of servers and services within virtual environments. Such deployments increase the efficiency on multiple fronts, such as procurement, maintenance, serviceability, power consumption and data centre footprint. This effort has proved to be very successful over the last year and almost 70 systems have been migrated to the virtual machine environment, consisting of four physical servers with 80 cores and over half of a TB of main memory. After a successful proof of concept, virtual database servers are now available to test application subsystems that access databases in parallel, reducing interferences and errors. The virtual machine environment has allowed OTS to restructure the existing system and to set up separate development, integration, and operational system environments on the same physical hardware. In addition to the immediate benefits, virtual environments have allowed OTS to increase the fault tolerance, to provide scalable solutions and to complete installations in short times, sharing existing resources and improving the service quality.



The nearby star-forming region around the star R Coronae Australis imaged by the Wide Field Imager on the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at ESO's La Silla Observatory in Chile.



This image of the Hubble Space Telescope is set against a background of hundreds of unique slitless spectra obtained by HST.

Following decisions made by both ESA and ESO during the last few years, the Space Telescope - European Coordinating Facility closed and ceased operations on 31 December. Established as a joint venture between these two organisations in 1984, the ST-ECF has worked in close collaboration with the Space Telescope Science Institute (STScI) in Baltimore to support European users of Hubble and to provide significant contributions to the operation of the observatory and its instruments. The history of the activities of the group in Garching is captured in the 48 issues of the *ST-ECF Newsletter*, the last of which appeared in January 2011.

During its last year of operation, the principal achievements have been to:

1. Make the planned public release of around 48 000 fully calibrated slitless spectra extracted from all suitable observations made with the Advanced Camera for Surveys before Servicing Mission 4 (actually the fifth servicing mission to Hubble since launch in 1990). This dataset is now available as part of the Hubble Legacy Archive and a paper describing the process and the product is in press.
2. Provide observation simulation and data reduction software, calibration and user support for the slitless (grism/prism) modes of the HST cameras and, towards the end of the year, to ensure that all the relevant information, software and data were transferred, in an agreed and controlled manner, to STScI where they have now become available to the worldwide community of users of these increasingly utilised instrument modes. Users were supported during proposal preparation at the start of the year and with a successful and well-attended Slitless Spectroscopy Workshop held at STScI in November.
3. Continue to prepare the European HST data archive for efficient, low-cost operations from 2011 onwards. This was achieved with the completion of a cache system, built in collaboration with the Canadian Astronomy Data Centre, which serves online the most recently calibrated data products. A



*The Hubble Space Telescope: Twenty Years at the Frontier of Science* exhibition at the Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti in their beautiful and historic Palazzo Loredan.

novel, new user interface scheme has also been developed and made available.

4. Co-organise with STScI a major international conference on Science with the Hubble Space Telescope – III: Two decades and counting, hosted by the Istituto Veneto di Scienze Lettere ed Arti (IVSLA) in their Palazzo Cavallini-Franchetti in Venice during October. This was the third in a series of such conferences organised by the ST-ECF in Europe. The conference took place during the last week of a month-long exhibition of Hubble images and artefacts in the IVSLA's neighbouring Palazzo Loredan. This beautiful exhibition, organised by STScI, the ST-ECF, NASA and ESA, attracted over 12 000 visitors including many school parties. During the week of the conference, an art installation: *From the Distant Past*, conceived by artist Tim Otto Roth and ST-ECF head Bob Fosbury, projected Hubble images and associated slitless spectra onto the Palazzo Franchetti; and was clearly visible to travellers on the Grand Canal.

5. Continue Hubble outreach activities, started in response to a request from NASA more than a decade ago and delivered through [www.spacetelescope.org](http://www.spacetelescope.org). From 2011, this activity will continue at a substantial, but somewhat more modest, level financed by ESA, with the continued involvement of the ESO education and Public Outreach Department (ePOD).

Until the end of 2010, it was intended to keep the European Hubble Data Archive at ESO, where it was originally the model for the development of the ESO Science Archive Facility. The intention now, however, is to create a European access point for Hubble data at the European Space Astronomy Centre (ESAC) in Spain. ESO will cooperate as far as possible in achieving this transfer in a way that avoids an interruption in public availability in Europe. Most of the recent ST-ECF archive features were developed in close collaboration with the Canadian Astronomy Data Centre (CADC) and are available at their website. All Hubble data remain accessible at both the STScI and CADC through their respective archive interfaces.

Arrangements for the travel of European scientists to the USA on ESA Hubble business — previously dealt with by the ST-ECF — will now be handled by ESA's Hubble Mission Manager at STScI.

# European ALMA Support Centre

ESO formally instituted the European ALMA Support Centre on 1 October 2009. EASC is expected to develop into the “face” of ALMA for the European scientific community and institutes and to international ALMA partners during ALMA operations. EASC is an important component for the success of ALMA as a scientific instrument and for ESO as a partner in the ALMA project.

EASC comprises the roles of ALMA regional centre operations, ALMA offsite technical maintenance and development support, ALMA science as well as ALMA outreach. The high-level scientific representation and scientific guidance of the European ALMA project will continue to be provided in the operations phase by the European programme scientist, who acts in close collaboration with the VLT and E-ELT programme scientists to exploit scientific synergies with ESO's other major programmes.

For the scientific user community, the central ARC at ESO Garching and the ARC nodes in Europe are the primary interfaces to the individual ALMA users. In the case of the VLT, this function is successfully performed by the User Support Department in DMO, which has many commonalities with the function of the central ARC. Other functions foreseen for the ARC have their correspondence in other departments in the support to VLT operations (e.g., the archive, etc.). The share of core and additional functions between the central ARC and the ARC nodes has been detailed in the ARC node implementation plan. In 2010 the ARC and ARC nodes continued their preparation for ALMA Early Science (ALMA proposal cycle 0), for which a call for proposals is expected in the first quarter of 2011.

The ALMA partnership foresees continuous upgrades to, and development of, new software, front ends (e.g., additional receiver bands) and other hardware or system capabilities during the operations phase. The interface at ESO for the technical community in Europe will be the ALMA Technical Support group of EASC. The ALMA upgrade and development programme will be funded through the ALMA operations budget using a competitive proposal process. EASC will ensure and enable high quality proposals from the European instrumentation community, coordinate and manage the programme in Europe as well as represent Europe in the international ALMA collaboration. In 2010 EASC initiated a first call for studies for ALMA upgrades and development in Europe. It is planned to launch selected studies early in 2011.

Outreach and media presentation of ALMA and its achievements will be provided by the ESO education and Public Outreach Department, in coordination with the outreach department of the JAO and those of the other ALMA partners.



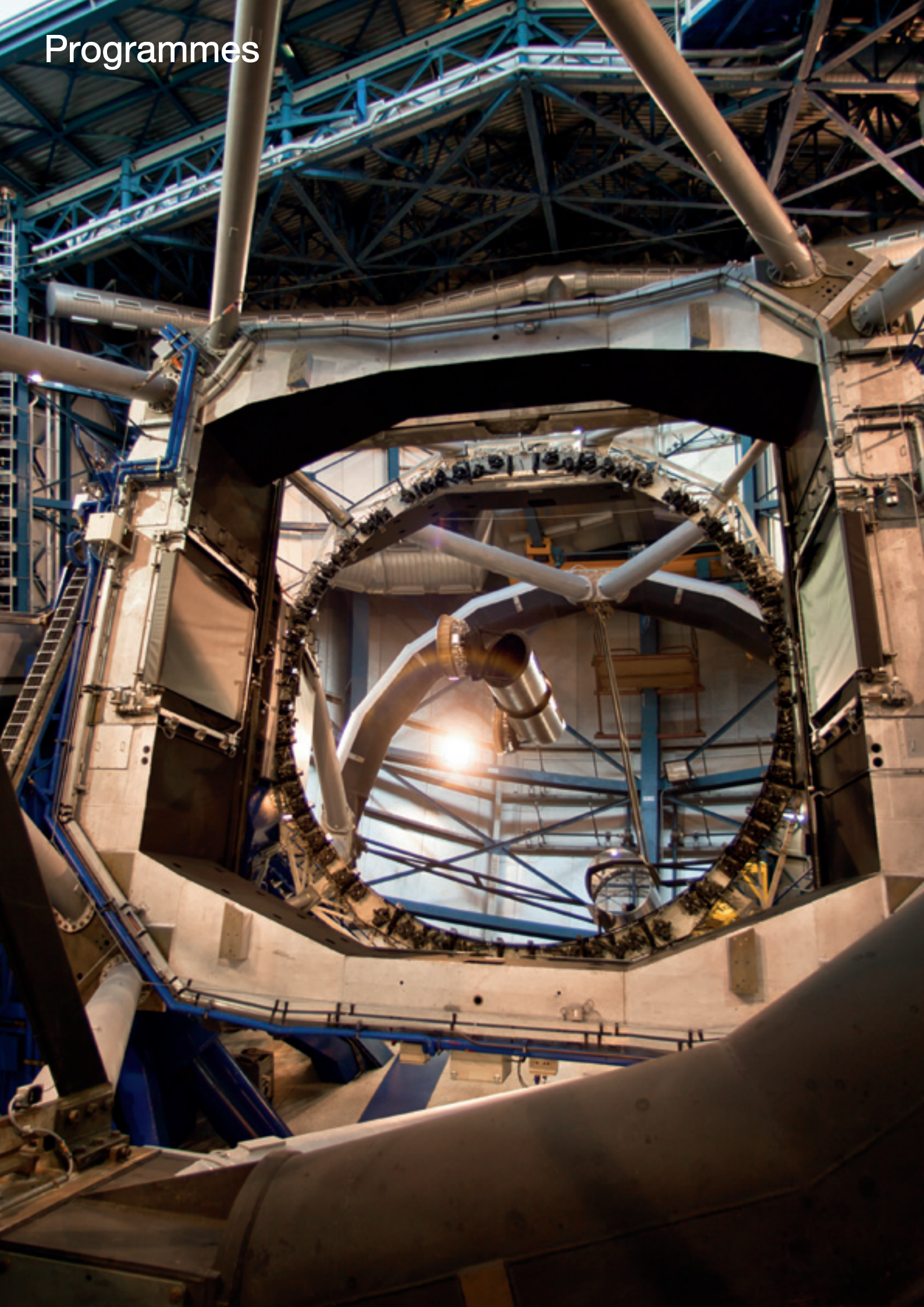
ALMA (ESO/NRAO/NAOJ)



A European ALMA antenna takes a ride on Lore, one of the ALMA Transporters, at the 2900-metre altitude Operations Support Facility in the Chilean Andes.



# Programmes



# Instrumentation for the La Silla Paranal Observatory

The Directorate of Programmes underwent some significant organisational changes during the year. At the end of May, after over 30 years of dedicated service, Alan Moorwood retired as Director of Programmes. His replacement, Adrian Russell, took up his post on 1 July. At that time, the structure of the Directorates changed with TEC moving into the newly created Directorate of Engineering and ALMA moving into the Directorate of Programmes.

The year also saw some tremendous highlights, including significant progress in all areas on ALMA, similar excellent progress on the second generation instrumentation programme and a series of increasingly successful PRIMA commissioning runs that culminated in the first ever three-minute integration on a faint source whilst locking fringes on a nearby bright star.

Without doubt though, the highlight of the year was the conclusion of the E-ELT Phase B design study and the subsequent External Review which concluded that, from a technical perspective, the E-ELT is ready to enter the construction phase.

One of the four 8.2-metre Unit Telescopes as it is opened at sunset and readied for observations.

## Upgrades and maintenance

ESO has a continuing programme of instrument upgrades and maintenance to keep existing instruments as close to state of the art as possible. Upgrades may be as simple as replacing a detector with another of the same type, but with better performance, or as complex as a major redesign of instrument subsystems involving changes to optics, electronics and mechanical systems.

The upgrade of the VISIR instrument was approved as a project in May 2010. The plan comprises upgrades to the hardware (especially the mid-infrared detector), improved software support and enhancements to the science operations of the instrument. As part of the project, the decommissioned La Silla instrument TIMM12 was refurbished, upgraded and brought into operation as a general-purpose test facility for thermal IR detectors. The new blocked impurity band  $1\text{ k} \times 1\text{ k}$  Si:As detector array (Aquarius) achieved first light in the cryostat in 2010. The Aquarius detector will be used to upgrade VISIR, which presently suffers from unsatisfactory detector performance. It will also provide the mid-infrared detector technology for the MATISSE instrument, and in future, for the E-ELT. All the electronics development required for full Aquarius detector operation has been completed and full performance characterisation of a science detector at cryogenic temperatures is in progress and will be completed in 2011. In addition, designs for upgraded (prism-based *N*-band spectroscopy) and new (coronagraphy) modes have been developed at ESO and collaborating institutes.

VIMOS is a multi-slit optical spectrograph on UT3. In 2010, a major upgrade to the instrument started and the first step was completed: the installation of new red-sensitive deep-depletion charge coupled detectors. An active flexure compensation system was also installed. This is an assembly of two motor actuators which, via reduction levers, pushes and pulls two of the three fixation points of a large folding mirror mounted on a deformable membrane system. This corrects for the motion of images on the detectors due to mechanical flexure arising when the instrument rotates to track objects on

the sky. A first investigation of a new generation of more reliable slit-mask cabinets has also been made; a prototype is being manufactured and should be tested in early 2011. Work is also proceeding to reduce the weight of the cabinets and, more importantly, to develop a better and easier positioning and installation system. The new system will be locked into place with a single action. As a result of these upgrades, the red sensitivity, the calibration stability and accuracy and the instrument reliability will be improved and hence the efficiency with which large surveys of the faintest objects can be made will be significantly enhanced.

Since it is such an important and productive activity, a number of special maintenance tasks and small upgrades were performed in 2010. These included small repairs to the instruments HAWK-I and CRIFES, as well as more major interventions such as the installation of a new blue cross-disperser grating on UVES. One large maintenance intervention was made on SINFONI, requiring the complete instrument to be brought down to the integration laboratory. At the same time the opportunity was taken for a complete examination of the optics and verification of correct operation of all functions.

## Instruments and technology under development

A large programme of instrument construction is currently underway for the VLT, involving collaborations between Member State institutes and ESO. The programme represents a large investment of resources by ESO and the community, and aims to keep our facilities at the forefront of world astronomy.

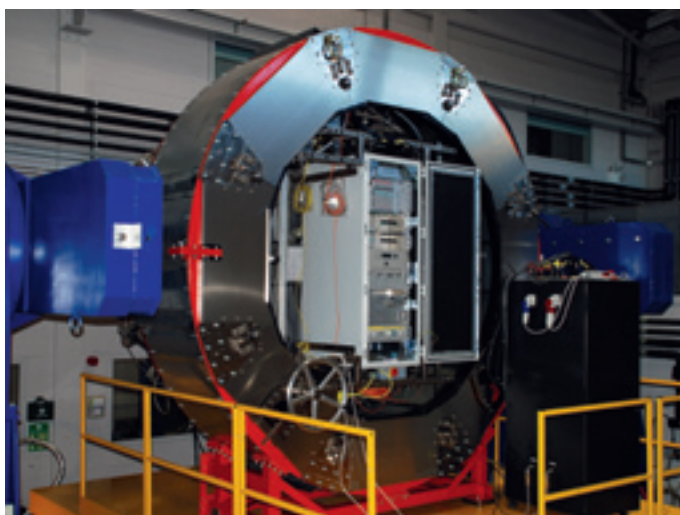
The preliminary design of two new VLTI instruments, MATISSE and GRAVITY, continued during the year. MATISSE will be a general-purpose imager/spectrometer operating in the 3–5  $\mu\text{m}$  and 10  $\mu\text{m}$  atmospheric windows and able to combine beams from either four 8.2-metre Unit Telescopes or 1.8-metre Auxiliary Telescopes. Excellent progress was made during the year in the design of cold optics, mechanics and cryogenics. Testing of a Hawaii 2RG detector in fast-readout mode was successfully completed. Good

progress was made in developing the final technical specifications. A second Preliminary Design Review took place for the instrument in December 2010 and revealed no show-stoppers for the design, recommending that the project proceed to final design. GRAVITY is a second generation VLTI instrument for precision narrow-angle astrometry and interferometric imaging, combining four telescopes in the *K*-band. Following the successful Preliminary Design Review at the end of 2009, the GRAVITY team focused on the final design of the instrument with its various subsystems. The planning for the seven infrared detectors was detailed, with the detectors for the four wavefront sensors and the fringe tracker emerging from a new development of avalanche photodiode arrays. The wavefront sensor subsystems went through a delta-Preliminary Design Review in September, which showed a significantly strengthened design and concluded the preliminary design process. GRAVITY uses a novel laser-metrology approach to calibrate the narrow-angle baseline of the VLTI. A prototype of this metrology was tested on UT4 in August and October. Various other items were addressed in these two runs, including the image- and pupil-tracking concepts of the instrument and the need to monitor quasi-static higher-order optical aberrations. The ESO Council approved a guaranteed time allocation in June.

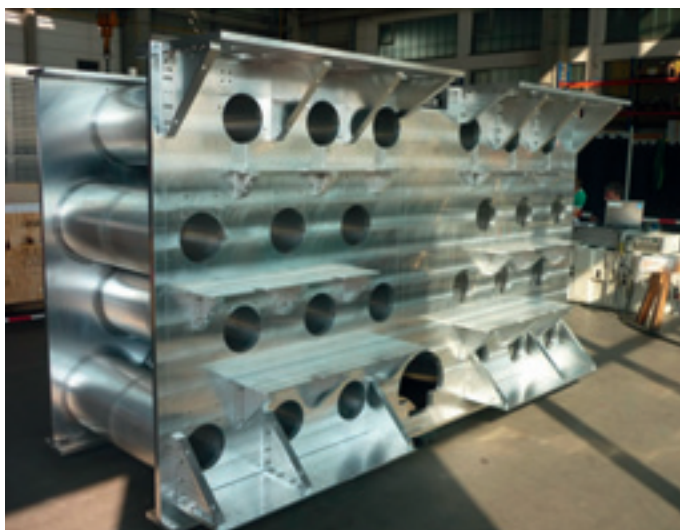
KMOS is a second generation instrument that should be delivered to the VLT in 2012. This near-infrared multi-field spectrometer can observe 24 fields simultaneously and take spectra of points within each. During the year, the project has moved from the process of manufacturing the individual components to the important phase of installing and integrating the subsystems into the KMOS cryostat. End-to-end testing of the instrument is now well underway, exploring the performance and reliability of the opto-mechanical components, the control electronics and instrument control software, and the data reduction pipeline. Two of the three modules of the instrument are now built into the cryostat. The subsystems for the remaining third are undergoing tests before integration. Sixteen arms of KMOS have already been mounted in the cryostat.



The picture shows 16 cryogenic pickoff arms in the KMOS focal plane. Eventually, 24 will be installed.



Since the KMOS instrument will rotate, all cables leading to it must also be rotated. This picture shows the cable co-rotator that will carry all electrical and high-pressure helium cables to the instrument.

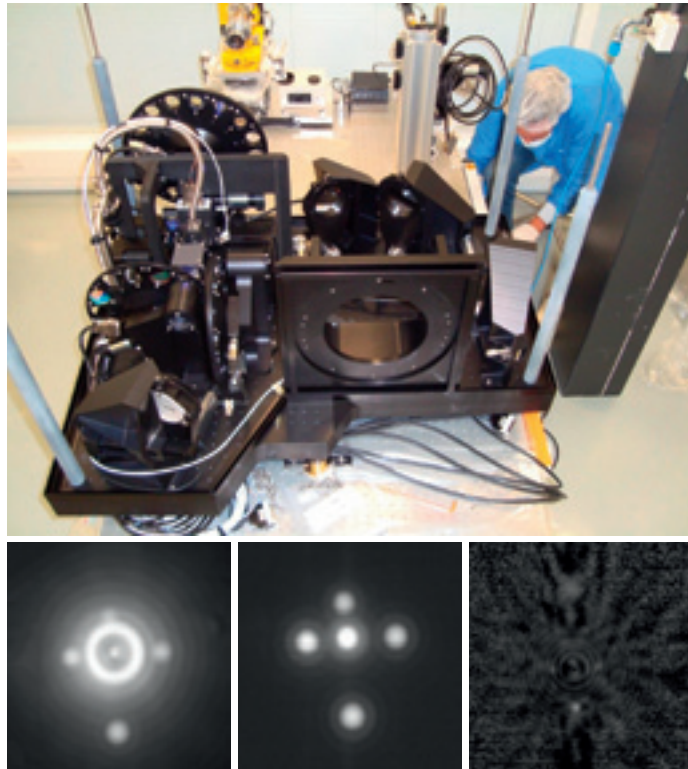


This large welded structure will hold all 24 MUSE spectrographs precisely in position.

MUSE is an integral field instrument, with a field of view of  $1 \times 1$  arcminutes, fine sampling, intermediate spectral resolution ( $R = 3000$ ) and a large spectral coverage. It contains 24 parallel spectrographs with complex image-slicers and large-area detectors. Delivery is expected in 2012. Following the manufacturing item acceptance review for the first Integral Field Unit (IFU) in February 2010, the integration and validation of the first IFUs took place in the course of the year. It is planned to receive the last IFU by summer 2011. The instrument main structure, which will eventually keep the 24 IFUs in precisely defined positions, was delivered to Göttingen, Germany, in July. The manufacturing item acceptance review for the vacuum and cryogenic system, which was built at ESO and supports the detector units of all 24 IFUs, took place in September and the system was shipped to Lyon, France, in November. All contracts for instrument hardware have now been placed and the majority of items have been delivered to the consortium.

SPHERE is the exoplanet imaging instrument planned to have first light at the VLT in 2012. It combines high performance adaptive optics with coronagraphy and various differential imaging concepts and instruments (IRDIS: near-IR camera and spectrograph; IFS: near-IR integral-field spectrograph; ZIMPOL: optical differential polarimeter) to provide the required large intensity contrasts, better than one part per million, at sub-arcsecond angular separations. During the last year, the SPHERE consortium has procured all the components of the instrument, largely integrated them and begun testing the individual subsystems. Important ESO contributions to SPHERE include the deformable mirror, real-time computer and wavefront sensor camera for the adaptive optics system as well as cryogenic and detector systems. As a highlight, the differential polarimeter ZIMPOL reached the important milestone of laboratory first light and demonstrated that it is capable of detecting signals with a  $3 \times 10^{-7}$  intensity contrast between the star and planet. This contrast still needs to be improved to  $1 \times 10^{-7}$  to meet the design specifications.

The Adaptive Optics Facility (AOF) is a large project to convert UT4 into an



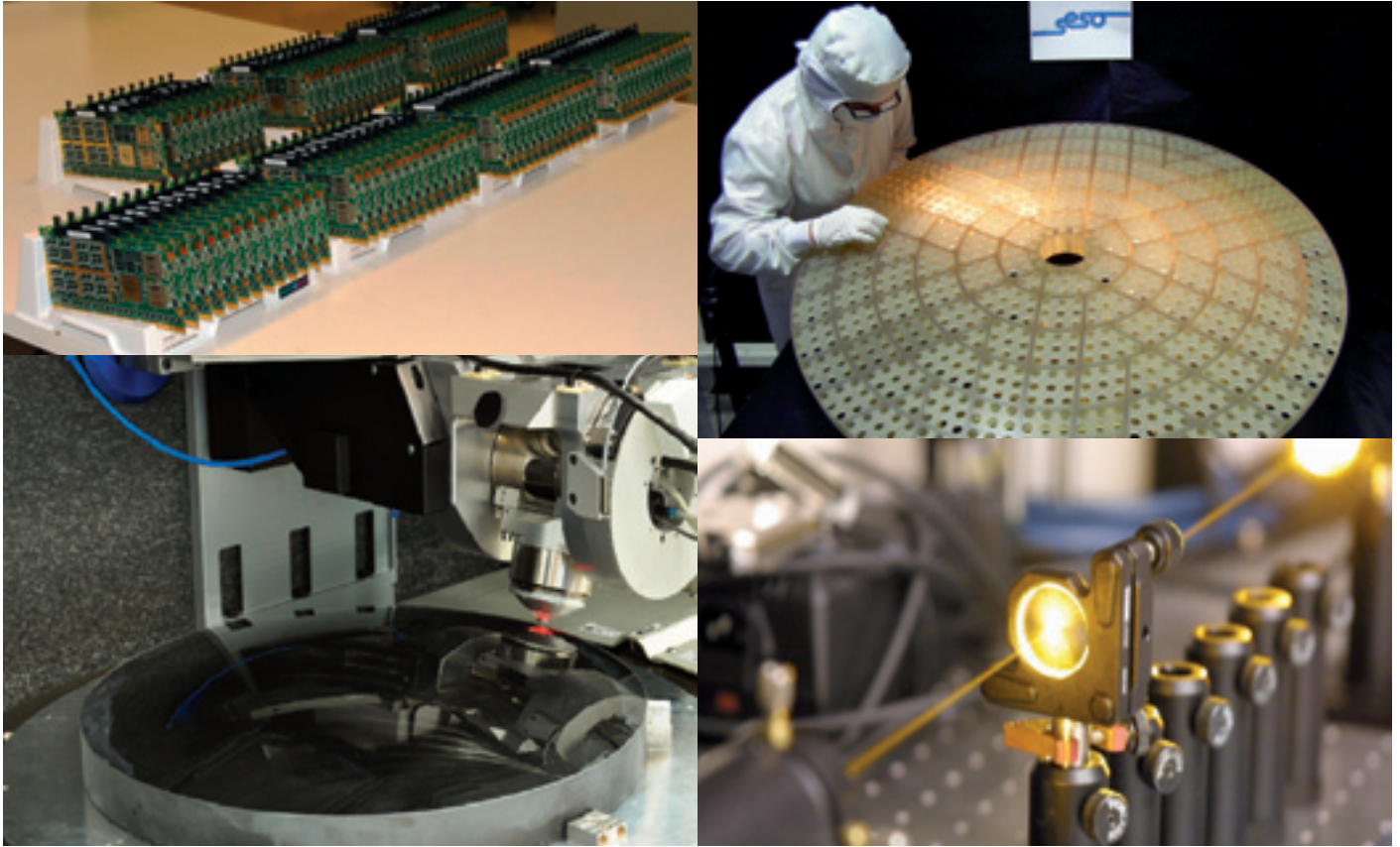
The ZIMPOL optical bench shown above is part of the SPHERE instrument. The three pictures are of an artificial star with four “planets” taken with the instrument. Left: an intensity image of the uncovered star and planets. Middle: an intensity image with planets dimmed by a factor of  $< 10^{-3}$  and the bright star masked with a coronagraph. Right: In polarimetric mode a factor of  $3 \times 10^{-7}$  in differential contrast between planet and star is achieved.

AO-optimised telescope, comprising sodium lasers, wavefront sensors and a Deformable Secondary Mirror (DSM) with 1170 actuators. The year 2010 saw the completion of the AOF final design phase and the launch of several important procurements. Many of these assemblies have been received and the project will focus on integration of its systems in 2011. In April 2010 the AOF project successfully completed the important system Final Design Review whose main focus was management, system aspects, operations, the required modifications to UT4 and the early review of a commissioning plan. In terms of hardware, the laser launch telescope has been designed and procurement and manufacturing have started. The laser development and the associated assemblies are progressing well towards final design. Among the highlights of 2010, the DSM reference body, an intricate light-weighted Zerodur component, was delivered for integration. The major wavefront sensing structural assembly for MUSE (GALACSI) has been delivered to ESO Garching for integration, along with handling tools and test stands. The main assembly for HAWK-I (GRAAL) has also been completed and will be delivered to

ESO in 2011. The ASSIST test bench main mirror, a 1.7-metre aspheric, is undergoing its final polishing phase and delivery is expected early in 2011. The real-time computer, SPARTA, has achieved first closure of a fast servo-loop at ESO. The wavefront sensor camera prototype with an e2v CCD220 detector has achieved first light in the lab at a frame rate of 1 kHz.

In a continued effort to stay at the forefront of ground-based astronomy, ESO has pushed the development of detector technology in several key areas in 2010. Apart from commissioning the standard large format HgCdTe near-infrared arrays with the New Generation Controller (NGC) in second generation VLT instruments, progress has also been made in other areas.

A key ground-breaking detector development is targeted at meeting the stringent speed and noise requirements of the VLTI for fringe tracking and wavefront sensing, which cannot be met by conventional CMOS technology. Hence ESO has initiated the development of a near-infrared avalanche photodiode (APD) array that takes advantage of the noiseless avalanche effect in HgCdTe, a unique



This figure shows various components under development for the AOF. Clockwise from top left: electronic boards for the deformable secondary mirror, reference shell for the DSM with 1170 holes for actuators, sodium laser tests in the lab, measuring the shape of the laser launch telescope objective lens.

property of this infrared-sensitive material. After successful completion of three pre-development studies a new multiplexer is being developed which is specifically tailored to the requirements of the VLT.

Another development focuses on the high-speed readout of Hawaii-2RG arrays. ESO's NGC presently achieves data rates of 80 megapixels per second, but faster boards are under development. The ASIC (Application Specific Integrated Circuit) is an alternative to the NGC and integrates a complete controller, including digital conversion, on a single chip operating at cryogenic temperatures next to the detector. An ASIC was successfully tested and able to clock and read out a Hawaii-2RG detector. The ASIC will eventually simplify the deployment of large detector mosaics at the E-ELT.

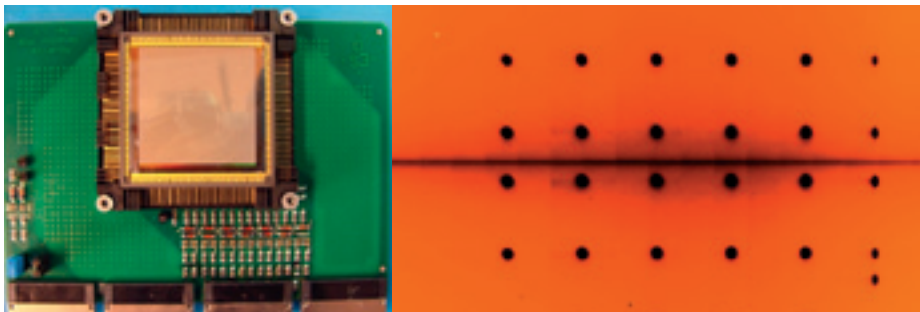
With increasing telescope aperture, the number of resolution elements needed by adaptive-optics systems increases, while the available time for corrections decreases. This double challenge was tackled in 2010 by a collaboration with the firm of e2v (UK), which has developed an L3Vision<sup>®</sup>-based 240<sup>2</sup>-pixel CCD operating at up to 1200 frames/second. A prototype controller designed in France has demonstrated sub-electron readout noise at this speed — an amazing result. This technology is now integrated into ESO's NGC.

Precision instruments, especially those for interferometry, require very stable conditions. Vibrations, notably those caused by cryogenic refrigerators in instruments, can be especially problematic. As part of a programme to reduce

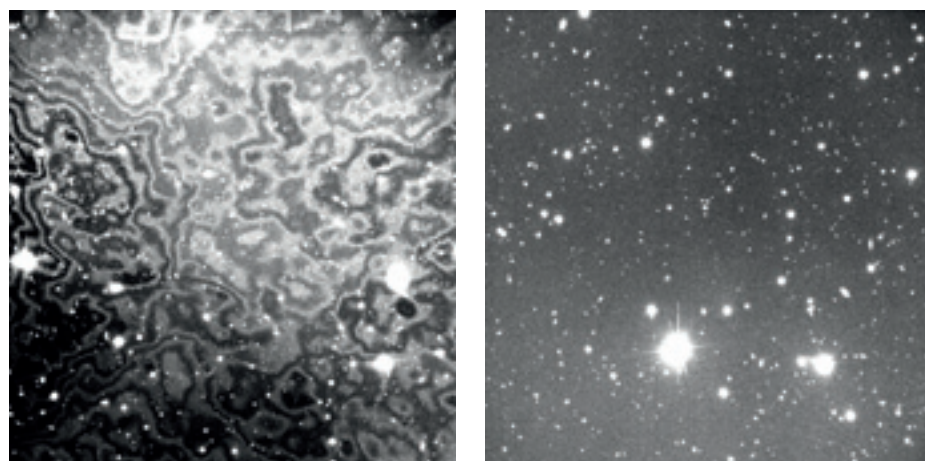
induced vibrations at the VLT, a test instrument was constructed containing six helium refrigerator heads in two different arrangements: three radial and three axial. A first vibration-test campaign was carried out in November and December 2010 on three possible VLT instrument locations: Cassegrain focus, Nasmyth adaptor and Nasmyth platform.

#### VLTI infrastructure development and PRIMA

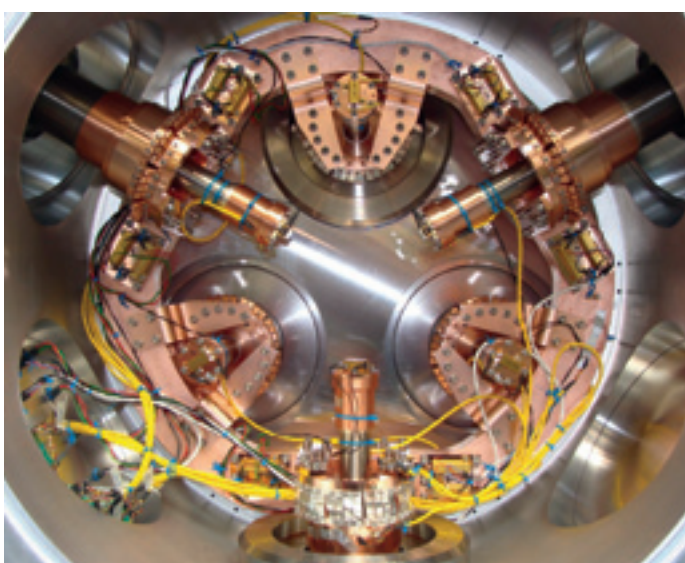
After several years of hard work fighting mishaps and various technical problems, PRIMA finally reached its main technical milestone in January 2011: obtaining a first full astrometric measurement on a pair of stars (see the top figure on p. 46). This involved the simultaneous operation



The new Aquarius mid-infrared detector (left) and first image with an engineering-grade device showing test spots (right).



This figure shows the great reduction in optical fringing in VIMOS achieved with the newly installed detectors (right) compared to old (left). The fringing is caused by interference of light originating from the Earth's atmosphere.



This picture shows the open cryostat of a test instrument for studying induced vibrations at the VLT. The three radial and three axial helium refrigerators can be seen.

of many highly accurate and sensitive systems, with several intricate real-time control loops. The PRIMA team is now starting to commission the astrometric mode, trying to push its limits in terms of limiting magnitude and precision. Faint object observations that rely on the off-axis fringe-tracking capability will also be explored.

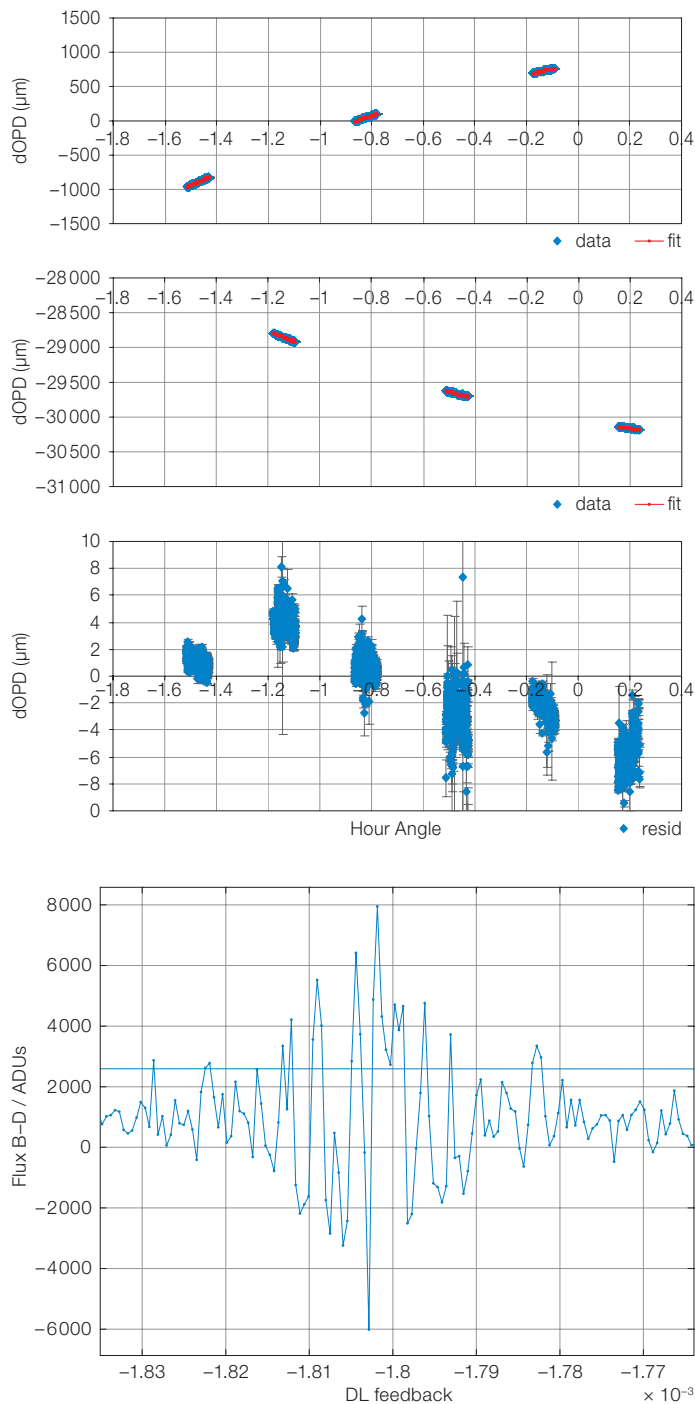
To accomplish the technical milestone, the light coming from two stars had to be separated at the focus of two telescopes and propagated along hundreds of metres through delay lines to the interferometric laboratory such that the optical paths of the two pairs of photons were the same length to the nearest micrometre. Then the beams coming from the two telescopes were recombined separately for each star and the position of the obtained fringe patterns were measured to the nearest nanometre. At the same time, a dedicated laser metrology beam was propagated along the same path inside the VLTI infrastructure, measuring the internal path. This measurement is the yardstick that allows the angular separation of both stars to be determined with sub-milliarcsecond resolution. To maintain this accuracy, the star beams have to be stabilised in angular position and the laser metrology beams in lateral position with great care to avoid any interruptions to the signal at the detectors during the several hours that an observation requires. With an optical train consisting of about 30 mirrors, many of them moving during the observation, distributed over a length of more than 100 metres, it was a challenge. This is now working routinely. The detection and stabilisation of the elusive fringes, which jitter strongly due to atmospheric turbulence, was also particularly difficult, but is now achieved for relatively bright stars.

Analysis of the numerous data taken during the 2010 commissioning runs is continuing to study the stability of the system, identify and reduce systematic errors, detect the remaining instrumental bugs and improve the hardware. Commissioning of the astrometric performance has started and will continue for the next year. The sensitivity limits of the system will also be explored by slowing down the detection rate on the faint

star, while stabilising the fringes on the brighter one of the pair, in astrometric mode, but also when PRIMA is used as an off-axis fringe tracker for the VLTI instruments AMBER and MIDI. As shown in the lower figure, integration times of one second have been achieved (typical integration times in interferometry are of the order of milliseconds) and there is still some room for improvement.

In parallel with the PRIMA activities, the conceptual design for NAOMI (the adaptive optics system for the Auxiliary Telescopes) has been developed and was successfully reviewed. This system, to be installed on each Auxiliary Telescope, will improve the ATs' optical quality and correct for atmospheric turbulence, obtaining very stable beams that can be injected into the optical fibres of the VLTI instruments. This should improve the operability and average limiting magnitude obtained on the VLTI. The plan is to install the NAOMI systems at Paranal in 2014.

Finally, the development of the infrastructure necessary to enhance the second generation VLTI instruments is starting slowly, with the procurement of some hardware (extending PRIMA to four telescopes) and with a detailed breakdown of the implementation plan.



The first astrometric measurements obtained with PRIMA. The two upper graphs show how the distance (differential optical path difference) between the fringes of both stars is evolving with time, due to the Earth's rotation. Between the upper and the middle graph the two stars have been optically exchanged between the two fringe sensors to remove the arbitrary zero term of the y-axes. In the lower graph, the residual errors are compared to a very simple model. Detailed analysis to reduce these residuals is ongoing.

Fringes obtained on the secondary (faint) object while fringe stabilising on the bright star. Each point of this scan is a full one-second integration. If the fringes were not stabilised, no fringe modulation would be visible due to the atmospheric turbulence.



The telescope in the image is the fourth 1.8-metre Auxiliary Telescope, part of the Very Large Telescope Interferometer. The VLTI consists of four 8.2-metre telescopes, and the four smaller Auxiliary Telescopes, which have mirrors 1.8 metres across.







Four ALMA antennas gaze up at the star-filled night sky, in anticipation of the work that lies ahead. The Moon lights the scene on the right, while the band of the Milky Way stretches across the upper left.

ALMA, the Atacama Large Millimeter/Submillimeter Array, is a new observatory that will comprise 66 high-precision antennas located on the Chajnantor plain of the Chilean Andes at 5000 metres altitude in the district of San Pedro de Atacama. It is being built by an international collaboration between Europe, North America, and East Asia in collaboration with the Republic of Chile. ALMA will operate at wavelengths between 0.3 and 9.6 millimetres, where the Earth's atmosphere above a high, dry site is largely transparent. It will provide astronomers with unprecedented sensitivity and resolution. ALMA's 12-metre antennas will have reconfigurable baselines ranging from 15 metres to over 16 kilometres. Resolutions as fine as 5 milliarcseconds will be achieved at the highest frequencies, a factor of ten better than the Hubble Space Telescope at optical wavelengths.

Construction has continued throughout 2010 and considerable progress was made by the end of the year, including:

- the installation of eight antennas at the 5000-metre site, operating as an interferometer, see figure below;
- obtaining the first science test images, demonstrating the potential capabilities of ALMA;
- the full integration of six European antennas, two in acceptance testing with more on-stream;

- the completion of major infrastructure work on the Santiago Central Office (SCO), on 192 antenna foundations and road surfacing, and the development of the ALMA power system;
- the delivery of a large number of Front-End (FE) elements, e.g., 53 water vapour radiometers (completed), 83 power supplies (completed), more than half the European FE receiver cartridges, and many others.

Since the start of Commissioning and Science Verification (CSV) in January 2010, ALMA has been expanded from three to eight operational antennas. The first science test images, obtained with eight antennas, give a glimpse of ALMA's capabilities. Given this progress, ALMA is moving towards the start of Early Science observations in late 2011.

#### Site construction work

The ALMA Observatory comprises three sites:

- the ALMA Operations Support Facilities at an altitude of 2900 metres;
- the Array Operations Site, located at 5000 metres altitude on the Llano de Chajnantor; and
- the Santiago Central Office at ESO's Vitacura premises.

The OSF is the operations centre for the entire ALMA observatory and is also the place where the final assembly of the antennas is carried out. The Assembly, Integration and Verification (AIV) of antennas and other advanced equipment is being completed there before transport to the AOS.

Operations at the AOS are limited to an absolute minimum due to the harsh environment. The AOS technical building hosts the correlator, a specialised computer that processes the digitised signals from the antennas before they are transmitted via fibre optic lines to the data storage facilities at the OSF.

ESO has, within the agreement concluded with its international partners, assumed the responsibility of providing several major construction works on all three ALMA sites. In addition, ESO has managed the construction of roads leading from the public Chilean highway to the OSF (15 kilometres), and continuing to the AOS (28 kilometres): see top figure on next page.

The surfacing of these two road sections, which are 14 metres wide, with a salt stabilised surface, was completed as planned in mid-2010.

At the OSF, ESO is in charge of:

- the construction of the OSF technical facilities;



Eight antennas at the 5000-metre high site working as an interferometer.



View of the first part of the paved ALMA road. The OSF is at the top right. From there the road continues to the AOS.

- the installation of the permanent power supply system for the entire ALMA observatory;
- the construction of the ALMA residence.

In June 2010, the contract for the supply of a multi-fuel power generation system consisting of three turbines, each one with a power generation capability of 3.8 MW (shown in the figure below), was awarded. The project progressed according to schedule with the completion of the preliminary and detailed design phases and the procurement of compo-

One of the three ALMA turbines.



nents. The turbine engines successfully passed the functional tests and are being integrated into the system.

The contract for the supply of the liquid petroleum gas tanks to provide the fuel storage for the power generator was awarded. The second major component of the ALMA power system, the medium voltage (23 kV) power distribution, progressed according to schedule in 2010. All equipment was manufactured and, after passing the factory tests, shipped to the site where the integration started. In the meantime, the 30-kilometre electrical and optical underground line connecting the OSF to the AOS was installed. The optical cable was tested and entered into operation in December, providing high

speed and high reliability communication between the two sites and replacing the limited microwave link. Acceptance tests of the electrical cables started at the end of the year.

The development of the OSF technical facilities continued throughout 2010 with the upgrade of the heating, ventilation and air conditioning system to meet refined requirements (shown in the figure below). This included the installation of additional chillers, boiler, piping etc. This work will be completed in 2011.

The requirements for the ALMA residence at the OSF have been defined in the technical specification and statement of work documents that have been reviewed and approved by the European ALMA project office. The procurement strategy has been defined and the process started with a preliminary enquiry for the design contract.

At the AOS, ESO is in charge of the construction 192 antenna foundations.

This task was completed during 2010 and, by the end of the year, more than 50% of the antenna stations were out-fitted with the high precision mechanical interfaces. This part of the work is expected to be completed during 2011.

At the SCO, ESO is in charge of the building construction. In June 2010 the

The OSF computer room showing the Heating, Ventilating and Air Conditioning (HVAC) ducts and the high precision air handlers that were installed during year 2010.





Eight antennas at the AOS positioned on antenna stations delivered by ESO.

construction of the SCO (see figure below) was completed and accepted from the contractor. During the following two months the final outfitting and the installation of communication equipment and furniture took place. At the end of August, ALMA staff moved into the SCO.

### ALMA antennas

ESO is providing 25 high-precision antennas 12 metres in diameter to ALMA. The antennas are manufactured by the AEM Consortium, composed of Thales Alenia Space (France and Italy), MT-Mechatron-

ics (Germany) and European Industrial Engineering (Italy). The consortium has engaged many specialised subcontractors throughout Europe for the production of antenna elements. During the year, key activities of the ESO ALMA antenna group were the follow-up of the assembly at the OSF and the start of the acceptance testing. Supervision of key antenna elements and their inspection in Europe prior to shipping to Chile was continued to ensure that all parts are subject to the rigorous tests defined in the verification plans and that they conform to design.

Early in the year the AEM consortium continued the mechanical and electrical integration of the first antenna. In March the completely assembled reflector was

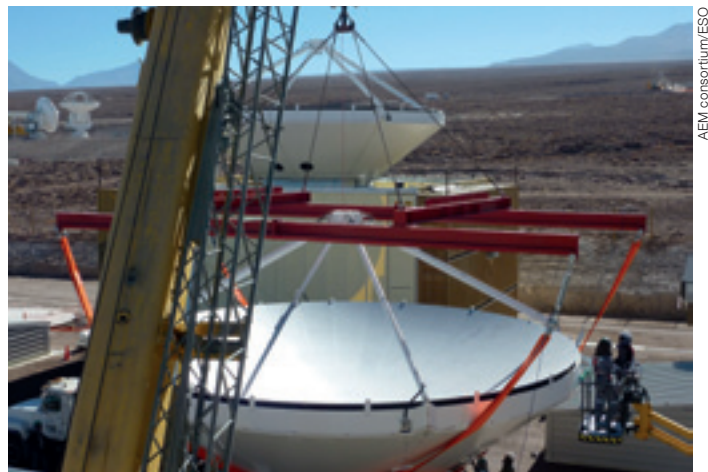
mounted on the steel structure and cabin. The subsequent verification of the reflector surface by laser tracker demonstrated that this mounting had little effect on the reflector surface previously adjusted to around 40- $\mu\text{m}$  accuracy inside the Reflector Assembly Building (RAB). This important result validated the envisaged assembly process of antennas in which the steel structure and cabin are assembled in parallel with the reflector. This allows the integration of a fully equipped reflector whenever a steel structure and cabin assembly takes much longer than the reflector integration, five antennas can be assembled on the five antenna stations, while two reflectors are prepared in parallel inside the temperature-controlled RAB.

In the spring, ESO completed the manufacture of two additional antenna stations. These can be illuminated from the holography tower that is used for the reflector surface setting and control. In June the first two antennas were moved to these two stations (see figure below), where they will remain until the handover to ALMA.

In late June power was supplied to the first antenna and its commissioning started. By the end of 2010 four antennas had power, two others were undergoing electrical checking, and a seventh was being integrated. Work had started on assembling the seventh and eighth reflectors.

Lifting the second reflector onto the antenna structure with the first fully assembled European antenna in the background.

The ALMA Santiago Central Office building.



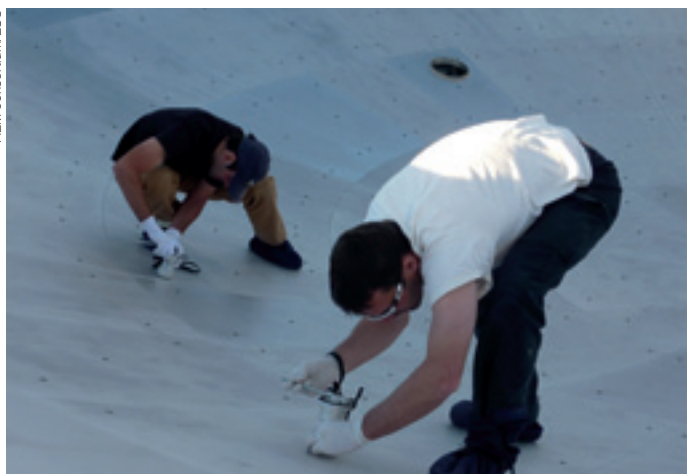


Relocation of the first European antenna.

In September ESO and ALMA held the Test Readiness Review (TRR) of the first antenna, which marks the start of the official acceptance testing phase. Tests were performed related to the engineering performance and science operations.

Excellent performance was immediately reported for the all-sky optical pointing, routinely achieving better than the two arcseconds specified. Efforts started on the commissioning of the antenna metrology by assessing the stability of the pointing model as function of time and temperature. The TRR of the second antenna was held in December. First all-sky pointing tests repeated the performance already recorded on the first antenna.

Surface setting of the first antenna using manual tools. An automatic tool will be used later for routine tasks.



By the end of 2010 six antennas were assembled. Installation of the seventh reflector started in the shelter.

Two holography campaigns were run in October and November, allowing the setting of the first antenna's reflector surface to an accuracy of approximately 12  $\mu\text{m}$ . Final verification of the surface accuracy and stability is scheduled for the beginning of 2011. Complete acceptance testing of the first antenna is expected to be finished by April 2011.

Although the manufacture of antenna parts in Europe was never on the critical path, difficulties were encountered with some subcontractors of the AEM consortium who had been affected by the economic crisis and therefore were operating at half of their normal production capacity. Despite these difficulties, it was possi-

ble to avoid interruptions in the supply chain. At the end of 2010 measures were put in place to accelerate the antenna assembly in Spain (see figure below). The production of all antenna parts is proceeding in accordance with schedule, and for some parts the production has already finished or is close to completion.

By the end of 2010, seven European antennas were on site; two were in the process of acceptance testing; four others were fully assembled and assembly had started on the seventh. Parts for two further antennas are on site or in transport to Chile.

Assembly of antenna structures in Spain in late 2010.



## The front-end subsystem

Significant progress was made by the European Front End Integrated Project Team (FE IPT) in achieving important high level milestones. Front-end components and sub-assemblies were completed and delivered to the three ALMA FE Integration Centres (FEIC), as well as to the ALMA observatory in Chile.

Building upon the solid basis of the many subassembly reviews held over recent years, the FE Subsystem Critical Design Review (CDR) was held on 16 and 17 February. The review panel responded positively to the material presented and concluded that the FE subsystem design

was "very advanced and mature". Formal closure of this CDR was conditional on completing a limited number of action items. A team of ESO experts from the ALMA and TEC divisions assisted in closing some of these action items related to design verification. Although originally these design verification tasks were a North American FE IPT responsibility, the presence of available expertise resulted in this being transferred to ESO.

A very important review milestone for the European FE IPT was the second operational readiness review of the European FEIC, held on 30 September and 1 October at the European FEIC at the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory (RAL) in the UK.

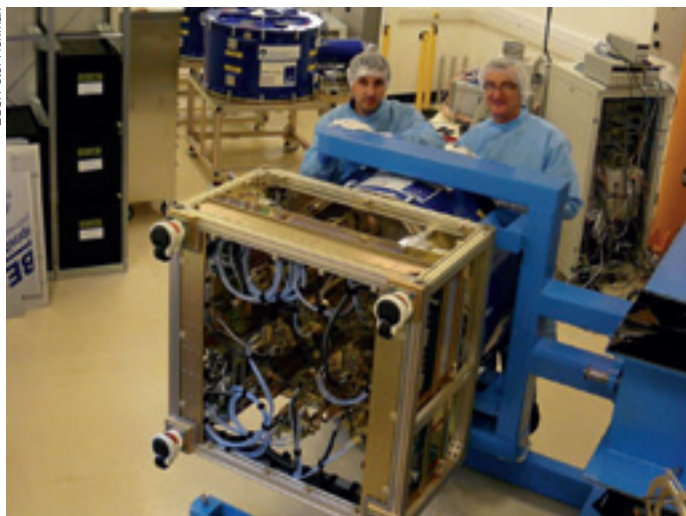
The passing of this marked the start of full operations of the European FEIC. The review panel members were impressed by the performance of the test equipment, e.g., the beam scanner (see figure below) resulting in credit being given to the RAL and ESO staff involved in setting up the European FEIC.

The project goal of having ten FE assemblies delivered to the OSF by the three FEICs was met this year. The European FEIC provided two units in 2010.

Two major European FE production work packages delivering equipment directly to

FE unit undergoing measurements with the beam scanner (the large structure in the upper half of the photo, the FE unit is below).

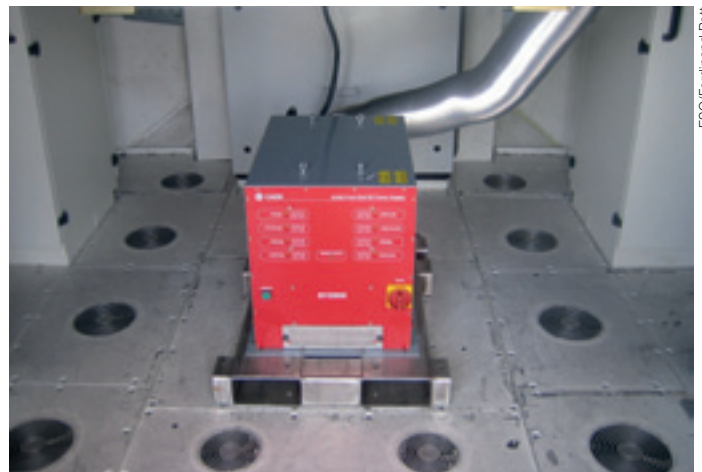
FE unit integration at STFC/RAL.



Water vapour radiometers arriving at the OSF.



FE power supply unit installed on an ALMA antenna.



the ALMA observatory were completed during the year:

- All 53 Water Vapour Radiometers (WVRs) operating at 183 GHz were produced by Omnisys Instruments (Sweden). The last batch of ten WVRs was accepted in December (see bottom left figure on p. 54). Staff from the ALMA CSV group had demonstrated earlier that correcting variations in the atmosphere due to water vapour can be accomplished with these WVRs.
- All 83 FE DC power supplies (see bottom right figure on p. 54) were produced by CAEN Spa (Italy). Within 18 months the custom-designed unit was developed and production completed.

By the end of 2010 a substantial fraction of the required receiver cartridges had been assembled. They are listed with their suppliers below.

| Receiver band | Number of units assembled by the end of 2010 | Supplier               |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
| 3             | 35   | HIA (Canada)           |
| 4             | 1  | NAOJ (Japan)           |
| 6             | 38   | NRAO (USA)             |
| 7             | 41   | IRAM (France)          |
| 8             | 1  | NAOJ (Japan)           |
| 9             | 53   | NOVA (The Netherlands) |

The ALMA observatory requires 73 units for each receiver band. We note here that production of the band 4 and band 8 receivers started much later than the others. The ESO ALMA Division, which is in charge of providing receiver bands 7 and 9 to the observatory, continued efforts to ensure the timely supply of these units.

By the end of 2010 STFC/RAL had delivered 39 cryostats (see figure above) and the production of the remaining 31 units is on schedule.

After the successful completion of the design phase of the Amplitude Calibration Device (ACD) at the end of 2009, the start-up of the actual production was initially slow. In 2010 only eight ACDs could be delivered to the observatory, although this was still sufficient to equip all the new antennas as they became available. In the second half of 2010 the



Cryostats produced by STFC/RAL.

team at ESO working on the integration and verification of ACDs went through a major restructuring. This change, together with the outsourcing of ACD components for the complete series, was designed to significantly accelerate ACD production. By December four more units had been integrated and verified. The production of all ACDs is scheduled for completion by early 2012.

Chalmers University (Sweden) and STFC/RAL (United Kingdom) progressed with the production of six band 5 receivers; work done within the ALMA Enhancement Programme and entirely funded by the European Commission (EC-FP6). The delta-CDR of the band 5 receivers was passed in May and marked the completion of the design phase as well as the readiness for production. The first band 5 receiver, consisting of a cold cartridge containing the SIS mixers and a warm cartridge containing the phase-locked local oscillator, was delivered to the European

FEIC in November. The integration of this band 5 receiver into a FE assembly was accomplished with support of staff from the Department of Astronomy of the University of Chile. This receiver has undergone an extended post-integration verification programme. The first results, which became available at the end of December, showed excellent performance and met the requirements set by the project.

### The back-end system and the correlator

Most of the Back-End (BE) components to be supplied by ESO were provided to the ALMA observatory on schedule and are being integrated into the overall ALMA system.

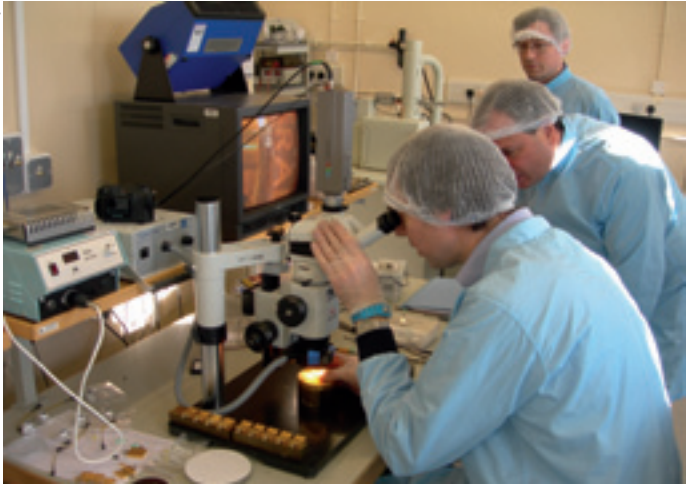
Signals coming from the FE of an antenna are processed, digitised and converted to one single optical signal transmitting the scientific data through one single optical fibre at a rate of 96 Gbit/s to the AOS technical building. The optical demultiplexer/amplifier receives, amplifies and de-multiplexes the optical signal from the antennas and conveys it to the tunable filter installed in the correlator. Each correlator input can be connected to each antenna station by means of a fibre optic patch panel and associated patch cables. The table below summarises the supply of BE components by ESO.

By the end of 2010 ESO had delivered more than half of the antenna BE racks to the observatory. The essential and challenging European delivery of the high-speed digitiser that samples the analogue signal from the sky coming from the FE receiver is reaching its final phase.

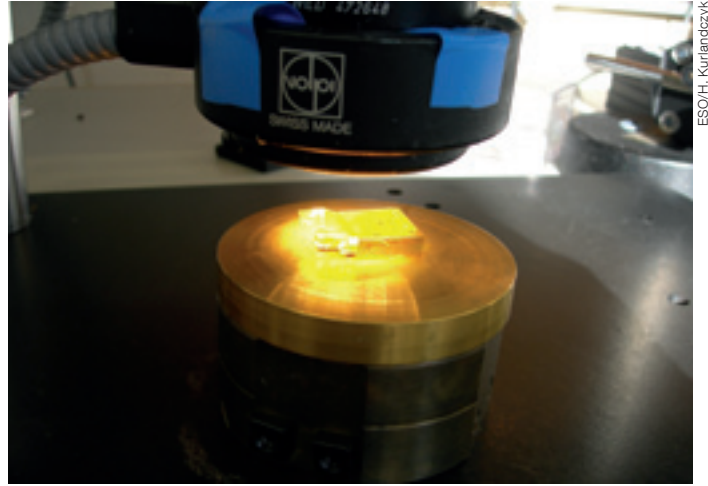
The first part of the CDR of the antenna BE, focusing, was concluded in the last quarter of 2009 with the approval of the design. The second part of the BE CDR

| Component                          | Supplier       | Total | Received | ALMA BE system components provided by ESO. |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------|--|
| Photomixers                        | RAL            | 500   | 240      |  |
| Digitiser                          | Univ. Bordeaux | 281   | 210      |  |
| Digitiser clock                    | IRAM           | 68    | 68       |  |
| Opt. transmitters multiplexers     | ESO            | 80    | 80       |  |
| Optical fibre patch cable sets     | Huber+Suhner   | 2     | 2        |  |
| Fibre patch panel                  | Huber+Suhner   | 2     | 2        |  |
| Opt. de-multiplexers and amplifier | ESO            | 80    | 80       |  |
| Tunable filter                     | Univ. Bordeaux | 554   | 554      |  |





Cleanroom operation for photomixer production.



Photomixer gold-plated block on microscope ready for photodiode.

addressed the photonic local oscillator system and was successfully concluded in March.

The ALMA correlator is a specialised computer, operating at the AOS, which can process data at a rate of the order of  $10^{15}$  operations per second. The third of four correlator quadrants was installed in 2010 in the technical building at the AOS by NRAO.

Testing of the correlator quadrants at the AOS continued in 2010 with signals from the antennas. This testing has confirmed that no issues related to the peculiar site conditions (which could not be pre-tested in the lab, e.g., cosmic rays) are likely to affect its operations.

The ALMA correlator contains 512 Tunable Filter Bank (TFB) cards, a sophisticated high speed digital filter processor based on state-of-the-art field programmable gate array technology. All TFB cards, including spares, were delivered by the University of Bordeaux under an ESO contract.

### ALMA computing

The ALMA computing team is developing software that covers nearly all aspects of ALMA's activity: creating and executing observing projects on behalf of proposing astronomers, managing the monitoring and maintenance of the observatory's

antennas, correlators and other hardware, and making the data available to the proposer and subsequently to the astronomical community and the general public via the internet.

The computing team made significant strides towards the software system that will support ALMA Early Science in 2011:

- by developing and deploying software releases R7.1 and R8.0 (that are in constant use by the CSV and the AIV teams) and a user portal for general access to the data was brought online in Santiago;

- by developing and deploying several tools essential for the support of Early Science, testing them live in two integrated tests conducted by the ALMA Department of Science Operations (DSO) with the participation of DSO and community astronomers; a tool to help reviewers evaluate proposals for ALMA observing time; a tool to configure the ALMA online hardware and software, the ALMA Quality Assurance application; the shift log tool for operators and astronomers on duty, and a project tracker to allow staff and researchers to follow the progress of an observing project throughout its life cycle, as shown in the figure below.



The ALMA project tracker, showing the execution of an observing unit (Scheduling Block) from the time it is first ready to run, through its execution, the processing of its acquired data, up to verification of its quality by ALMA staff.

– by enlisting the help of Human–Computer Interface (HCI) experts from two French research institutes (Institut National de Recherche en Informatique et en Automatique [INRIA] and Conservatoire national des Arts et Métiers [CNAM]) to make the ALMA operator interface both intuitive and capable of handling ALMA's 66 antennas and more than 2000 baselines. At the start of the Chilean summer, the joint ESO–HCI team led brainstorming workshops with operations staff at the OSF to understand their needs and evaluate possible solutions. The team exploited the user feedback received to prototype the top-level interface shown in the figure below, and presented it to the staff, where it was received with enthusiasm and a host of additional requests for the final version that will be delivered in 2011.

In addition, the ALMA archive, developed at ESO, is now able to ingest scientific and engineering data 24 hours a day.

### System engineering and integration

The ALMA System Engineering (SE) team continues to work on the system design. ALMA is now entering the phase in which work is shifting more and more to requirements verification, analysis, troubleshooting and acceptance. In parallel,

project-level documentation is kept up to date. The required technical oversight and support is given to all technical fields and teams. SE personnel participate or chair all design reviews and acceptance events. Major reviews in 2010 included the FE CDR and several reviews of the ALMA infrastructure. Several antennas, FE assemblies, BE articles, one correlator quadrant, antenna stations, and miscellaneous other articles have been accepted.

A specific SE task is the verification of the ALMA cryogenic system. Tests at the AOS continued to verify the performance of the cryogenic and vacuum system under the very harsh operational conditions. The design for the compressor enclosures was completed and seven sets were manufactured and delivered. The contract for the enclosure production was placed and the first unit was accepted. Several cryogenic subsystems were installed on antennas and are operating well.

The ALMA computerised maintenance management system was handed over to the ALMA observatory.

Product Assurance continued to organise most of the acceptance reviews and is carrying these out in close co-operation with SE. Product assurance audits were performed on antenna subcontractors,

the antenna integration activities at the OSF and also on FE subcontractors. Processes were further optimised to allow a rapid treatment of action items and non-conformances.

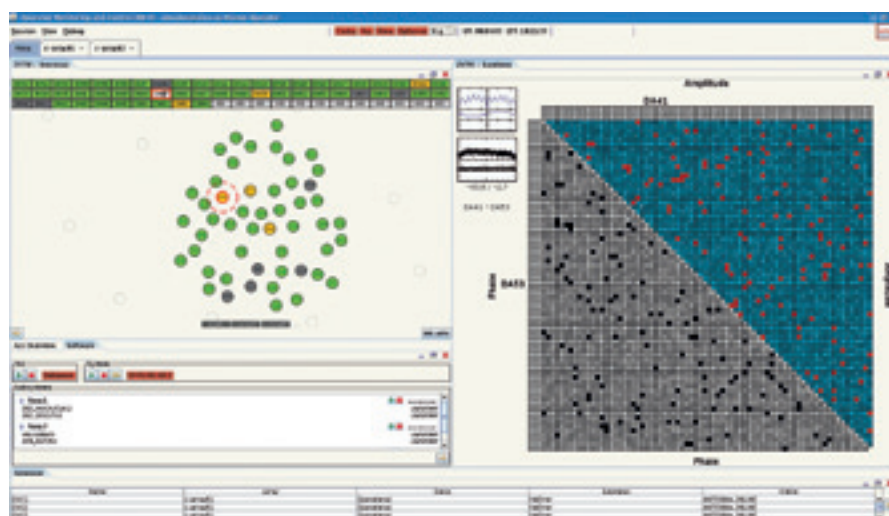
The integration team in Chile was reorganised and is now fully integrated into the ALMA Department of Engineering. SE supports the integration team on various system aspects.

### ALMA science activities

The science activities related to the CSV of the scientific performance of the ALMA hardware have followed and exploited the increasing availability of more functional antennas and infrastructure at the high site. In January, with three fully equipped antennas working as an interferometer, CSV activities officially started at the AOS (see *The Messenger*, 139, 52). The CSV team has steadily tested and improved the performance of the whole ALMA system. This process culminated in the production of the first ALMA test data in the second part of the year (see figure on p. 58 and *The Messenger*, 142, 17). In 2011, the CSV team will focus on obtaining science demonstration data at the AOS and refining the calibration plan, in addition to continuing the commissioning activities on the equipment that is being delivered. The first call for Early Science proposals is planned to be issued in the first half of 2011, for observations towards the end of the year. Several expert visitors from European institutes are actively participating in the CSV activities in Chile in addition to ALMA, ESO and partner institute staff.

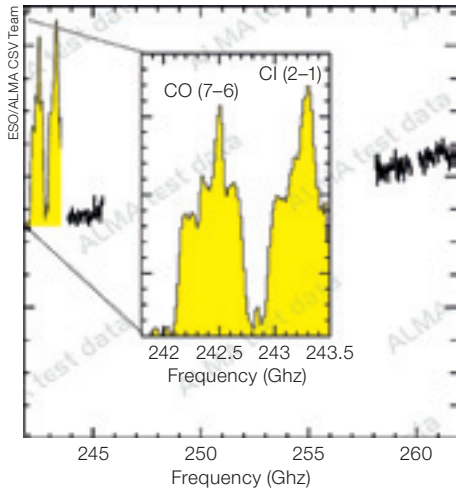
The joint effort with APEX to explore the use of asteroids as calibrators, in coordination with ESA's Herschel and Planck missions, has been continuing and a substantial amount of data has been collected with LABOCA in 2010. The data are currently being analysed in the framework of theoretical thermo-physical models of asteroids with encouraging preliminary results.

Several workshops, meetings and tutorials on ALMA science were organised in 2010. The scientific potential of combining ALMA and VLTI observations to study



The operator's interface to the ALMA observatory. On the lefthand side the antenna layout enables users to see at a glance which antennas are working correctly and which are in an offline, a degraded or an error state. The righthand panel shows a matrix

whose rows and columns are antennas, and whose cells represent baselines connecting each pair of antennas. Colour-coded cells indicate out-of-norm amplitude (red) and phase (black) values.



ALMA test data on the strongly lensed submillimetre galaxy SMM J2135-0102 discovered by APEX (see p. 19). The broad instantaneous frequency coverage offered by ALMA allows the simultaneous observation of the fine structure line of atomic carbon, the  $J = 7-6$  line of carbon monoxide as well as the strong dust continuum.

the formation, evolution and death of solar-mass stars was the focus of a meeting held in Garching in March (see *The Messenger*, 140, 53). The possibilities offered by ALMA when fully equipped with band 5 receivers were reviewed and discussed in Frascati in May at a meeting jointly organised by INAF, ESO and the EC-FP6 ALMA Enhancement Programme (see *The Messenger*, 141, 41). The impact of Herschel surveys on ALMA Early Science was the focus of a meeting held in Garching in November (see *The Messenger*, 143, 52). The preparations for Early Science and associated opportunities were presented at JENAM 2010 in Lisbon and at several meetings organised by the ARC nodes in various European countries.

The process for the ALMA development plan started in 2010. ESO issued a call for ALMA development plan studies, and several groups proposed ALMA upgrades to be studied with the goal of implementing them to keep ALMA at the forefront of (sub)millimetre astrophysics. Studies were selected with the scientific input from the ALMA European Science Advisory Committee to be carried out in 2011 and 2012.



ESO/José Francisco Salgado (josefrancisco.eso.org)



In this picture, taken at sunset looking toward the southeast, are four ALMA antennas at the Operations Support Facility. The ALMA array will initially be composed of 66 antennas, provided by the different partners. When the antennas are delivered by the partners to ALMA, they are tested and inspected before their final acceptance.

# European Extremely Large Telescope

The E-ELT Phase B concluded in 2010 with the successful completion of the Construction Review in September. This demonstrated that the baseline 42-metre project is ready to move forward towards construction. The review team had received a full construction proposal and had been given access to over 300 supporting documents and reports. The feedback was very supportive and the recommendations have been adopted.

The Science Case was finalised for the construction proposal. Together with its ancillary documents it was reviewed in September during the Phase B external review. Two key science outputs from Phase B were released to the public: the Design Reference Mission and Design Reference Science Plan reports are now publicly available on the E-ELT web pages. The Science Office was involved in the review of the Phase A Instrumentation Studies and assisted in bringing them to conclusion. We have now started work on the points identified by the external review board, in particular on the issues of the high emissivity of the E-ELT and the performance of the Single-Conjugated Adaptive Optics (SCAO) system under high wind conditions.

The Observatory Operation Plan document, which includes both site and science operations, has been finalised and reviewed externally. It takes into account the choice of Armazones as the future E-ELT site. The plan takes as reference the VLT science operation model and the engineering and maintenance models. It also takes into consideration aspects that are specific to the E-ELT, making important changes in areas where technology will make major improvements possible by the time the E-ELT enters operations. The plan identifies several possible synergies with Paranal and with the Garching segment of science operations and treats the E-ELT in a natural way (as “just another telescope” added to the Paranal Observatory).

The systems engineers for the project continue to ensure that configuration control is maintained, in particular at the interfaces between the telescope and the instruments, as well as for those issues that have an overall impact on observatory operations. Common systems

engineering tools are used by the various systems engineering offices (Telescope, Instrument and Operation) acting in the different areas of the project. In addition, systems engineering has developed the support strategy for E-ELT, coordinating activities so as to ensure maximum synergy with Paranal.

Front End Engineering Design (FEED) studies for the E-ELT dome have been reviewed and have provided firm fixed-price offers for the construction of the dome. An independent contractor assisted with the review of the design work by the main contractors. An additional consulting engineering company was contracted to review the requirements generated by ESO for the dome and the erection sequences. Further external review of the erection sequence was provided. To assist in understanding the effects of seeing and cooling, the project concluded their analysis of the results of the computational fluid dynamics studies undertaken by the FEED contractors, and a consulting company concluded an analysis of the wind tunnel results. This use of external consultants has been key to ensuring that the project meets its requirements, is efficient to manufacture and has reduced risk as regards cost.

The FEED of the main structure was concluded and delivered along with a comprehensive set of documentation, including all design and analysis information. All of this information has been reviewed by ESO, its consulting engineers and the external review committee. The design meets the required specifications. The FEED included a firm fixed-price offer for the construction.

The control system for the telescope and subsystems has been fully designed and reviewed. The baseline solution relies on industrial products and avoids custom solutions. It only uses specialist software at key interfaces. This solution has been further validated in reviews carried out by industrial providers. Prototyping has now concluded in the areas of timing systems, real-time computing, networking, local control and interlocks. The E-ELT baseline solution has now been adopted by Paranal Observatory as the path forward for the evolution of the existing system in areas where obsolescence

demands changes to the existing system. One UT enclosure is now operating using an E-ELT control system. This work is being undertaken under the auspices of the Software Development Division of ESO in close collaboration with Paranal and the E-ELT Project Office. It is the intention to further develop this work towards HVAC and axis control.

In the area of wavefront control, the two adaptive mirror unit contracts are closed, and the firm fixed-price offers have been delivered to ESO. Prototype systems have been built and tested to demonstrate techniques and prove technological solutions. The risks identified during this work, in particular the cooling issues and the use of reinforced carbon fibre as a back plate are being mitigated by continuing work.

The M5 mirror electromechanical unit FEED has concluded with the close support of the E-ELT control engineers. Following this, the system performance was satisfactory and acceptance has been granted. The prototype system has been delivered to ESO. The project is satisfied that it has achieved a key success in the control of the M5. A viable solution for this very light mirror has been identified and additional work undertaken to provide a good basis for an extremely light-weighted glass mirror. Further exploration of a silicon carbide solution is warranted within a risk mitigation strategy and this is currently being contracted.

Following a first paper study of fast detectors and a second prototype pixel development, both with multiple suppliers, ESO tendered for the production of a prototype scale-one device meeting the telescope's needs. The procurement has been contracted for this work and been partially funded by Opticon.

The detailed analysis of the emissivity and scattered light performance of the telescope was updated following the recommendations of the mid-term review. The final report was provided to the external review and updates to the telescope requirements have been recommended.

The production of the prototype primary mirror segments is well advanced. The



The M5 electromechanical unit on stand in Garching, ready for the Council Meeting.



Segment integrated with its support before final polishing.

first segments have been integrated with the mirror supports manufactured under FEED contracts and polished further using ion beam polishing. The manufacture of the M1 primary mirror test system is advancing with the integration of the facility and the test setup. In addition, to ensure that all polishing options have been examined, contracts have been offered to demonstrate the efficacy of alternate polishing technologies and mitigate the risk resulting from a limited source of supply for the polishing.

Work on the mirror segment support systems has been completed. The mirror support contracts have concluded with the delivery of prototypes and three of these have been integrated with the mirror substrates as described above. The position actuator contracts have resulted in three actuators each. The measured performance is limited at this time by the stability of the testing equipment. The project will integrate the actuators into the primary mirror segments provided by the segment suppliers. This will include the fitting of edge-sensor prototypes. An additional contract for the provision of three more edge-sensor pairs has been put into place. The mounting flanges for the edge sensors have been integrated onto the segments. Further lifecycle testing of the edge sensors is planned.

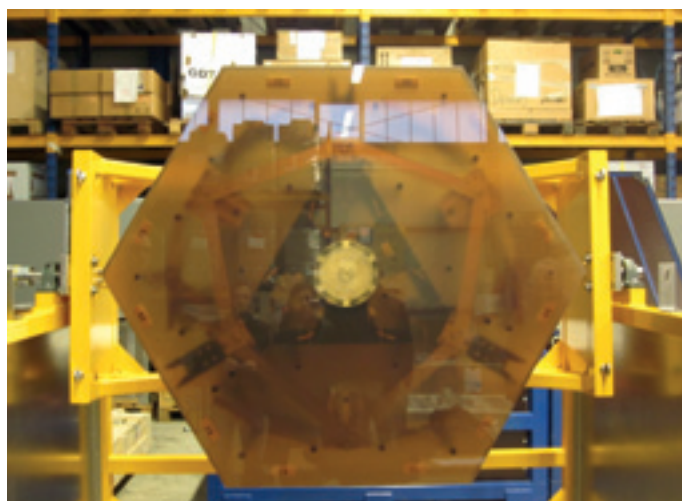
The secondary mirror (M2) subsystem, which includes the mirror and M2 support and control assemblies, is currently being designed under a FEED contract. Three industrial studies for the production of the secondary mirror blank have concluded, two in Europe and one in the USA.

A baseline design of the pre-focal stations has been completed. The prototype mirror actuator, which controls the mirrors within the pre-focal station, has been tested in industry with ESO staff. The activity was particularly fruitful as a number

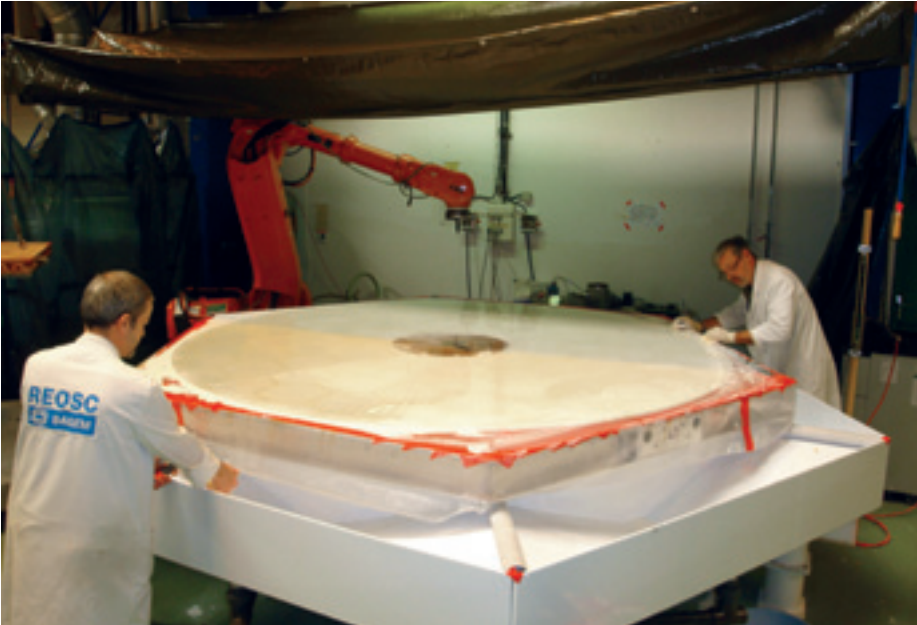
of issues were identified. The work has concluded with the preliminary design.

The instrumentation and post-focal adaptive optics activities in Phase B are planned and carried out within the Instrument Team of the E-ELT. The work at ESO is executed by staff seconded to the E-ELT Programme from the Instrumentation Division and is supported by staff of the Telescope and Technical Divisions.

In the last year, the activities of the Instrument Project Office have mainly



M1 segment integrated on stand in Garching.



M4 thin shell prototype 2.7 metres in diameter, 2 mm thick.

concentrated on the definition of the instrument–telescope interfaces and on the Phase A studies for E-ELT instruments. In the most recent six-month period, the reviews of the Phase A studies have been completed with the outcome that all were passed by the Review Boards. This result generates confidence in the future successful delivery of instruments to the E-ELT from the large and capable community of instrument builders within the ESO Member States.

Following the conclusion of the reviews, the Instrument Project Office has prepared the Instrumentation Plan for the E-ELT based on the advice of the ESO scientific and technical committees and the outcomes of the reviews.

The project saw it as due diligence to address in more depth some of the points raised at the review through a delta Phase B that is now underway. The goal of the delta Phase B, which will last until mid 2011, is to reduce risk and the cost of the E-ELT by exploring variations of the current design and assessing their science impact.

### E-ELT instrumentation

An important milestone in the development of the plans for the new telescope was reached in 2010 with the selection of the instruments that will be the first to be used on the E-ELT. Over the previous three years, ESO has worked with the community of instrument builders in the Member States and Chile to develop ideas and concepts for nine possible future instruments and two adaptive optics facilities.

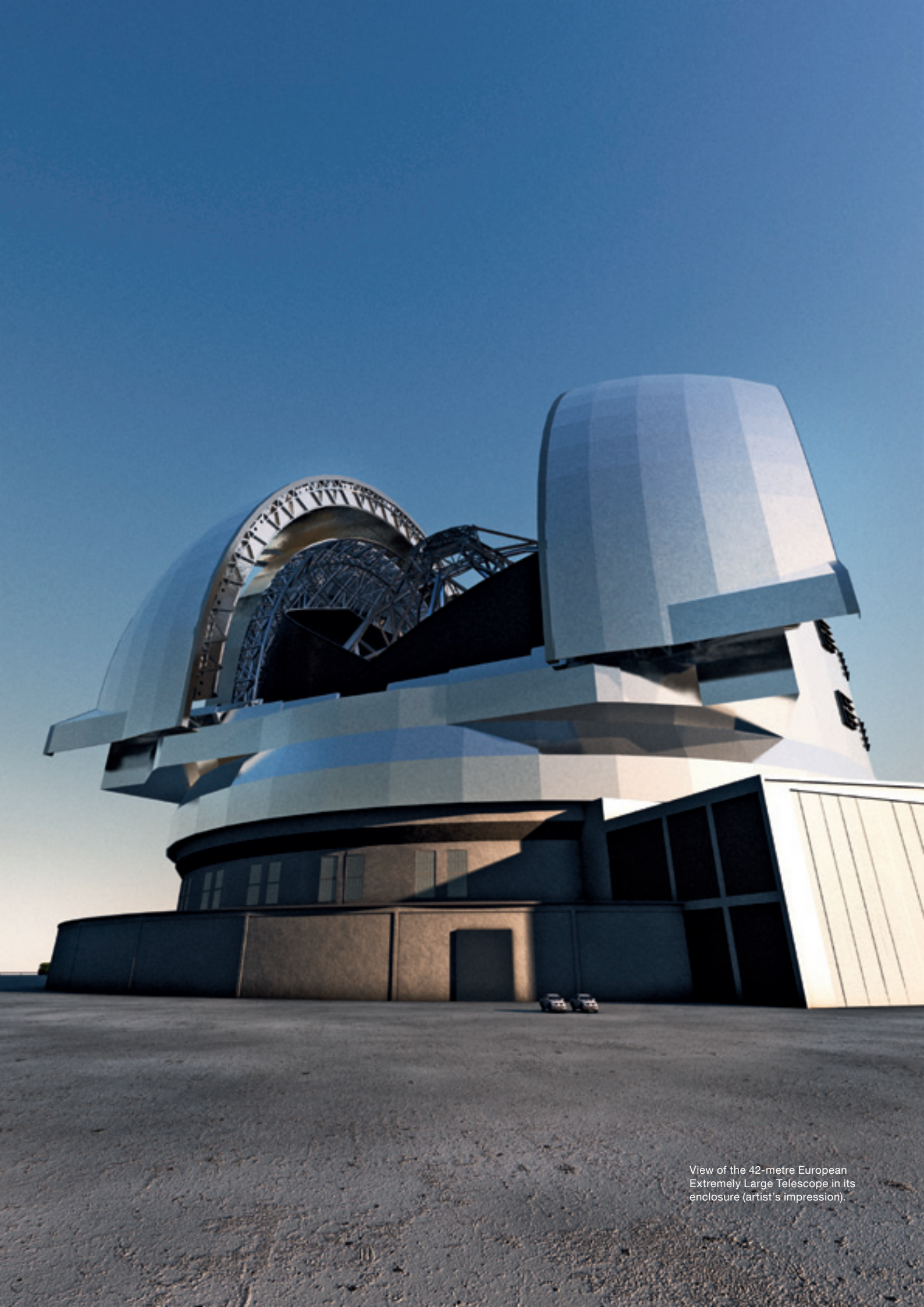
The purpose behind the undertaking of this major study, which has involved more than 300 scientists and engineers in 40 institutes, was to develop ideas for the astronomical observations that would be carried out with the telescope and to start the design of the instruments that could perform them. This enabled an understanding of the cost, risks and timescales for building them and the exploration of the performance that will be required from the telescope to deliver the scientific results.

The diverse selection of instruments studied included wide-field optical

spectrographs capable of measuring spectra from hundreds of objects simultaneously over the full field of view of the telescope; cameras and spectrometers exploiting the sharp images delivered with the telescope in the infrared using adaptive optics; an infrared spectrograph that combines the technique of integral field spectroscopy with the new concept of multi-object adaptive optics to study clusters of galaxies in fine detail; an imaging spectrometer observing at mid-infrared wavelengths which will take advantage of the excellent high and dry site selected for the telescope; an instrument specialised in the detection and characterisation of exoplanets and a very high stability optical spectrograph that is expected to be able to measure the expansion of the Universe directly over a timescale of 30 years.

Each instrument project delivered a final report of 500–1000 pages describing their instrument concept and the scientific programme it would carry out. These were reviewed by ESO with help from external experts (from outside the ESO Member States) and the final conclusions presented to the ESO advisory committees. The selection of the first instruments was based primarily on the scientific programme that they will deliver and took into account that these instruments will be used in an era when astronomers will already be making major discoveries with new facilities such as ALMA and the James Webb Space Telescope.

The first instruments for the E-ELT will be a near-infrared camera, designed to exploit the diffraction limit of the telescope, and an optical to near-infrared spectrograph. These are based on the initial studies for the MICADO and HARMONI instruments. The adaptive optics facilities required by the instruments will also be built. Following these first light instruments, new instruments will be selected every two years. This allows ESO to build an instrument programme for the E-ELT that will respond to developments in other areas of astronomy, ensuring that the ESO community remains at the forefront of optical/infrared ground-based astronomy.



View of the 42-metre European Extremely Large Telescope in its enclosure (artist's impression).



# Engineering



# Technology Division

In July, a Directorate of Engineering was created, incorporating the two divisions that currently provide most of the engineering services to the whole organisation, namely the Software Development Division and the Technology Division. Support is provided in the following engineering areas: control systems, electronic systems, information technology, laser systems, mechanical systems, optical engineering, software, structural and systems analysis.

The directorate was created in response to ESO's plan to consolidate the implementation of a matrix structure for all engineering services. Its mission is to deliver the requested services with high quality and in a cost-effective way. This is now achieved by optimising the allocation of resources, developing and maintaining engineering standards that meet the project requirements, and promoting synergies between projects where it is applicable.

The Directorate of Engineering plays an instrumental role in the clarification of roles and interfaces between projects and the matrix as well as the required optimisation of business processes.

The 3.6-metre telescope at ESO's La Silla Observatory. La Silla, in the southern part of the Atacama desert of Chile was ESO's first observation site.

By supplying engineering support and solutions to most ESO projects, TEC is reinforcing the matrix approach that ESO is applying to the whole organisation. A highlight has been the provision of most of the engineering input for the E-ELT construction proposal that passed its external review in September. During the year, TEC hired several new engineers in order to strengthen capabilities, to follow technological growth and to support the various projects in several disciplines such as electrical, laser, mechanical and control systems. This section gives examples of the engineering tasks that have been carried out.

## E-ELT

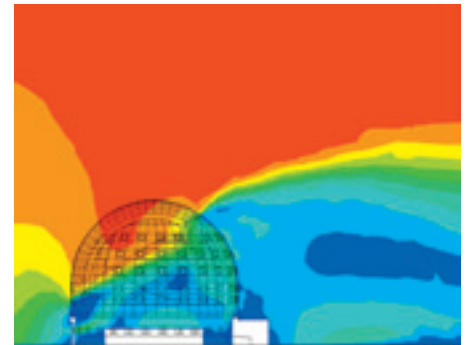
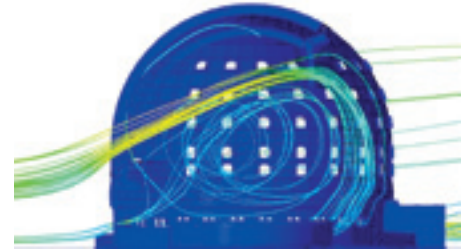
Finite Element Analysis (FEA) of the E-ELT main structure, including detailed sub-unit models, was performed by the Structures and System Analysis Department. The aim was to investigate the impact of the various structure designs on the overall optical performance and error budget. Thanks to these analyses, we have ascertained that the local wind acting on the M2 unit makes a major contribution to the error budget and have also identified the need for a seismic isolation system to reduce effect of the "shaking" energy of an earthquake on the telescope and its subsystems.

Optical performance analyses of the E-ELT have been carried out to simulate the propagation of numerous error sources, supported by ray-tracing models with temporal and spatial resolutions adapted to the spectral properties of the errors.

Computational fluid dynamics analyses of the E-ELT dome were performed to assess the wind flow conditions and their influence on telescope seeing. This work resulted in the decision to implement louvres in the dome foundation design.

FEA support was provided to verify the integrity of ASSIST under earthquake loads and to simulate the sensitivity of the M1 segment edge sensor to temperature changes.

The Control System Department has provided extensive support to the E-ELT in



Streamline distribution in the E-ELT dome structure (top); Velocity distribution in the E-ELT dome at the symmetry plane (bottom).

terms of analysis, contracts management and follow-up of all subsystem contracts. It has also led the work on the definition of the instrument control system and has managed several actuator prototype contracts.

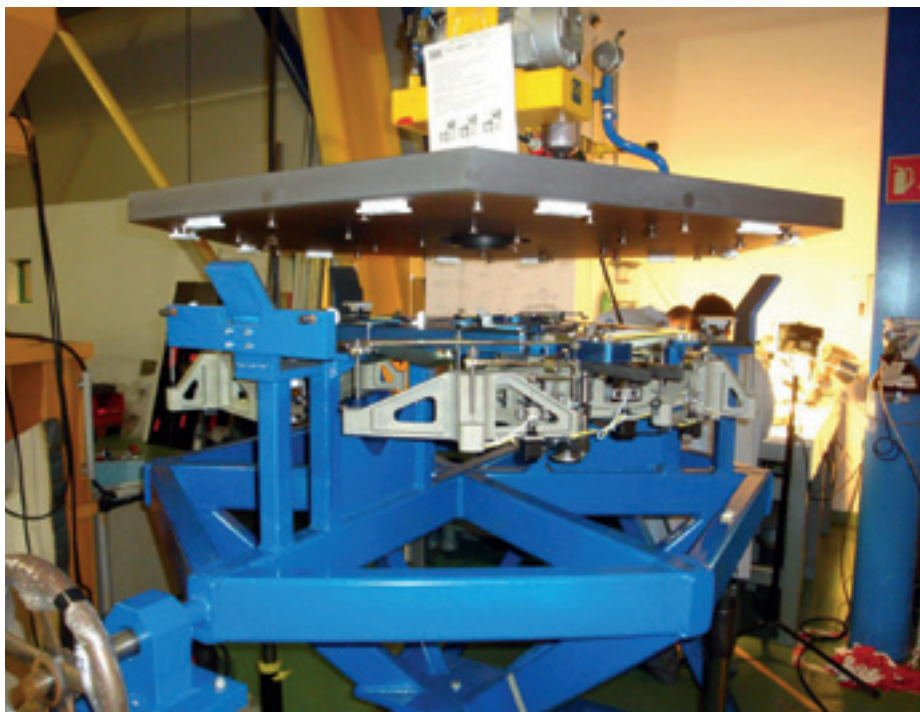
We are also involved in the E-ELT Phase-B demonstrator technical contract follow-up, focusing on the edge sensor contract.

The Mechanical Systems Department has provided support to the running of various E-ELT FEED studies. These include the handling and lifting requirements; cooling systems for the dome and telescope structure; infrastructure; and M1 segment supports. The top figure on p. 66 shows one M1 segment being integrated with its support structure at SAGEM.

The Optical Department has continuously monitored and adjusted the optical design of the telescope to take into account the results of the various subsystem design contracts. A new optical design has been done with the tertiary mirror of the E-ELT located at the same height as the primary mirror.

The effects of stray light and emissivity have been studied with a dedicated software package. The bottom figure shows in red the surfaces of the dome and the structure that can be seen from the focus through, as examples, the mirrors M1 and M4. Assuming an emissivity of 3% for the mirrors and 20% for the structural elements, the total thermal self-emissivity is, including dust scattering, of the order of 23% of the radiation that the mirrors would emit if they were blackbodies.

Significant progress has been made on the manufacture of prototypes for the E-ELT segments, in particular on the quality of the surface at the edges. The mirrors are polished first into a circular shape before being cut into their final hexagonal shape. New technologies for the optical measurement of steps between adjacent segments have been tested at the VLT. The test bench has been reinstalled in the optical laboratory and upgraded to test, in addition, the impact of adaptive optics corrections and a potential double segmentation on the step measurements.



One E-ELT M1 segment being integrated with its support structure at SAGEM.

## VLT/VLTI

For the La Silla Paranal Observatory, we have participated in the VLT enclosure control system upgrade, performed hazard analysis and the design of a safety and interlock system for the 4-Laser Guide Star Facility (4-LGSF). We have also provided support to the VLTI in the form of a detailed analysis of the control systems of PRIMA and the auxiliary telescopes.

With the aim of supporting the VLT instrumentation plan, the Electronics Department has designed, developed and produced a complete toolbox extending from motion controllers to test benches. Batches of 50 motion controllers, 10 DC and 10 stepper test benches were produced in 2010.

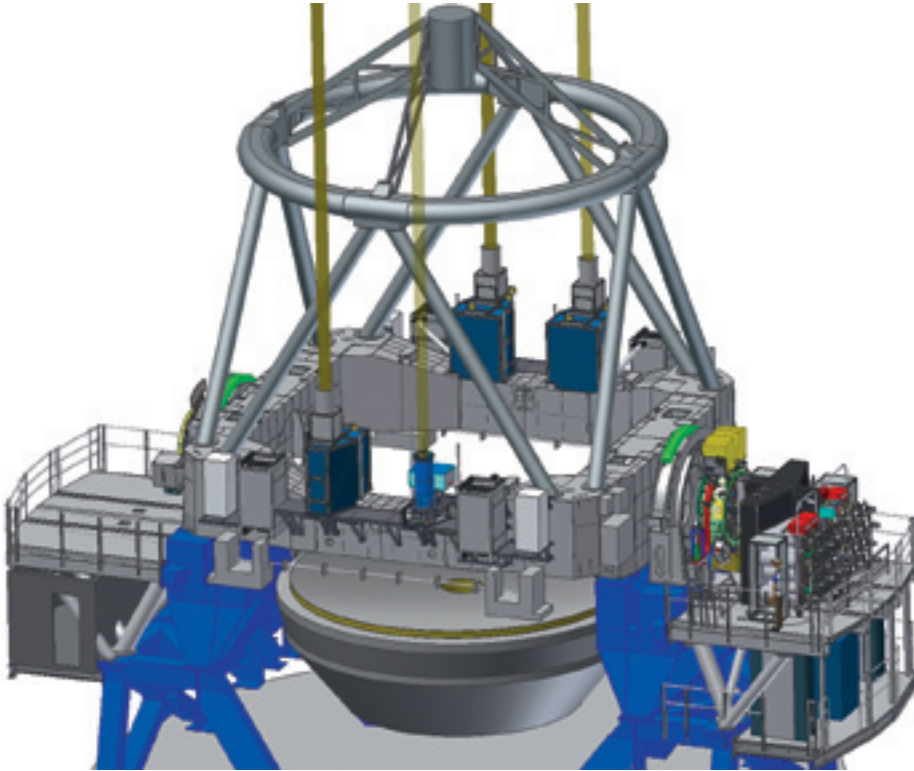
The Mechanical Systems Department has provided designs for several Adaptive Optics Facility projects. A CAD model of UT4 with the proposed designs of GALACSI, GRAAL and 4-LGSF is shown in the top figure on p. 67.



This shows (in red) the surfaces of the dome and the structure that can be seen from the focus through, as examples, the mirrors M1 and M4.

The AO system for the VLT second generation instrument MUSE is called GALACSI and it is mounted on the Nasmyth rotator of UT4. The mechanical design of this was completed and the hardware is currently being delivered to the integration hall in Garching. MUSE itself requires a change in the back focal length of the UT4 Nasmyth focus. To facilitate this, a new derotator guider arm with two extra fold mirrors has been designed using silicon carbide instead of the existing beryllium.

The AO system GRAAL (see bottom figure on p. 67), which is used for HAWK-I, is mounted on the other UT4 Nasmyth rotator. The design and manufacture of GRAAL was subcontracted out, but our engineers were responsible for providing technical support for its design and manufacture. This figure also shows the laser tracker used to measure the position of key points of the instrument. A Wavefront Sensor (WFS) camera is required for both GALACSI and GRAAL and these have all been designed and are currently being tested by our engineers.



A CAD model of UT4 with the proposed designs of GALACSI, GRAAL and 4-LGSF.



The AO system GRAAL, used for HAWK-I. The red lines show the laser-tracker used to measure the position of key points of the instrument.

A new 4-LGSF is being designed by our engineers. This is currently at the stage of a Final Design Review. The Laser Department has continued to work on the final design of the 4-LGSF for the new AOF and procurement of the main outsourced

subsystems is underway. A European patent was granted for the narrowband Raman fibre amplifier technology developed by our department; this technology has been licensed to two companies and it will be used in the 4-LGSF. We also

contributed to the laser source part of the E-ELT construction proposal. In our development labs we have constructed a 10 W laser in-house for high-power testing of optical coatings and the optical tube assemblies of the 4-LGSF. This and other developments will be used to support the assembly integration and test phases of our projects and continue to advance towards the next generation of laser guide stars.

### ALMA

Full support has been given to the ALMA antenna acceptance test. Control engineering support to ESO standardisation includes design and definition of a programmable logic controller-based standard cryogenic and vacuum control system. Contributions were made to the ESO Control Engineering Handbook that describes the essential definitions and procedures necessary when designing or specifying control systems.

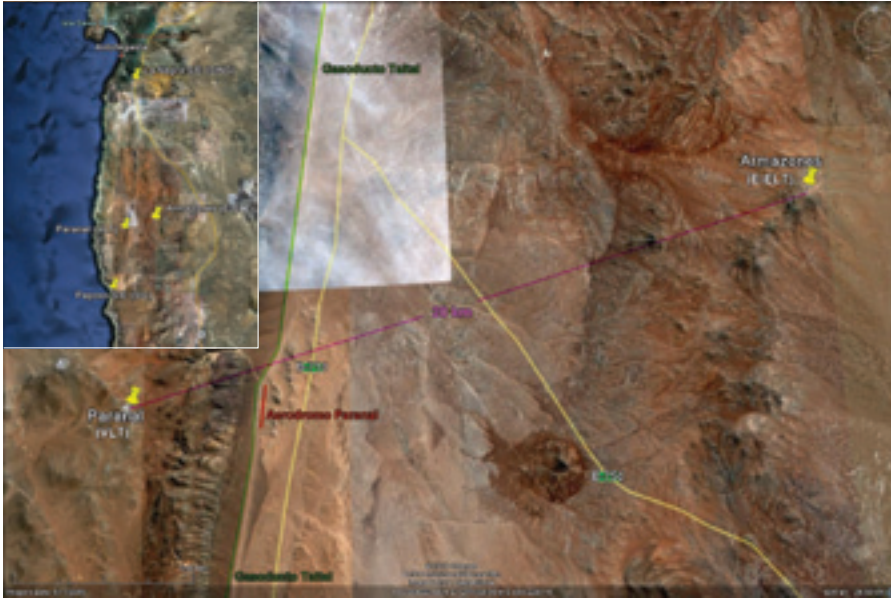
The department is also providing expertise in the domain of Electromagnetic Compatibility (EMC) tests, electrical safety and CE-marking. During this year, efforts were focussed principally on the first European ALMA antenna acceptance process.

The Electronics Department has provided extensive support to the ALMA project concerning the upgrade and production of the Alma ACD system.

The Mechanical Systems Department has provided two engineers on temporary transfer to Chile. They are responsible for the antenna foundation/station installation and for setting up and running the cryogenic procurement. Other members of the mechanical group have provided vital support by monitoring the antenna production. The build-to-print contract for two beam scanners, used to test the stability of the cartridges, has been managed.

### Site support

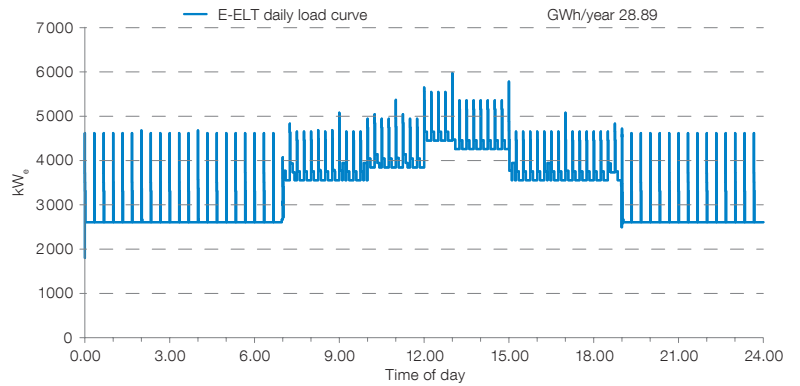
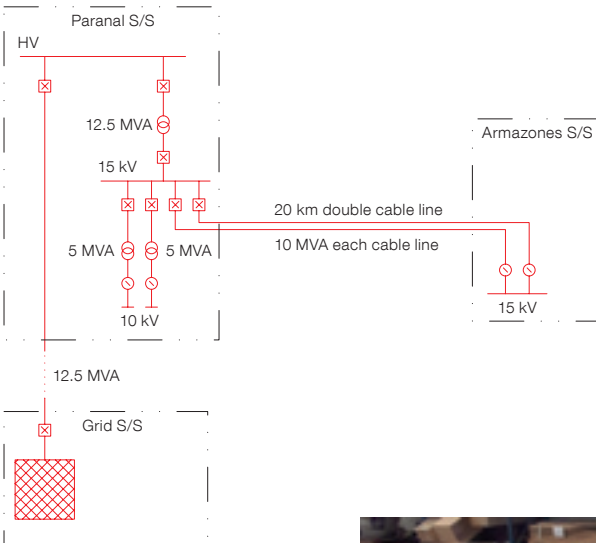
The Electronic Department of TEC has identified various options for the electrical power supply connection to the Chilean



national grid for the whole Paranal Observatory including the future E-ELT on Cerro Armazones.

At the end of the year, we organised and prepared an exhibition of E-ELT prototypes for ESO Council Members in the ESO Headquarters storage hall. This was also an occasion to inspire ESO staff with a display of E-ELT prototypes, presenting the assembled and available pieces (most in scale 1:1) of our future giant telescope.

ESO Observatory connection plan to the Chilean grid.



ESO staff at the E-ELT exhibition prepared for Council members.



Star trails above the VLT on a long exposure photograph.

# Software Development

As in previous years, the challenge for the SDD in 2010 was to provide each project and operations team with the requested resources and products, whilst keeping an eye on the quality of the work being done, the standards in use and, where appropriate, the commonalities between projects.

## The General IT Department

Being responsible for providing general Information Technology (IT) services to the whole organisation, the IT Department is in charge of the e-mail infrastructure. A concept and architecture for a unified collaboration and messaging system based on MS Exchange was developed in 2009 and deployed (at least partially) in 2010. As a result, users will be able to share calendars and book meetings in a unified manner across the organisation. The installation and deployment of the Web Content Management System (Day CQ) also progressed. Most of the static pages have been migrated to the new system. This application will allow users who have little knowledge of web programming to develop and maintain the pages for which they are responsible.

A primary focus of the IT department was, and will continue to be, improving service quality and the resulting user satisfaction. A change management process was defined and put in place during the year. It ensures that standard procedures are followed for the handling of all changes in the IT infrastructure to minimise the number of problems following upgrades.

## The Software System Engineering Department

The Software System Engineering Department provides the development teams with software engineering services such as the environment and tools to support software lifecycles, quality assurance and control. The department is also in charge of integrating software modules and preparing and validating releases before they are delivered to the customer.

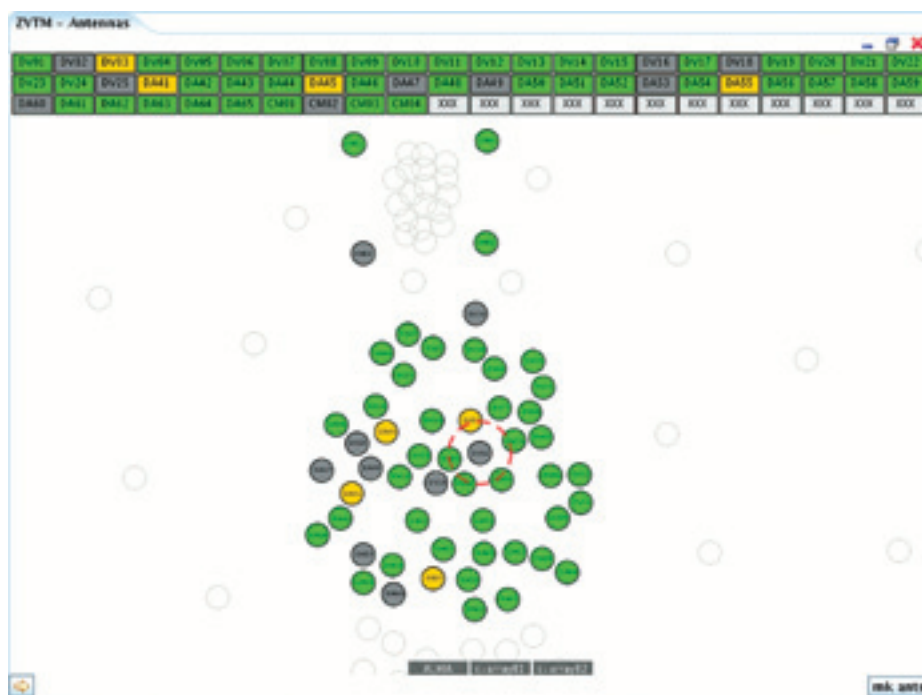
In order to promote commonalities between projects where appropriate, a number of working groups have been created within the department. In 2010, these groups tested virtualisation platforms, looked at tools that could help the testers automatically verify and validate Graphical User Interfaces (GUI) and web applications and create a plan for migrating the currently used version of the control system at the VLT (cmm) to the newer system (svn) that has been chosen as a baseline for the E-ELT.

The team was heavily involved in the integration of VLT and ALMA releases as well as in the verification and validation of ALMA and VLT data flow software. As software integration and software validation and verification will be very important activities for the E-ELT, the team commenced, together with the E-ELT Project Office, to devise plans and strategies for these activities.

## The Control & Instrument Software Department

The Control & Instrument Software Department shares its software development activity between the VLT/VLTI observing facilities, ALMA and the E-ELT. As for the La Silla–Paranal instruments and facilities, much effort was expended in following up the contracts for the second generation VLT/VLTI instruments, designing control software for some for the AOF subsystems (e.g., 4-LGSF, GRAAL, GALACSI), and preparing a new release of the VLT software.

The ALMA software, from the low-level ALMA common software to the high-level GUI — the Executive, which is the operator interface to the ALMA system — continued to be extensively used and tested during the commissioning of the antennas at the OSF. We are all looking forward to bringing the software into operation to enable a successful Early Science programme!



A closer look at the ALMA operator master console with the new generation, context sensitive zoom and geographical information (also see p. 57).

The control system for the E-ELT will be a complex entity that needs to be built with a clear systems approach. The Control & Instrument Software Department, in collaboration with the E-ELT Project Office, continued to work on Phase B of the project. In addition, the VLT control was launched with its first milestone, the upgrade of the enclosure control system. The aim of the project is to test the E-ELT technologies (LabView, DDS, programmable logic controllers [PLCs]) in the field, to provide the VLT with an upgrade path for the long term that solves the obsolescence issue and to train the engineers on Paranal in readiness for the commissioning of the E-ELT. The enclosure control system is Ethernet-based. It uses a specialised middleware based on data distribution for the communication between the telescope control system workstation and the PXI local control unit and the OPC industry standard for the communication between the local control unit and the PLC.

### The Data Flow Infrastructure Department

The department continued to develop tools for handling data generated by astronomical survey programmes using VISTA and, ultimately, the VST. The PIs of large programmes at ESO are requested to deliver their final data products to the ESO science archive at the time of publication of the results. The department has developed an application called Phase 3 submission infrastructure that facilitates this submission process. In addition, a sophisticated access control model can be used by the PIs to delegate upload permissions to people who are registered within the ESO portal. The same model will be used in the future to support delegation in Phase 2 (e.g., in the preparation of Observation Blocks) using P2PP.

Development and testing were carried out in preparation for the deployment of the next generation request handler. This is a modern web application for online dataset retrieval from the ESO archive. It is integrated with the single sign-on to the user portal, supports the standard and PI pack requests and main-

tains a complete request history. It provides an efficient download manager using parallel streams to optimise network throughput and operates an intelligent resume after network breakdown. In conjunction with the ACE web application, it allows access permissions to be delegated to other users. As a good example of exploiting the synergy between projects, some of the code used for the development of the ALMA request handler is used for this tool.

### The Pipeline Systems Department

Together with the Data Flow Infrastructure Department, the Pipeline Systems Department released the first release of Reflex to the user community, together with a UVES workflow. Reflex is a front-end GUI to pipelines based on a workflow engine called Kepler. We hope that this tool will encourage astronomers to make use of the ESO pipelines (also see p. 33).

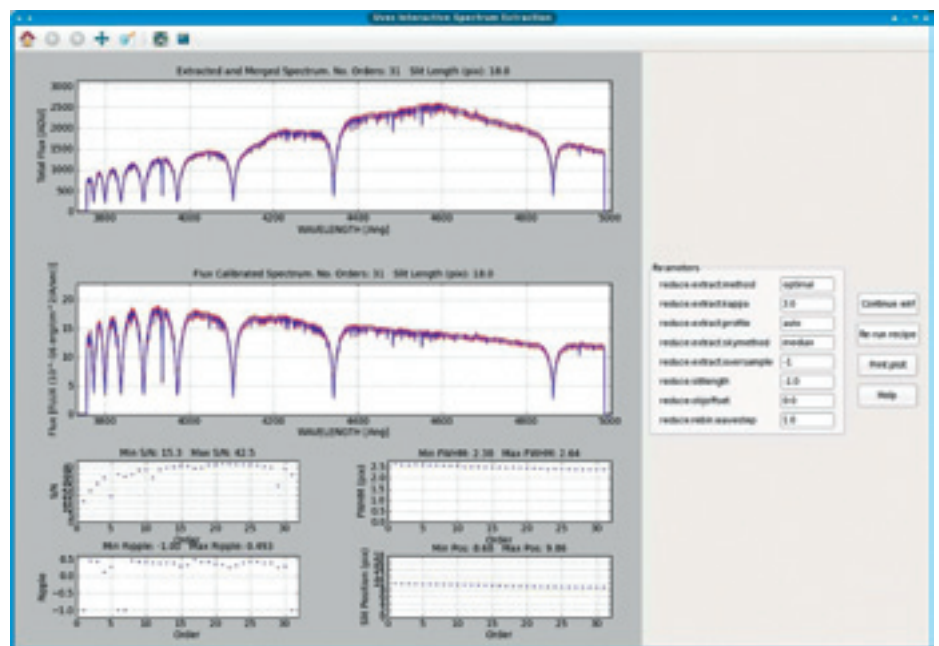
Considerable effort was expended in following up the work done by external

instrument consortia in building the second generation VLT instruments, MUSE, KMOS and SPHERE.

The VIMOS pipeline was upgraded to enable the processing of data from the new detector mosaic that was commissioned in August.

Part of the department's mission is to improve the quality of the science products generated by selected pipelines. Improvements were implemented to the HAWK-I pipeline, particularly to the sky background subtraction. The GIRAFFE pipeline was enhanced with better error computation for the extracted spectra, improved noise-based threshold computations, and the implementation of a gradient-based fibre-tracing algorithm.

All ESO pipelines are based on ESO's common pipeline library in order to facilitate maintenance and the sharing of functionality. They are released for public use via [www.eso.org/pipelines](http://www.eso.org/pipelines) when they have reached an acceptable level of quality and stability.



Spectral extraction window for the UVES workflow. This window displays the extracted spectrum with error bars and allows the user to tune the extraction parameters or to continue the workflow.



# Administration

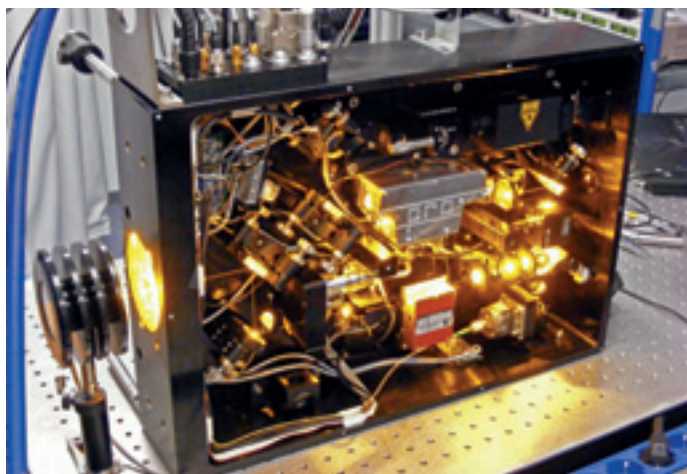


Administration staff preparing for the Finance Committee Meeting.

The Finance Department worked with the new ESO auditors from the Portuguese Court of Auditors on the Financial Statements 2009 and on the accounting changes required for the preparation of the Financial Statements 2010 under the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) standards. The internal budgeting process was reviewed. Funding scenarios for the E-ELT were elaborated as well as financial scenarios for the accession of Brazil.

The Contracts and Procurement Department focused on contract execution since natural departures from the original plans meant that adjustments were required. The contracts for the construction of the multi fuel power generation system and for the storage of liquefied petroleum gas for ALMA were concluded. The review and update of the ESO procurement and sales procedures were completed as planned and released by the Director General in December. The extra effort initiated in 2009 to address the imbalance for some Member States of their industrial return was actively continued during 2010, with noticeable results for some countries. Unexpected staff turnover affected the procurement teams both in Chile and in Germany, leading to a partial reorganisation of the department.

ESO's Raman fibre laser, which is used to create an artificial laser guide star in the Earth's atmosphere at 90 km altitude. ESO has signed an agreement to license its cutting-edge laser technology to two commercial partners, Toptica Photonics and MPB Communications. This marks the first time that ESO has transferred patented technology and know-how to the private sector, offering significant opportunities both for business and for ESO.



The administrative information system (ERP) implemented new applications such as the Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) allocation and budget tool, blanket orders, commitment approvals via e-mail etc. A new version of the system will go live in March 2011.

The ESO Council officially approved the ESO Technology Transfer Policy on 21 December 2010. A European Patent was granted on 1 September 2010 for the ESO fibre raman amplifier. A new European Patent application regarding an image slicer developed at ESO was submitted to the European Patent Office at the end of the year.

ESO participated in eight EU 7th Framework Programme projects during 2010. The ASTRONET, RadioNet and OPTICON projects provide the European astronomical community with essential networking opportunities to prepare for future scientific and infrastructure developments in astronomy. The EVALSO project delivered a high-speed data infrastructure between the observatories in Chile and ESO Headquarters. The first individual Marie Curie fellow at ESO started his two-year long period of research at ESO in 2010 on VLT-related science. The nine Marie Curie COFUND fellows conduct research on ALMA-related subjects either at ESO Garching, or hosted at one of the ALMA ARC nodes.

A Corporate Risk Register was introduced in 2010 and will be updated continuously.

The new Site Safety Engineer started work early this year, building on past achievements. The current safety manuals and communications were put under revision and a full cycle of training and drills was organised for the Garching Headquarters.

Due to the need for more office space and to enable to the return of the ALMA Division in the main building, a temporary office building was built at ESO premises to accommodate approximately 80 people. In preparation for the construction of the new Headquarters extension, one of the portacabins was relocated next to the temporary office building.

The design of the new ESO Headquarters extension progressed well during the year and culminated in the submission of the For Construction documentation. The documentation has now been revised by ESO and is scheduled to be ready for tendering in early April 2011, leading to Finance Committee approval in November and to the start of construction in February 2012. A construction period of 14 months is envisaged. A fund-raising exercise was started to fund part of the project.

The earthquake in Chile in February 2010 caused some damage to buildings at the ESO premises in Vitacura, but this was quickly repaired. At the end of the year, ALMA staff moved to the new building on the Vitacura site.

Guests and VIPs gather at the inauguration of the EVALSO project.



# Finance and Budget

## Financial Statements 2010

Following the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (2009 restated)

### Accounting Statements 2010

(in € 1000)

| Statement of Financial Position                           | 31.12.2010      | 31.12.2009      |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>Assets</b>   |                 |                 |
| Cash and cash equivalents                                 | 50 859          | 115 961         |
| Receivables, advances and other current assets            | 11 837          | 8 089           |
| Non-current assets  | 992 834         | 901 805         |
| <b>Total Assets</b>                                       | <b>1055 530</b> | <b>1025 855</b> |
| <b>Liabilities</b>  |                 |                 |
| Payables, advances received and other current liabilities | 42 137          | 35 476          |
| Non-current liabilities                                   | 154 871         | 92 645          |
| <b>Total Liabilities</b>                                  | <b>197 008</b>  | <b>128 121</b>  |
| Accumulated surpluses/deficits                            | 897 734         | 842 489         |
| Net surplus/deficit for the year                          | -39 212         | 55 245          |
| <b>Total Net Assets</b>                                   | <b>858 522</b>  | <b>897 734</b>  |
| <b>Total Liabilities and Net Assets</b>                   | <b>1055 530</b> | <b>1025 855</b> |

| Statement of Financial Performance             | 01.01.–<br>31.12.2009 | 01.01.–<br>31.12.2009 |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Operating revenue</b>                       |                       |                       |
| Contributions from Member States               | 131 725               | 130 307               |
| Contributions to special projects              | 18 474                | 14 147                |
| In kind contributions                          | 7 617                 | 27 514                |
| Sales and service charges                      | 3 779                 | 3 654                 |
| Other revenue                                  | 292                   | 601                   |
| <b>Total Operating Revenue</b>                 | <b>161 887</b>        | <b>176 223</b>        |
| <b>Operating expenses</b>                      |                       |                       |
| Installations and equipment                    | 7 998                 | 4 753                 |
| Supplies and services                          | 37 540                | 35 946                |
| Personnel expenses                             | 91 000                | 41 562                |
| Depreciation of fixed assets                   | 47 912                | 44 082                |
| Other operating expenses                       | 602                   | 911                   |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>                | <b>185 052</b>        | <b>127 254</b>        |
| Net surplus/ deficit from operating activities | -23 165               | 48 969                |
| Financial revenue                              | 3 885                 | 8 607                 |
| Financial expenses                             | 19 933                | 2 331                 |
| Net surplus/deficit from financial activities  | -16 047               | 6 276                 |
| <b>Net surplus/deficit for the period</b>      | <b>-39 212</b>        | <b>55 245</b>         |

| Cash Flow Statement                              | 2010           | 2009           |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Cash flow</b>                                 |                |                |
| Net receipts                                     | 165 264        | 167 027        |
| Net payments                                     | -230 366       | -200 890       |
| <b>Net cash flow</b>                             | <b>-65 102</b> | <b>-33 863</b> |
| <b>Net decrease in cash and cash equivalents</b> |                |                |

### Budgetary Reports 2010

(in € 1000)

| Income budget   | Budget         | Actual         |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| Contributions from Member States                      | 142 919        | 142 694        |
| Income from third parties                             | 13 775         | 13 770         |
| Other income and advances received                    | 4 955          | 6 966          |
| <i>Astronomy &amp; Astrophysics (A&amp;A) Journal</i> | 530            | 481            |
| <b>Total Income Budget</b>                            | <b>162 179</b> | <b>163 911</b> |
| <b>Payment budget</b>                                 |                |                |
| Programme   | 174 936        | 140 227        |
| Operations  | 57 588         | 55 932         |
| Science support                                       | 9 161          | 6 953          |
| Cross-directorate functions                           | 25 514         | 25 675         |
| <i>Astronomy &amp; Astrophysics (A&amp;A) Journal</i> | 454            | 426            |
| <b>Total Payment Budget</b>                           | <b>267 653</b> | <b>229 213</b> |

### Budget for 2011

(in € 1000)

| Income budget                    | 2011           |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Contributions from Member States | 144 468        |
| Income from third parties        | 16 498         |
| Other income                     | 2 200          |
| <b>Total Income Budget</b>       | <b>163 166</b> |
| <b>Payment budget</b>            |                |
| Programme                        | 112 658        |
| Operations                       | 60 698         |
| Science support                  | 8 349          |
| Cross-directorate functions      | 25 643         |
| <b>Total Payment Budget</b>      | <b>207 348</b> |

The revised Financial Rules and Regulations adopted by the ESO Council in December 2009 required the Organisation to follow the International Public Sector Accounting Standards. The presentation of ESO's financial statements for 2010 has been modified accordingly and the 2009 accounting statements have been restated for comparability. The External Auditors, Tribunal de Contas<sup>1</sup> of Portugal, have expressed their opinion that the financial statements give a true and fair view of the affairs of the Organisation.

The accounting statements for 2010 show a net deficit of -39.2 million euros for the period. The year 2010 represented

a peak with respect to ALMA's financial requirements, as had been foreseen in the financial planning. The cash flow of -65.1 million euros for the year has resulted in a decrease of the cash position to 50.9 million euros as of 31 December 2010. The non-cash accounting transactions have however had a net positive impact, as the increase in the Organisation's fixed assets, resulting from the high level of investment, has exceeded the increase in provisions due to the re-evaluation of our liabilities for retirement benefits towards the shared CERN/ESO pension fund. The increase in the provision for pension benefits has resulted from a change in actuarial assumptions to reflect the position of the financial markets, combined with the loss in value of the euro against the Swiss franc over the period. The change in this provision appears under personnel expenses in operating activities and under financial activities.

In 2011 the cash position is expected to be further reduced, with a 2011 payment budget in excess of the planned income for the period.

The budget for 2011 was approved by the ESO Council in December 2010. The 2011 payment budget amounts to 207.3 million euros and covers the next annual tranche of ALMA's construction costs and the last part of the extended E-ELT design phase. The income budget amounts to 163.2 million euros.

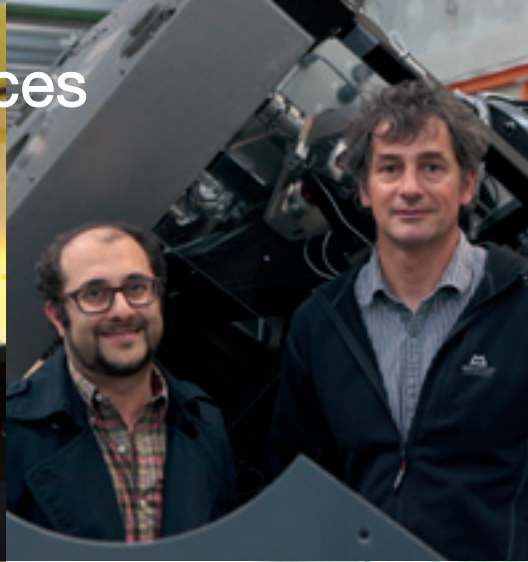
---

<sup>1</sup> João Pinto Ribeiro (Member of the Portuguese Court of Auditors), Maria da Luz Carmezim (Head of Audit Department) and António Pombeiro (Senior Auditor).



The massive star factory known as the Trifid Nebula was captured in all its glory with the Wide-Field Imager camera attached to the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at ESO's La Silla Observatory in northern Chile.

# Human Resources



The responsibility of the Human Resources Division (HR) lies within the following areas:

- HR strategy policy and planning
- Professional advice
- Recruitment and selection
- Pay and benefits
- Occupational health and welfare
- Employee relations and communications
- Employment contracts
- Social security
- Training and professional development
- Family matters and education

### Recruitment and selection

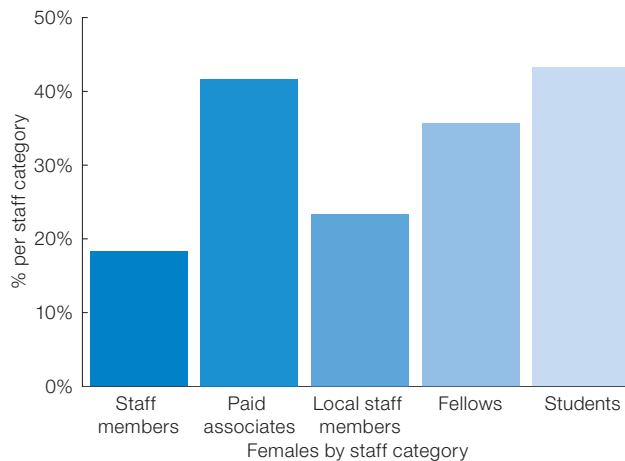
During 2010 we published vacancy notices for 55 positions and received a total of 1537 applications:

| Contract Type       | No. of Campaigns | No. of Applications |
|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Staff members       | 38               | 980                 |
| Local staff members | 5                | 300                 |
| Fellows             | 12               | 257                 |

All positions were advertised on the ESO website. In addition, for international positions, notifications were sent to all members of Council, the Finance Committee and the delegates of other ESO Committees, as well as to national and international research centres and observatories. To increase awareness within all Member States, prominent advertisements for selected positions were placed in appropriate specialist publications and on recruitment web pages.

Eight contracts were awarded for the PhD studentship programmes in Garching and Chile. Nine Chilean students were recruited for the summer student programme that enables engineers to gain first-hand work experience in the engineering and maintenance departments of the La Silla Paranal Observatory.

All ESO advertisements contain a statement regarding our commitment to equal opportunities. In the last year, the number of female staff has risen from 163 to 168, and now represents 23% of the overall count. The breakdown by staff category is shown in the figure.



Breakdown of female fraction for each staff category at the end of 2010.

The distribution of female job applicants over the different staff categories was as follows:

| Category            | Female applicants | Total applicants | % 2010 | % 2009 |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------|
| Staff members       | 231               | 981              | 23.5   | 18.6   |
| Local staff members | 101               | 299              | 33.8   | 32.6   |
| Fellows             | 94                | 257              | 36.6   | 38.4   |

**Temporary transfers to Chile** – In order to further improve the transfer of knowledge between development and operations, the number of opportunities to temporarily transfer personnel between the sites has increased. In addition to the five transfers already started in the autumn of 2009 to support the various commissioning activities for ALMA, another five staff members were temporarily transferred to Chile during 2010.

### HR strategy policy and planning

During 2010, the following activities were organised in this area.

**Policy on fair treatment, courtesy and respect** – A policy on fair treatment, courtesy and respect has been introduced. Although harassment has never been tolerated within the ESO culture, it is important that staff understand what action they can take and what support is available should they feel they are subject to harassment and/or bullying in the workplace. A corresponding policy paper was released in April. Training to support its implementation was completed during the period 18 May to 30 June for both

Chile and Garching. As specified in the policy, external mediation services have been secured in Chile.

**Budget planning and preparation** – In close interaction with the Finance Department, HR reviewed and tested a new FTE tool; participated in the preparation of the budget documents and guidelines; made corresponding updates to the position plan; and designed, in close interaction with the Directorate of Engineering, the process for FTE allocation to the matrix divisions.

**Review of the staffing for the Space Telescope - European Coordinating Facility** – In anticipation of the termination at the end of 2010 of the hosting of the ST-ECF within ESO, a review of staff requirements and the availability of suitable positions for transfers was undertaken. By the end of 2010, eight of the ten staff members had been reassigned to suitable positions in other ESO divisions.

**Memoranda of understanding** – In close consultation with other ESO divisions, HR contributed substantially to the following memoranda between ESO:

- and IRAM, concerning the allocation of scientific personnel to the ALMA Observatory;
- and the Ministry of Science and Innovation of the Kingdom of Spain for the training of graduates in advanced technologies for large ground-based astronomical facilities;
- and TUBITAK, the National Observatory of Turkey, for on-the-job training of TUBITAK technical graduates in advanced technologies for mid-sized telescopes.

**Indefinite appointments** – Following the recommendation of the Indefinite Appointments Advisory Board, chaired by the Director of Programmes, the Director General granted eighteen staff members indefinite appointments with effect from 1 August 2010. Furthermore, twelve local staff members in Chile were granted indefinite contracts during the year.

### Training and professional development

A comprehensive programme of training was offered and organised and a revised version of the circular on training and professional development was issued. A total of 340 staff attended a training event during the year.

The areas covered included technical training in systems engineering and LabVIEW; project coordination skills for the astronomers and scientific staff in Chile; a new initiative on retirement preparation for staff and spouses and, following a proposal by the ESO management team, a Leadership Development Programme for division heads and directors to be held early in 2011. In conjunction with the HR thematic working group of EIROforum, combined training activities in project management and presentation skills and a seminar on career development will be offered to postdocs and Fellows in 2011. In order to maximise the availability of training at the operational sites, we have worked with the training group at Paranal to establish the feasibility of introducing an e-learning platform.

To achieve a clearer understanding of performance management activities we

have delivered, in both Chile and Garching, presentations to all staff outlining the purpose, responsibilities and expectations within the process.

### Employee relations and communications

**Relations with staff representatives and joint committees in Garching and Chile** – Regular consultation and interaction with the international staff committee and the unions in Chile have continued throughout 2010. In total, 25 meetings in Garching and Vitacura, as well as on the sites in Chile, were held in order to inform, to discuss and to exchange opinions in the areas of organisational developments, amendments in policies, regulations, training and individual cases. The meetings took place in a constructive and open atmosphere with a shared wish to find mutually satisfactory solutions for the various issues.

In the course of the year, two rehabilitation boards examined cases concerning the nature of an accident/illness and an incapacity case. An advisory appeals board was appointed and its substantiated recommendation was followed by the Director General. Two meetings of the Standing Advisory Committee took place in order to evaluate proposed amendments to the staff regulations and specific guidelines.

Members of the personnel in both Garching and Chile attended a number of informational presentations.

### Collaborations and representation of HR

As a member of the ALMA HR advisory group and involved in the recruitment of international staff for the Joint ALMA Office/Observatory, ESO HR has participated in monthly meetings and contributed decisively towards, among others: collective bargaining, recruitment guidelines, rules and policies applicable at the Operation Site Facility and staff transfer from construction to operation.

From 1 July 2008, the Head of HR has chaired the HR thematic working group of EIROforum. Two meetings were held

during the year, the main subjects being: the implementation of training activities for researchers in project management and presentation skills which took place in October and November 2010; a programme for possible short-term secondments and staff exchanges amongst the EIROforum organisations; the planned seminar for the career development of researchers in 2011; and establishing priorities for 2011 and their budgetary implications.

HR organised and participated in two meetings of the ESO tripartite group concerned particularly with the development of the CERN Pension Fund, the annual salary adjustment, changes to staff regulations and administrative circulars, and the preparation of a staff survey and the five-yearly review for 2011.

### Social security

**CERN Pension Fund** – New procedures have been introduced to facilitate the opening of bank accounts in Switzerland for beneficiaries of the CERN Pension Fund. In September, the CERN Pension Fund Annual General Meeting was held for all staff in Garching and Chile and also representatives of the CERN management consulted ESO regarding proposed measures to restore full funding of the CERN Pension Fund. It was further agreed to set up a common working group consisting of representatives of CERN management, ESO management and the CERN Pension Fund, to evaluate and find an optimal solution to the calculation and payment of contributions and pensions for ESO staff on the basis of effective ESO salaries. The working group started its work in December 2010.

**Health insurance** – Two meetings of the ESO internal working group on health insurance matters and one meeting with Vanbreda took place. Amendments were implemented in the areas of psychotherapy and outpatient psychiatric care, vaccinations for children, and procedures regarding prior approvals for treatments for dental prosthesis.

In addition, actions were agreed regarding: a review of current reimbursement levels; the analysis and benchmarking of

ESO's health insurance compared with other comparable organisations regarding coverage levels and spending patterns; staff members' use of basic and complementary health insurance coverage; "white listing" of care providers; a review of the claims handling fee; and a procedure for the recognition of occupational and non-occupational accidents and illnesses.

**Other matters** – Following the presentations by HR in the spring of 2010, at all sites in Garching and Chile, on ESO social security (CERN Pension Fund, long term care and health provision), a new Administrative Circular on the protection of the members of the personnel against the financial consequences of illness, accident and disability has been developed and will be released in the spring of 2011.

#### Family matters, education, occupational health and welfare

Following the earthquake in February, the HR team in Chile provided exceptional support to staff and spouses, particularly in the areas of health insurance and support networks and counselling.

Resulting from its successful operation and the increasing need for places at the common Kinderkrippe of the Institute for Plasma Physics and ESO, the number of secured places has been increased to 20. The Kinderkrippe is a day-care facility for children and is much appreci-

ated by staff since it supports families effectively. Additionally, the number of places allocated for the Kinderkrippe and Kindergarten is being reviewed to ensure that priority is given to the Kinderkrippe, which is the facility with the least alternative availability in Munich. An amended contract to safeguard the access of children of ESO staff members to the European School Munich (ESM) was agreed in June 2010 with the European Patent Office and the Office of the Secretary General of the European Schools in Brussels.

To support the relocation of professional couples to ESO and the Munich area, a collaboration has been formed with the Technical University Munich – Munich Dual Careers Office – which provides a service to help the partners of ESO staff seek employment. With effect from April a tax advisor has been appointed to help staff in Garching. A presentation was made to all staff in Garching in May. For the staff members in Chile, we are currently developing guidelines and information concerning the status of spouses and dependents in cases of divorce or death. In cooperation with the unions in Chile and partly as a follow-up of our last year's collective bargaining, HR is currently discussing and developing possible solutions for the recognition of partnerships and their dependent children.

#### HR administration

In addition to a comprehensive, service-oriented contract administration, HR

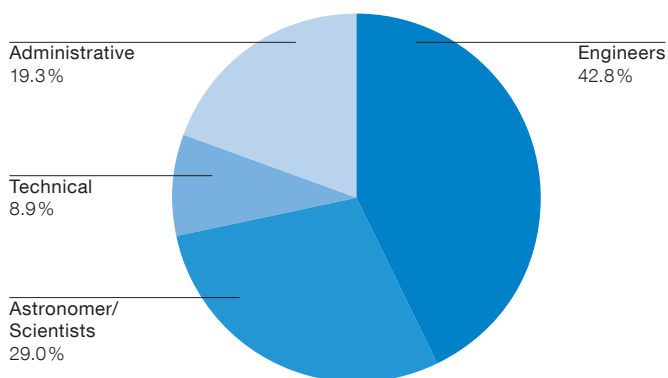
handles a wide spectrum of personnel-oriented activities including operation of the payroll and the adjustment of the social security systems, presentations to staff, FTE allocation, budget preparation and control, statistics, the settlement of about 3400 travel claims, special services for international staff in Chile (accreditation, schooling, accommodation and relocation, insurance etc.), review and update of the HR internet web pages, coordination with the ESM, organising regular medical examinations and many other tasks. As an integral part of this service, a variety of pertinent documents are produced and issued.

#### Staff departures

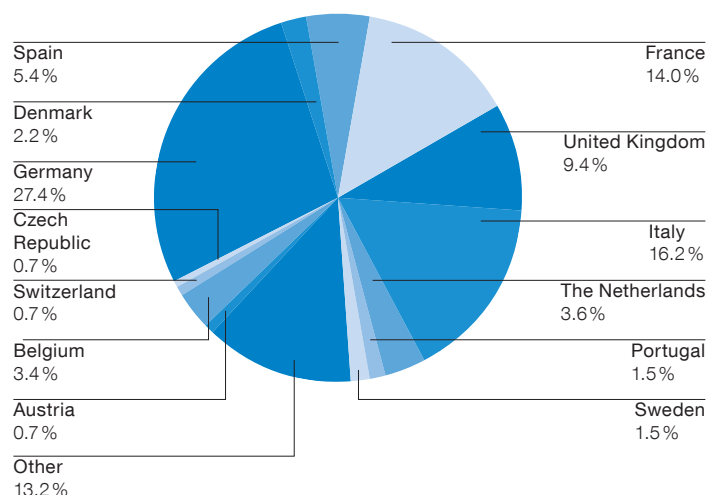
The departure of staff members in 2010 fall in the following categories:

| Reasons            | Staff member | Local staff member |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Resignation        | 13           | 3                  |
| Expiry of contract | 3            |                    |
| Retirement         | 3            | 4                  |
| Mutual agreement   | 2            | 1                  |
| Dismissal          |              |                    |
| Death              | 1            | 1                  |
| <b>Total</b>       | <b>22</b>    | <b>9</b>           |

This leads to an average annual fluctuation rate of 5% for staff members and 5% for local staff. Seven out of the 22 departures of staff members were in Chile.



(Left) Distribution of staff by job category – 31 December 2010.



(Right) Staff members by nationality – 31 December 2010.



# List of Staff

As of 31 December 2010

## Office of the Director General

Tim de Zeeuw

## Directorate of Engineering

Michèle Péron

## Directorate of Programmes

Adrian Paul Grenville  
Russell

Georg Igl  
Josef Strasser

|   | Administration Division  | Human Resources  | Software Development Division  | Technology Division  | ALMA Construction Division   |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
|   | Patrick Geeraert   | Roland Block   | Michèle Péron  | Roberto Tamai  | Wolfgang Wild  |
| Mary Bauerle<br>Laura Comendador<br>Frutos<br>Gabriela Gajardo<br>Nikolaj Gube<br>Isolde Kreutle<br>Anna Krueger<br>Luis Felipe Lira<br>Claus Madsen<br>Valérie Saint-Hilaire<br>Rowena Sirey<br>Massimo Tarenghi<br>Jane Wallace | Patricia Adiazola<br>Andrés Arias<br>Juan Carlo Avanti<br>Jean-Michel Bonneau<br>Renate Brunner<br>Marcela Campos<br>Karina Celedon<br>Claudia Silvina Cerda<br>Joana Correia<br>Alain Delorme<br>Tommaso Di Dio<br>Evelina Dietmann<br>Andrea Dinkel<br>Günther Dremel<br>Sabine Eisenbraun<br>Willem Arie Dirk Eng<br>Jörg Eschwey<br>Rebonto Guha<br>Leonardo Guzman<br>Robert Hamilton<br>Priya Nirmala Hein<br>Charlotte Hermant<br>Kristel Jeanmart<br>Georg Junker<br>Katarina Kiupel<br>Hans-Jürgen Kraus<br>Caterina Kuo<br>Ignacio López Gil<br>Qiao Yun Ma<br>Maria Madrazo<br>Maria Angelica Moya<br>Christian Muckle<br>Hélène Neuville<br>Ester Oliveras<br>Oscar Orrego<br>Enikó Patkós<br>Thomas Penker<br>Rolando Quintana<br>Elke Rose<br>Johannes Schimpelsberger<br>Guido Serrano<br>Erich Siml<br>Alexandra Specht<br>Albert Triat<br>Florine Vega<br>Maritza Vicencio<br>Elisabeth Völk<br>Michael Weigand<br>Yves Wesse<br>Gerd Wieland<br>Irmtraud Zilker-Kramer | Maria Soledad Amira<br>Angela Arndt<br>Samantha Austin-May<br>Mercedes Chacoff<br>Isabell Heckel<br>Nathalie Kastelyn<br>Elizabeth Kerk<br>Katjuscha Lockhart<br>Anna Michaleli<br>Mauricio Quintana<br>Rosa Ivonne Riveros<br>Francky Rombout<br>Marcia Saavedra<br>Nadja Sababa<br>Heidi Schmidt<br>María Soledad Silva<br>Roswitha Slater<br>Betül User<br>Lone Vedso Marschollek | Roberto Abuter<br>Luigi Andolfato<br>Andrea Balestra<br>Pascal Ballester<br>Klaus Banse<br>David Bargna<br>Thomas Bierwirth<br>Reynald Bourtembourg<br>Blanca Camucet<br>Alessandro Caproni<br>Sandra María Castro<br>Maurizio Chavan<br>Gianluca Chiozzi<br>Mauro Comin<br>Livio Condorelli<br>Paulo Correia Nunes<br>Dario Dorigo<br>Philippe Duhoux<br>Sylvie Feyrin<br>Vincenzo Forchi<br>Robert Frahm<br>Armin Gabasch<br>Bruno Gilli<br>Percy Glaves<br>Carlos Guirao Sánchez<br>Florian Heissenhuber<br>Carlo Izzo<br>Bogdan Jeram<br>Francesc Julbe Lopez<br>Yves Jung<br>Robert Karban<br>Mario Kiekebusch<br>Maurice Klein Gebbinck<br>Jens Knudstrup<br>Nicholas Charles<br>Kornweibel<br>Basilio Kublik<br>Uwe Lange<br>Jonas Larsen<br>Antonio Longinotti<br>Simon Lowery<br>Lars Kristian Lundin<br>Alisdair Manning<br>Holger Meuss<br>Andrea Modigliani<br>Christophe Moins<br>Yuka Morita<br>Michael Naumann<br>Ralf Palsa<br>Moreno Pasquato<br>Martine Peltzer<br>Werther Pirani<br>Dan Popovic<br>Eszter Pozna<br>Marcus Schilling<br>Diego Sforna<br>Paola Sivera<br>Fabio Sogni<br>Heiko Andreas Sommer<br>Helmut Tischer<br>Stefano Turolla<br>Jakob Vinther<br>Rein Warmels<br>Michèle Zamparelli<br>Stefano Zampieri<br>William Zinsmeyer | José Antonio Abad<br>Dina Arbogast<br>Pablo Jose Barriga<br>Campino<br>Domenico Bonaccini<br>Calia<br>Henri Bonnet<br>Roland Brast<br>Martin Brinkmann<br>Enzo Brunetto<br>Bernard Buzzoni<br>Ralf Dieter Conzelmann<br>Bernard-Alexis Delabre<br>Nicola Di Lieto<br>Canio Dichirico<br>Martin Dimmler<br>Michel Duchateau<br>Toomas Erm<br>Michael Esselborn<br>Gerhard Fischer<br>Christoph Frank<br>Fernando Gago<br>Paolo Ghiretti<br>Domingo Gojak<br>Frédéric Yves Joseph<br>Gonte<br>Ivan Maria Guidolin<br>Ronald Guzman<br>Collazos<br>Wolfgang Hackenberg<br>Andreas Haimerl<br>Volker Heinz<br>Guy Hess<br>Renate Hinterschuster<br>Ronald Holzlöhrner<br>Georgette Hubert<br>Paul Jolley<br>Andreas Jost<br>Dimitrios Kalaitzoglou<br>Lothar Kern<br>Barbara Klein<br>Franz Koch<br>Maximilian Kraus<br>Steffan Lewis<br>Paul Lilley<br>Christian Lucuix<br>Juan Antonio Marrero<br>Hernandez<br>Jean-Michel Moresmau<br>Michael Müller<br>Lothar Noethe<br>Lorenzo Pettazzi<br>Edouard Pomaroli<br>Marco Quattri<br>Jutta Quentin<br>Robert Ridings<br>Babak Sedghi<br>Armin Silber<br>Isabelle Surdej<br>Arkadiusz Swat<br>Arno Van Kesteren<br>Nataliya Yaitskova | Eric Allaert<br>Gareth Aspinall<br>Fabio Biancat Marchet<br>Claudio Cabrera<br>Massimiliano Camuri<br>Alessio Checucci<br>Emanuela Ciattaglia<br>Juan Carlos Echaniz<br>Petrus Gerhardus Fourie<br>Preben Grosbøl<br>Christoph Haupt<br>Pieter Klaas Hekman<br>Andreas Kempf<br>Hervé Kurlandczyk<br>Robert Alexander Laing<br>Robert Lucas<br>Massimiliano Marchesi<br>Pascal Martinez<br>Rainer Mauersberger<br>Ferdinand Patt<br>Cristian Pontoni<br>Silvio Rossi<br>Hans Rykaczewski<br>Joseph Schwarz<br>Stefano Stanghellini<br>Donald Tait<br>Gie Han Tan<br>Eugenio Ureta<br>Gianluca Verzichelli<br>Pavel Yagoubov<br>Veronique Ziegler<br>Elena Zuffanelli |

Directorate of  
Operations

Andreas Kaufer

Instrumentation  
Division

Telescope Division

La Silla Paranal  
Observatory

Mark Casali

Roberto Gilmozzi

Andreas Kaufer

Matteo Accardo  
Paola Amico  
Robin Arsenault  
Gerardo Avila  
Dietrich Baade  
Clémentine Béchet  
Paul Bristow  
Iris Bronnert  
Andrew Bruton  
Richard Clare  
Claudio Cumani  
Sebastian Deiries  
Klaas Johannes Dekker  
Robert Donaldson  
Reinhold Dorn  
Mark Desmond  
Downing  
Christophe Dupuy  
Siegfried Eschbaumer  
Enrico Fedrigo  
Gert Finger  
Christoph Geimer  
Andreas Gliedemann  
Juan Carlos González  
Peter Hammersley  
Norbert Hubin  
Derek James Ives  
Olaf Iwert  
Gerd Jakob  
Lieselotte Jochum  
Markus Kasper  
Hans-Ulrich Käufel  
Florian Kerber  
Jean Paul Kirchbauer  
Johann Kolb  
Paolo La Penna  
Miska Kristian Le Louarn  
Jean-Louis Lizon à  
L'Allemand  
Gaspard Lo Curto  
Pierre-Yves Madec  
Antonio Ramon  
Manescau Hernandez  
Enrico Marchetti  
Leander H. Mehrgan  
Manfred Meyer  
Luca Pasquini  
Jérôme Pauflique  
Jean-François Pirard  
Suzanne Ramsay  
Roland Reiss  
Javier Reyes  
Andrea Richichi  
Gero Rupprecht  
Markus Schöller  
Ralf Siebenmorgen  
Christian Sönke  
Jörg Stegmeier  
Stefan Ströbele  
Marcos Suárez Valles  
Mirko Todorovic  
Sebastien Tordo  
Elise Vernet  
Joël Daniel Roger  
Vernet

Emmanuel Aller  
Carpentier  
Mustafa Basbilar  
Bertrand Bauvir  
Marc Cayrel  
Françoise  
Delplancke-Stroebele  
Frédéric Derie  
Philippe Dierickx  
Giorgio Filippi  
Bertrand Koehler  
Samuel Lévêque  
Jochen Liske  
Alistair McPherson  
Serge Menardi  
Samantha Milligan  
Katia Montironi  
Markus Patig  
Duc Thanh Phan  
Marc Sarazin  
Christian Schmid  
Michael Schneermann  
Dominik Schneller  
Jason Spyromilio  
Gerard van Belle

Sergio Abadie  
Margarita Acuña  
Luis Aguila  
Claudio Agurto  
Bernardo Ahumada  
Yazan Al Momany  
Javier Alarcon  
Jaime Alonso  
Fernando Alvarez  
José Luis Alvarez  
Andreas Andersson  
Lundgren  
Gaetano Andreoni  
Iván Aranda  
Juan Pablo Araneda  
Ernesto Araya  
Juan Carlos Arcos  
Pablo Arias  
Oriel Alberto Arriagada  
Karla Aubel  
Francisco Azagra  
José Báez  
Pedro Baksai  
Rogelio Bascunan  
Yuri Beletsky  
Juan Beltrán  
Jean-Philippe Berger  
Guillaume Blanchard  
Henri Boffin  
Carlos Bolados  
Pierre Bourget  
Stéphane Brilliant  
Erich Bugueno  
Francisco Cáceres  
Luis Alejandro  
Caniguante  
Michael Cantzler  
Ruben Carcamo  
Cesar Cárdenas  
Mauricio Cárdenas  
Giovanni Carraro  
Duncan Castex  
Roberto Castillo  
Mónica Castillo  
Susana Cerda  
Cecilia Ceron  
Claudia Cid  
Alex Correa  
Angela Cortes  
Alejandra Cortes  
Jaime Costa  
Claudio De Figueiredo  
Melo  
Willem-Jan de Wit  
Alvaro Diaz  
Reinaldo Donoso  
Javier Duk  
Christophe Dumas  
Michael Dumke  
Carlos Durán  
Carlos Ebensperger  
Cristian Elao  
Alejandra Emmerich  
Cristian Esparza  
Lorena Faundez

José Figueroa  
Erito Flores  
Juan Carlos Fluxa  
Eloy Fuenteseca  
Sergio Gaete  
Leonardo Gallegos  
Rodrigo Gesswein  
Gordon Gillet  
Alain Gilliotte  
Julien H. V. Girard  
Philippe Gitton  
Leonardo González  
Andres González  
Sergio González  
Javier Andres González  
Jaime González  
Patricia Guajardo  
Carlos Guerra  
Stéphane Guisard  
Serge Guniat  
Flavio Gutiérrez  
Fernando Gutiérrez  
Nicolas Haddad  
Juan Pablo Haddad  
Pierre Haguenaer  
George Hau  
Juan Pablo Henriquez  
Cristian Herrera  
Gerhard Hüdepohl  
Rodrigo Huerta  
Nicolas Huerta  
Gerardo Ihle  
Valentin Ivanov  
Nestor Jimenez  
Ismo Kastinen  
Carlos La Fuente  
Francisco Labraña  
Octavio Lavin  
Cedric Ledoux  
Alfredo Leiva  
Angelica Leon  
Marcelo López  
Fernando Luco  
Felipe Mac-Auliffe  
Agustin Macchino  
Pedro Mardones  
Kiriako Markar  
Christophe Martayan  
Mauricio Martínez  
Eduardo Matamoros  
Rolando Medina  
Angel Mellado  
Alejandra Mena  
Antoine Merand  
Steffen Mieske  
Lorenzo Monaco

Francisco Miguel  
Montenegro-Montes  
Alex Morales  
Sebastien Morel  
Iván Muñoz  
Julio Navarrete  
Hernan Nievas  
Dieter Nürnberger  
Rodrigo Olivares  
Francisco Olivares  
Manuel Olivares  
Jared O'Neal  
Ernesto Orrego  
Juan Osorio  
Juan Carlos Palacio  
Rodrigo Parra  
Ricardo Parra  
Ricardo Andrés Parra  
Andres Parraguez  
Marcus Pavez  
Eduardo Peña  
Jorge Pilquiniao  
Juan Pineda  
Andres Pino  
Manuel Pizarro  
Aldo Pizarro  
Andrés Pizarro  
Emanuela Pompei  
Sébastien Poupar  
David Rabanus  
Andrés Ramírez  
Christian Ramírez  
Claudio Reinerio  
Sridharan Rengaswamy  
Claudia Reyes  
Miguel Riquelme  
Leonel Rivas  
Thomas Rivinius  
Chester Rojas  
Pascual Rojas  
Cristian Romero  
Felix Alberto Rozas  
Francisco G. Ruseler  
Claudio Saguez  
Fernando Salgado  
Ariel Sanchez  
Stefan Sandrock  
Pierre Sansgasset  
Jorge Santana  
Ivo Saviane  
Linda Schmidtbreich  
Ricardo Schmutzer  
Nicolas Schuhler  
Alex Segovia  
Fernando Selman  
Waldo Siclari  
Peter Sinclair  
Giorgio Siringo  
Nicolas Slusarenko  
Alain Smette

Jonathan Smoker  
Christian Spille  
Stanislav Stefl  
Michael Fritz Sterzik  
Sandra Strunk  
Thomas Szeifert  
Richard Tamblay  
Mario Tapia  
Manuel Torres  
Josefina Urrutia  
Guillermo Valdés  
Jose Javier Valenzuela  
Karen Vallejo  
Pierre Vanderheyden  
Enrique Vera  
Jorge Vilaza  
Ueli Weilenmann  
Luis Wendegass  
Gundolf Wieching  
Andrew Wright

Directorate for  
Science

Bruno Leibundgut

Data Management/  
Operation

Space Telescope-ECF

ALMA Joint Office

Fernando Comerón

Robert Fosbury (ESA)

Mattheus Thijs  
de Graauw

Paola Andreani  
Angelika Beller  
Andrew Biggs  
Daniel Bramich  
Andrew Burrows  
Stella-Maria Chasiotis  
Thomas Dall  
Carlos De Breuck  
Nausicaa Delmotte  
Maria Diaz Trigo  
Danuta Dobrzycka  
Adam Dobrzycki  
Paul Eglitis  
Nathalie Fourniol  
Wolfram Freudling  
Monika Gotzens  
Reinhard Hanuschik  
Evanthia Hatziminaoglou  
Michael Hilker  
Wolfgang Hummel  
Christian Hummel  
Elizabeth Humphreys  
John Lockhart  
Vincenzo Mainieri  
Stephane Marteau  
Alberto Micol  
Sabine Moehler  
Palle Moller  
Sangeeta Mysore  
Petra Nass  
Mark Neeser  
Paolo Padovani  
Ferdinando Patat  
Isabelle Percheron  
Dirk Petry  
Francesca Primas  
John Pritchard  
Suzanna Randall  
Marina Rejkuba  
Jörg Retzlaff  
Jesus Rodriguez Ulloa  
Martino Romaniello  
Juan de Dios  
Santander Vela  
Remco Slijkhuis  
Thomas Stanke  
Felix Stoehr  
Dieter Suchar  
Lowell Tacconi-Garman  
Elena Valenti  
Mario Van Den Ancker  
Eelco van Kampen  
Ignacio Vera Sequeiros  
Markus Wittkowski  
Burkhard Wolff  
Martin A. Zwaan

Jonas Haase  
Martin Kümmel  
Harald Kuntschner  
Marco Lombardi  
Kim Nilsson  
Piero Rosati  
Jeremy Walsh

Andrea Veronica  
Ahumada  
Karla Adriana Alamo  
Alvaro Alvarez Candal  
Gonzalo Argandoña  
Joana Ascenso  
Daniel Asmus  
Giuseppina Battaglia  
Amelia Maria Bayo  
Giacomo Beccari  
Thomas Lennart Bensby  
Alex Boehnert  
Maxime Bois  
Jérémie Boissier  
Margherita Bonzini  
Jutta Boxheimer  
Gabriel Brammer  
Eli Bressert  
Pamela Bristow  
Mauricio Carrasco  
Lars Lindberg  
Christensen  
Lodovico Coccato  
Luca Cortese  
Silvia Cristiani  
Joana Mafalda da Cruz  
Carmo Martins  
Sebastian Daemgen  
Holger Drass  
Eric Emsellem  
Lu Feng  
Francesco Fontani  
Andrew Fox  
Dimitri Gadotti  
Diego Alex Garcia  
Ciriaco Goddi  
María Eugenia Gómez  
Luis Gonçalves Calçada  
Oscar Gonzalez  
Juan Esteban  
González Gutiérrez  
Uta Grothkopf  
Daria Guidetti  
Sylvain Guieu  
Olivier Hainaut  
Thies Heidecke  
Hans Hermann Heyer  
Richard Hook  
Renate Hoppe-Lentner  
Gaitee Hussain  
Behrang Jalali

Edmund Janssen  
Lucie Jilkova  
Paulina Jiron  
Matias Jones  
Petr Kabath  
Noé Kains  
Iva Karovicova  
Pamela Klaassen  
Peter Klagyivik  
Martin Kornmesser  
Davor Krajnovic  
Pierre-Yves Lablanche  
Eric Lagadec  
Carina Lagerholm  
Gianluca Lombardi  
Steven Longmore  
Nora Luetzgendorf  
Matthias Maercker  
Sergio Martin  
Reneé Cecilia Mateluna  
Gautier Mathys  
Anaëlle Maury  
Jorge Melnick  
Margaret Moerchen  
Guillaume Montagnier  
Fatemeh Motalebi  
André Müller  
Silvia Munding  
Lars Holm Nielsen  
Carolina Andrea  
Nunez Santelices  
Olja Panic  
Fabien Patru  
Douglas Pierce-Price  
Jaime Pineda  
Magaretha Pretorius  
Luca Ricci  
Myriam Rodrigues  
Paula Valentina  
Rodriguez  
Alma Ruiz Velasco  
Anthony Rushton  
Pedro Miguel Russo  
Rubén  
Sánchez-Janssen  
Dominik Schleicher  
Raquel Yumi Shida  
Britt Sjöberg  
Rodolfo Smiljanic  
Vernesa Smolcic  
Christina Stoffer  
Paula Stella Teixeira  
Leonardo Testi  
Svea Teupke  
Francesco Trotta  
Mathieu Van Der  
Swaelmen  
Joachim Vanderbeke  
Bram Venemans

Laura Ventura  
Maja Vuckovic  
Jeffrey Franklin Wagg  
Michael West  
Michael Williams  
Iryna Yegorova  
Johannes Florian Zabl  
Herbert Zodet

Ravinder Bhatia  
Paulina Bocaz  
Paolo Gherardo Calisse  
Itziar De Gregorio  
Monsalvo  
William Dent  
Daniel Fulla Marsa  
Richard Hills  
Jorge Ibsen  
Rüdiger Kneissl  
Richard John Kurz  
Jacques Lassalle  
Stéphane Leon Tanne  
Gianni Marconi  
Javier Marti Canales  
Maurizio Miccolis  
Lars Åke Nyman  
Pere Planesas  
Mark Rawlings  
Russell Smeback  
William Snow  
Baltasar Vila Vilario  
Eric Villard  
Nicholas Whyborn  
Gert Tommy Wiklind

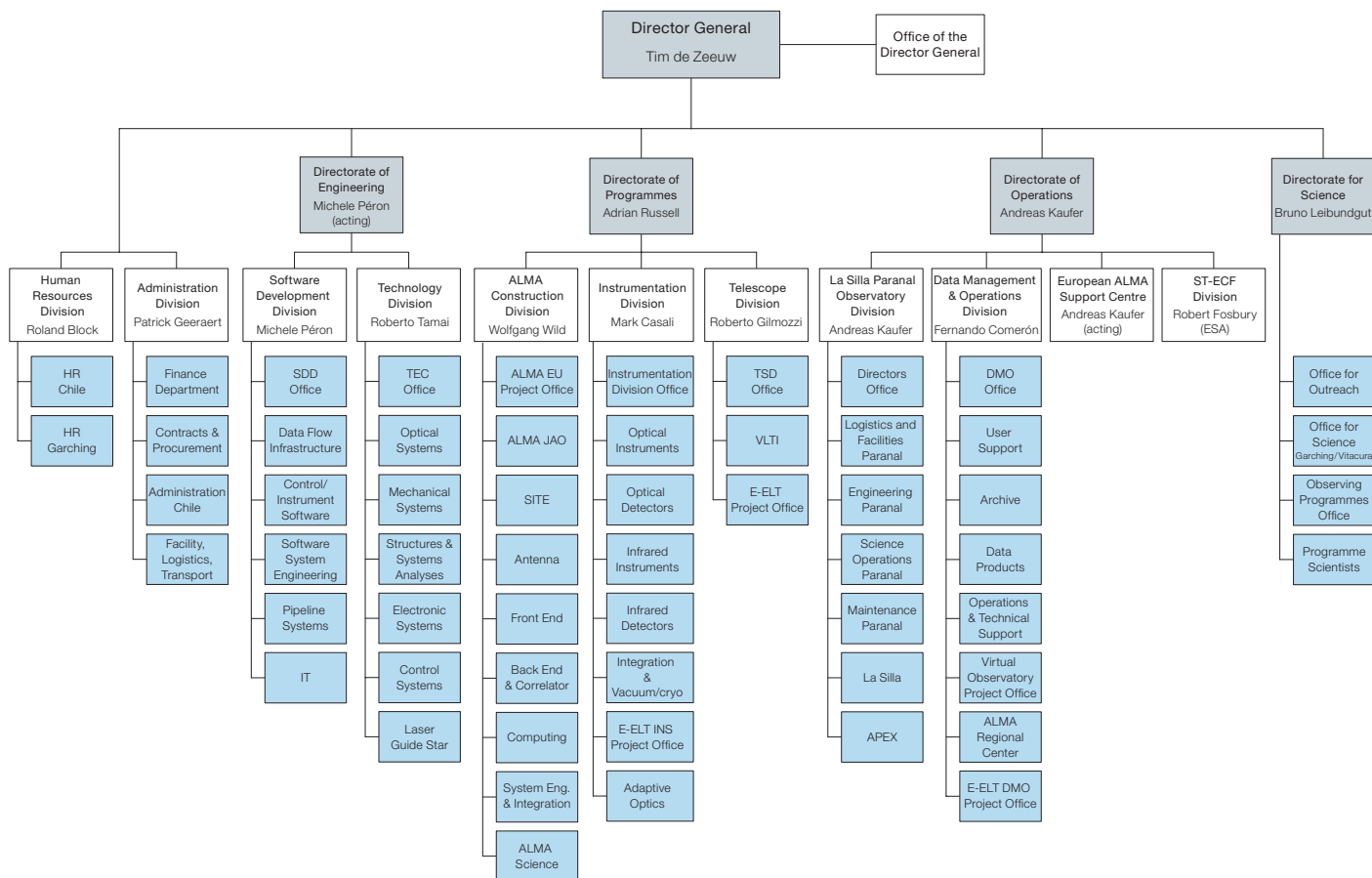


View of the central hall at the Paranal Residencia, with the swimming pool and the main indoor garden.



# Organigram

As of 31 December 2010



# International Relations



Top: ESO Director General Tim de Zeeuw visited the Austrian Minister of Science and Research, Beatrix Karl, on 21 May 2010. Bottom: Statement of Intent signed on 24 June 2010. The European Commission and the members of EIROforum, including ESO, formalise their desire to maintain and further develop their cooperation, for the benefit of European science.

# International Relations Office

The International Relations Office (IRO) continued discussions with Member States regarding the planning for the funding and construction of the E-ELT. Visits to Member States in February helped to give a better understanding of their preparedness to begin the E-ELT construction, which was presented to Council in April. Visits in September contributed further to the development of the funding profile and mechanism, while also giving Member States the opportunity for individual discussions with ESO on specific issues and concerns. An Information Day was held at ESO Headquarters in September for the Science and Commercial attachés of current and potential Member States to raise awareness of ESO and its programme and the potential opportunities it offers for industry.

IRO also participated in discussions with non-Member States about the possibilities for involvement with the E-ELT and/or membership of the organisation. This included visits by representatives of several potential candidate states to ESO Headquarters.

Throughout the year IRO represented ESO in a variety of international events, including the official closing ceremony of the International Year of Astronomy 2009, the opening of the European Molecular Biology Laboratory (EMBL) Advanced Training centre, the SKA Forum, the inauguration of the Low Frequency Array (LOFAR), the European Conference on



Reception in the ATC foyer during the opening ceremony of the EMBL Advanced Training centre.

Research Infrastructures (ECRI), the EC Expert Group on cost control and management issues of global research infrastructures, the UN Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space (UNCOP-UOS) and in the OPTICON Board and Executive Committee.

IRO is responsible in particular for ESO's involvement in the EIROforum Coordination Group and the Thematic Working Group for International Affairs, and supports the Director General in the DGs' Assembly. In 2010 IRO supported the

EIROforum presence at the MIT Careers Fair and at the Euroscience Open Forum (ESOF) and represented EIROforum at the Science on Stage Board meeting. In June, IRO assisted in the hosting of the signing ceremony between the EIROforum and the EC Commission of the new Statement of Intent between the two organisations.

ESO Council meeting, on 26 April 2010 at ESO Headquarters, in Garching, Germany.





## Chile Relations

2010 was an eventful year for Chile with the change of government on 11 March, the earthquake registering 8.8 Richter scale on 27 February, and the operation to save 33 trapped miners dominating the scene. ESO's selection of Armazones as the site for the E-ELT was the highlight of the scientific year and further increased the interest in and support for astronomy in Chile.

The impact of ESO's activities in Chile was well demonstrated by the visit of the ESO Director General both to President Michelle Bachelet and to the incoming President Sebastián Piñera; and through frequent and cordial discussions with the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Alfredo Moreno and with the Minister of National Assets, Catalina Parot.

On 12 January, the ESO Director General Tim de Zeeuw met Chilean President Michelle Bachelet at the Palacio La Moneda in Santiago. The Chilean Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, Ángel Flisfisch, Ambassador Gabriel Rodríguez from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the ESO Representative in Chile, Massimo Tarenghi also attended.

The Brazilian Minister of State for Science and Technology Sérgio Rezende made an important visit to Paranal and ALMA in February. This represented a significant contribution to Brazil's understanding of the advantages in becoming an ESO Member State.

On 6 July, the Chilean President Sebastián Piñera received the ESO Director General at the Palacio La Moneda in Santiago to discuss the selection of Cerro Armazones in Chile as the home of the future E-ELT. The Chilean Minister of Foreign Affairs, Alfredo Moreno, Ambassador Gabriel Rodríguez from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the ESO Representative in Chile also attended.

Also in July, the ESO Director General, the ESO Representative in Chile and the Head of the Legal Service held an interview with the Chilean Minister of National Assets, Catalina Parot and a visit to Paranal and ALMA was made by the Chilean Ministers of the Environment, the Undersecretary of Public Assets and other officials.



Prof. Adriaan Blaauw (1914–2010), the second ESO Director General (from 1970–1974), visited some of ESO's sites in Chile in February 2010, at the age of 95. He also spent time in Vitacura and proved to be a great source of inspiration for the young astronomers.

In collaboration with the Chilean National Commission for Environment, Chilean universities and the Office for the Protection of the Quality of the Skies in the North of Chile, ESO organised the Second International Seminar on Light Pollution. This event was supported by the Ruinas de Huanchaca Foundation, the Antofagasta Municipality and the Chilean Astronomy Society in order to promote the protection of dark skies as a scientific heritage.

ESO's powerful telescopes, located in a remote and barren desert landscape in Chile, became more accessible than ever to astronomers around the world, thanks to a new high-speed data link. Members of the press were invited to attend the launch of the new communications data link and to view a demonstration of the technology from the project site in the middle of the Atacama Desert. The high-speed data link is part of the EVALSO project which is co-funded by the European Commission FP7.

On 14 January, a new book, *Voices from the Universe*, written by the poet Margarita Schultz and the astronomer María Teresa Ruiz and including spectacular astronomical images from ESO, was presented at the ESO Office in Santiago.

In addition to the visits detailed on this page, several VIPs visited the ESO sites in Chile including:

- Her Royal Highness Maha Chakri Sirindhorn, Princess of Thailand and her entourage.
- NASA astronaut John Grunsfeld, who has flown a record three times to service the NASA/ESA Hubble Space Telescope in orbit, and greatly admired our large telescopes.
- The Swiss Secretary of State Mauro Dell'Ambrogio and delegation visited Paranal and ALMA, accompanied by the ESO Representative in Chile.
- Ms Inge Mærkedahl, Head of the Danish Research Agency, visited Paranal and ALMA.



Top: ESO Director General Tim de Zeeuw meeting Chilean President Michelle Bachechet in January.  
Bottom: In July, Chilean President Sebastián Piñera received the ESO Director General to discuss the selection of Cerro Armazones as the site for the E-ELT.

# Legal Service

The key mission of the Legal Service is to ensure that the Organisation's administrative dealings are lawful by providing legal counsel and participating in negotiations and proceedings.

The Legal Service assisted the Director General and the Management Team with the preparation of Council and Finance Committee documents. It drafted the Terms of Reference and Rules of Procedure of the Users Committee and prepared the book *ESO Reference Texts*. It participated in meetings of the Council, Finance Committee, Tripartite Group and the Working Group on CERN Pension Fund matters, answering legal and procedural questions. And it assisted the Director General in the follow-up of ESO tasks concerning the ALMA Board, ALMA Director's Council and the APEX Board, including the assessment of legal implications regarding new projects on the ALMA concession and the preparations for an ALMA Trilateral Agreement.

Much effort was devoted to interaction with Member States (for example, concerning the in-kind contributions of the UK, Austria and Spain and the agreements with Sweden and the Czech Republic on early funding for the E-ELT) and to negotiations with potential new Member States. In particular, the Legal Service had a major role in the negotiation and drafting of the Brazilian accession agreement and in preparing the subsequent correspondence. The Legal Service was also active in the working groups that negotiated with Spain and Chile concerning conditions for the E-ELT, including the legal assistance required for the definition of the site and its protection.

Legal support was provided to the Administration Department in the review, development and implementation of terms, conditions, regulations and internal procedures (for example, the review of the Procurement and Sales Procedures). The Legal Service contributed to the negotiation and conclusion of contracts, resolution of claims and disputes about the execution of contracts and provided advice on tax-related matters and legal support for the Headquarters extension. It concluded the extension of the land lease contract with the Max-Planck-Gesellschaft for the land on which the extension will be built and contributed to the attainment of building permits issued first for the temporary office building and subsequently for the new Headquarters extension. It also gave advice on delicate Human Resources matters such as on acquired rights for pensions; contributed to the update of the Staff Rules and Regulations and to the review of internal memoranda, administrative circulars, CERN Pension Fund matters, internal appeals and complaints in front of the Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organisation (ATILO).

In Chile, the Legal Service was fully engaged in the negotiations with the Ministries of National Assets and Foreign Affairs regarding the precise terms and conditions under which the land containing Cerro Armazones will be added to the Paranal property. It dealt with various lawsuits in front of Chilean tribunals and contributed to the site protection, especially in cases of illegal mining activities, water and geothermal matters. Diverse environmental aspects (mainly for ALMA), accidents and safety issues were reviewed. It also provided support to the ESO Representative in Chile on agreements, *Nota Verbale* and in interactions with local authorities and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.



ESO/S. Brunier



This night-time photo shows Cerro Armazones in the Chilean desert, near ESO's Paranal Observatory, site of the Very Large Telescope. Cerro Armazones was chosen as the site for the planned European Extremely Large Telescope, which, with its 42-metre diameter mirror, will be the world's biggest eye on the sky.

# Four Seasons at a Glance

## January

PRIMA finally reached its main technical milestone by obtaining a first full astrometric measurement on a pair of stars.

Closing ceremony of the International Year of Astronomy 2009, held in Venice.

ESO Director General Tim de Zeeuw met Chilean President Michelle Bachelet at the Palacio La Moneda in Santiago.

The first direct spectrum of an exoplanet was observed with the VLT.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the UK E-ELT Science Workshop III in London.

Construction of all 192 antenna foundations at the ALMA Operations Site completed. Installation of high precision mechanical parts and electrical/signal connections started.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the International Year of Astronomy closing ceremony in Santiago, Chile.

ALMA Commissioning and Science Verification started at the ALMA Operations Site at an altitude of 5000 metres.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Astroday 2010 in La Serena, Chile.

## February

An earthquake hit the south of Chile and was noticeable at the Paranal and ALMA sites. No damage to the observatories occurred.

Manufacturing item acceptance review for the first integral field unit for MUSE.

127th meeting of the Finance Committee.

Adriaan Blaauw, one of ESO's founding fathers and the second Director General, visited La Silla and Paranal, expressing great delight in the continued expansion of ESO's programme.



ESO Astronomers and ePOD staff on the ESO stand at Astroday 2010, a public outreach event celebrated every January in La Serena, Chile.

## March

ESO Workshop on: The Origin and Fate of the Sun: Evolution of Solar-mass Stars Observed with High Angular Resolution, Garching, 2–5 March.

76th meeting of the Committee of Council, Garching.

The first two European ALMA antennas are mechanically complete at the integration site at an altitude of 3000 metres.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the ELT hearing in Stockholm, Sweden.

The 2010 Visiting Committee, chaired by Garth Illingworth, visited ESO Headquarters.

ESO was present with an exhibition at ECRI in Barcelona, Spain.

## April

ESA/ESO Workshop on: JWST and the ELTs: an ideal combination, Garching, 13–16 April.

VLT Training School, Centre IGESA, Porquerolles Island, Côte d'Azur, France, 17–28 April.

The new VISTA telescope formally started science operations (and delivered 252 nights of survey observations during the rest of the year).

The AOF project successfully completed the important Final Design Review for the system.

The second European front end unit was delivered to the ALMA observatory.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the RAS NAM2010 in Glasgow, UK.

72nd meeting of the STC.

116th Extraordinary Council meeting.

Cerro Armazones was selected as the site for the E-ELT during the Extraordinary Council meeting.

34th meeting of the Users Committee.

ALMA Board meeting in Santiago.

A Hubble 20th-anniversary campaign was carried out with almost 100 partners.

ESO present with an exhibition at the Hannover Messe in Hannover, Germany.

## May

Completion of Critical Design Review for ALMA band 5 receivers.

Workshop on Science with ALMA Band 5 (163–211 GHz) at Osservatorio Astronomico di Roma (Italy).

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Inauguration of the Museum of the Desert at Ruinas de Huanchaca in Antofagasta, Chile.

The upgrade of the VISIR instrument was approved as a project.

128th meeting of the Finance Committee.

86th OPC with 977 proposals submitted.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Giant Telescopes — Large Eyes on the Sky in Copenhagen, Denmark.

## June

The refurbished M1 mirror cell for the VST arrived on Paranal.

The NEON Observing School, Calar Alto Observatory, Spain, 16–28 June.

ESO Workshop on: Central Massive Objects: The Stellar Nuclei – Black Hole Connection, Garching, 22–25 June.

73rd Extraordinary meeting of the STC.

The new Director of Programmes, Adrian Russell, succeeded Alan Moorwood, who retired in late May after a distinguished career at ESO.

Retired ESO staff member Ray Wilson shared the 2010 Kavli Award for Astrophysics with Jerry Nelson and Roger Angel, for his development of active optics.

117th Council meeting.

First light for TRAPPIST at La Silla, led by University of Liège (Belgium) and Geneva Observatory, University of Geneva (Switzerland).

Five antennas at the ALMA Operations Site were undergoing Commissioning and Science Verification.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the SPIE Astronomical Telescopes and Instrumentation conference in San Diego, CA, USA.



The prestigious Kavli Prize in Astrophysics for 2010 was awarded to Jerry Nelson, Raymond Wilson and Roger Angel (from left to right) for their contribution to the development of giant telescopes.

Road pavement from Chilean Highway 23 to ALMA Operations Site (43 kilometres) completed.

Signing ceremony at ESO Headquarters between the EIROforum, represented by the then Chair, Iain Mattaj, Director General of EMBL, and the EC Commissioner for Research, Innovation and Science, Máire Geoghegan-Quinn, of the new Statement of Intent between the Commission and EIROforum.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Royal Society Summer Science Exhibition in London, UK.

## July

Directorate of Engineering established.

MPA/ESO/MPE/USM Joint Astronomy Conference on: Galaxy clusters: observations, physics and cosmology, Garching, 26–30 July.

The 2010 Visiting Committee visited all sites in Chile.

ESO was present with an exhibition at ESOF in Torino, Italy.

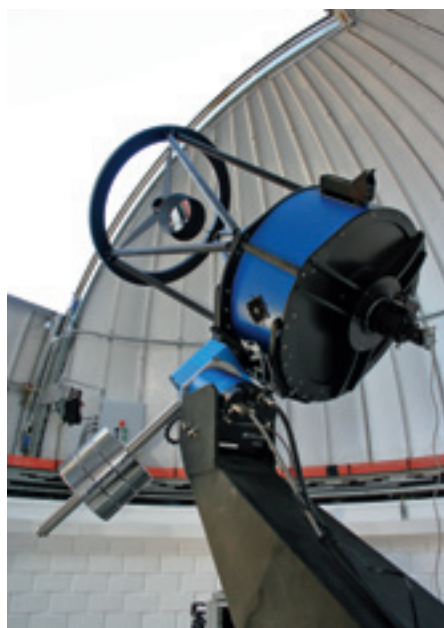
On 6 July, Chilean President Sebastián Piñera received the ESO Director General at the Palacio La Moneda in Santiago to discuss the selection of Cerro Armazones in Chile as the home of the future E-ELT.

Using the VLT, astronomers discovered the most massive stars known to date, one weighing at birth more than 300 times the mass of the Sun.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the MIGA 2010 — Anniversary of Taltal, Chile.

## August

Acceptance testing of the first European ALMA antenna started in Chile.



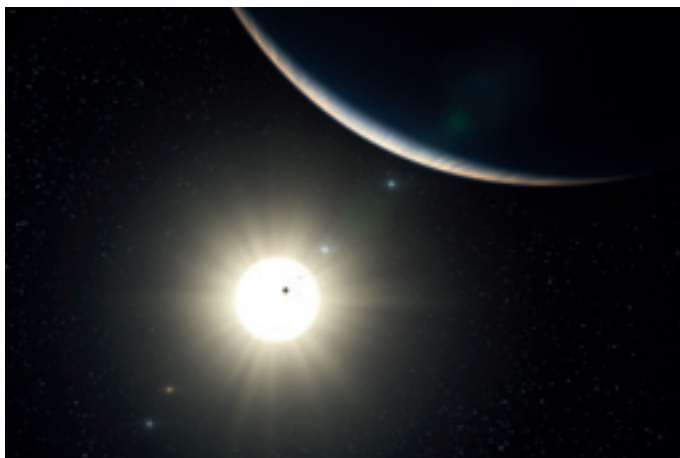
TRAPPIST, a new robotic telescope had first light at ESO's La Silla Observatory, in Chile, in June 2010.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Light Pollution international conference in Antofagasta, Chile.

ALMA staff move into the new ALMA Santiago Central Office building, built on the ESO Vitacura premises.

The richest planetary system so far was discovered containing at least five planets, orbiting the Sun-like star HD 10180.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the ELT: Opportunities for Chilean industry, Santiago, Chile.



This artist's impression shows the remarkable planetary system around the Sun-like star HD 10180.

## September

Public exhibition: The Hubble Space Telescope, twenty years at the frontier of science, Venice, Italy, September 16 – October 17.

Demonstration of the high frequency capabilities of ALMA obtained with band 9 receivers: a CO  $J = 6-5$  line and continuum interferometer map of NGC 253.

The E-ELT External Review took place in Garching from 16–20 September.

A European patent was granted for the narrowband Raman fibre amplifier technology.

ESO participated with an exhibition at JENAM 2010 in Portugal. Several gatherings were arranged, such as the ESO Hour and the launch of the *Postcards from the Edge of the Universe* book.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Framtidens Jätteteleskop (Giant future telescopes), Stockholm, Sweden.

Manufacturing item acceptance review for the MUSE vacuum and cryogenic system, which was built at ESO and supports the detector units of all 24 IFUs, took place, before the system was shipped to Lyon.

An Information Day was held at ESO Headquarters in September for the Science and Commercial attaches of current and potential Member States to raise awareness of ESO and its programme and the potential industrial opportunities.

ESO present with an exhibition at the Patrimonial Day – Chile Bicentenary, Santiago, Chile.

## October

ST-ECF/STSci conference on: Science with the Hubble Space Telescope - III: Two Decades and Counting, Venice, Italy, 11–14 October.

The 77th Committee of Council meeting was held in The Netherlands.

118th Extraordinary Council meeting in The Netherlands.

74th meeting of the STC.

ESO present with an exhibition at the Fiesta Explorando Chile exhibition, Santiago, Chile.

Visit of the Racing Green Endurance electric SRZero supercar at Paranal as part of its Pan-American Highway journey.

The distance to the most remote galaxy so far was measured with the VLT (a redshift of 8.6).

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Des Chiliens a Liege in Liege, Belgium.

## November

ESO Workshop on: The impact of Herschel surveys on ALMA Early Science, Garching, 16–19 November.

PIONIER first light as VLTI visitor instrument.



The SRZero electric supercar arrived at Paranal on October 27 after touring the Pan-American Highway from Alaska's Prudhoe Bay and on their way to Ushuaia.



The official hand over of the Santiago Central Office headquarters of the ALMA project, in the Vitacura district of the Chilean capital.

ESO present with an exhibition at the Closing the Deal event, Leiden, Netherlands.

All 83 power supply units for ALMA front ends produced and delivered to Chile.

60% of the ALMA band 7 receivers (41 units), and 75% of the band 9 receivers (53 units) have been delivered.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Technology World fair, London, UK.

Using the VLT, the atmosphere around a super-Earth exoplanet was analysed for the first time.

One hundred antenna stations at the ALMA Operations Site have already been equipped with high precision mechanical parts.

By the end of the year the detailed design of the new Office and Conference building and of the Technical building in Garching was nearly completed.

The Federative Republic of Brazil signed the formal accession agreement paving the way for it to become a Member State of ESO.

Closure of the Space Telescope - European Coordinating Facility.

ESO was present with an exhibition at the Astrophotography Congress in Santiago, Chile.

The EVALSO high-speed data link was inaugurated at ESO Vitacura, Chile.

Ceremony for the official handover of the ALMA Santiago Central Office to the Joint ALMA Observatory.

ESO present with an exhibition at the IV Cono Sur Planetariums meeting in Santiago, Chile.

ALMA Board meeting in Santiago.

Plans for Early Science with ALMA to start in late 2011 endorsed by the ALMA Board.

ESO present with an exhibition at the Our Place in Space #2 — BCO at Discovery, Cork, Ireland.

First band 5 receiver shipped to European Front End Integration Centre at STFC/RAL.

129th meeting of the Finance Committee in Chile with visits to the sites of Paranal and ALMA.

87th OPC with 966 proposals submitted.

ESO present with an exhibition at the Galway Science and Technology Festival, Galway, Ireland.

**December**

Adriaan Blaauw, one of ESO's founding fathers and the second Director General, passed away at the age of 96.

VST first technical light.

119th Council meeting.

The ESO Council officially approved the ESO Technology Transfer Policy.

The budget for 2011 was approved by the ESO Council.

120th Extraordinary Council meeting (teleconference).

All 58 water vapour radiometers for installation on ALMA antennas delivered to Chile.



ESO Director General, Tim de Zeeuw, in discussion with the Brazilian Minister of Science and Technology, Sergio Machado Rezende, during the accession ceremony in Brasilia on 29 December 2010.



# Committees



# Council

As its ruling body, the ESO Council determines the policy of the organisation with regard to scientific, technical and administrative matters, while delegating the day-to-day running of the organisation to the Director General. Both the Council and the Committee of Council (the informal body of Council) normally meet twice during the year. However, as there were a number of important matters arising for which approval was sought from the Member States, there were two Ordinary and three Extraordinary Council meetings during 2010. Ordinary meetings were held in Garching on 8–9 June and 9–10 December, with Extraordinary meetings taking place on 26 April (Garching), 5 October (Den Haag) and 21 December (by teleconference). Meetings of the Committee of Council took place on 2–3 March and 4–5 October in Garching and Den Haag respectively. All meetings were chaired by the President of Council, Laurent Vigroux.

During their first Extraordinary meeting in April, Council agreed to the selection of Cerro Armazones in Chile's Region II as the baseline site for the construction of the European Extremely Large Telescope.

At the June meeting, Council received updates on all areas of ESO programmes. Approval was given for the extension of the appointment of the E-ELT Standing Review Committee (ESRC) Chair, Roger Davies, and the ESRC members Reinhard Genzel, Bengt Gustafsson, Matt Mountain, Monica Tosi and Robert Williams, pending the Council decision regarding the construction proposal of the E-ELT. Also approved were the ESO Financial Statements for 2009, as was the External Audit Report 2009, with Council unanimously granting discharge to the Director General for that year.

For the October Extraordinary Council meeting, Council met at Den Haag and unanimously agreed to authorise the Director General to send a formal invitation to Brazil to apply for membership of ESO. In conjunction, Council confirmed that a negotiating team, consisting of Laurent Vigroux, Thomas Henning, Bruno Marano and the Director General, should be appointed to formally discuss the terms of the accession of Brazil to ESO

with their Brazilian counterparts. This team was supported by Patrick Geeraert and Laura Comendador, ESO Head of Administration and Head of Legal Services, respectively.

As part of the same meeting, Council approved the appointment of two new European members, Wilfried Boland and Karl-Friedrich Schuster, to the ALMA Management Advisory Committee for the ALMA Annual External Review. Council also unanimously agreed that Claes Fransson should become Chair of the Scientific Strategy Working Group (SSWG).

During the December meeting, Council was provided with the current situation in relation to all aspects of ESO's workings, including the findings and recommendations from the Visiting Committee who had completed their very positive assessment of ESO's entire programme earlier in the year. A number of appointments were agreed including the re-election of Laurent Vigroux as President of Council for 2011, with Xavier Barcons being elected as Vice-President.

For the ALMA Board, Laurent Vigroux and Tim de Zeeuw were reappointed as *ex officio* members, with Patrick Roche and Ewine van Dishoeck as members. Also approved was the appointment of Johan Holmberg as FC Chair while Willy Benz was re-elected as Chair of the STC. For the OPC, Michael Rowan-Robinson and Jean-Louis Monin were appointed Chair and Vice-Chair respectively. Finally the members of the SSWG were confirmed to be Jens-Viggo Clausen, Konrad Kuijken, Pat Roche, Willy Benz, Bruno Leibundgut and Adrian Russell, with the Director General also attending these meetings. During this meeting, Council also approved the budget for 2011 and the respective scale of contributions for the Member States.

To end the year and as a result of fast-moving developments, an Extraordinary Council meeting took place on 21 December where approval was unanimously given for the accession of Brazil into the organisation. This meeting also saw the appointment of David Edvardsson as Assessor of the ALMA Board.

| Council and Committee of Council 2010 |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| President                             | Laurent Vigroux   |
| Austria                               | Sabine Schindler<br>Daniel Weselka                      |
| Belgium                               | Christoffel Waelkens<br>Werner Verschueren              |
| Czech Republic                        | Jan Palouš<br>Jana Bystrická                            |
| Denmark                               | Jens Viggo Clausen<br>Henrik Grage                      |
| Finland                               | Kalevi Mattila<br>Pentti Pulkkinen                      |
| France                                | Jean-Marie Hameury<br>Julien Galabru                    |
| Germany                               | Thomas Henning<br>(Vice President)<br>Andreas Drechsler |
| Italy                                 | Bruno Marano<br>Vincenzo Dovi                           |
| The Netherlands                       | Konrad H. Kuijken<br>Jan van de Donk                    |
| Portugal                              | Teresa Lago<br>Fernando Bello                           |
| Spain                                 | Xavier Barcons<br>Jordi Torra                           |
| Sweden                                | Claes Fransson<br>David Edvardsson                      |
| Switzerland                           | Georges Meylan<br>Martin Steinacher                     |
| United Kingdom                        | Patrick Roche<br>John Womersley                         |

# Finance Committee

## Finance Committee 2010

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| Chair           | Alain Heynen   |
| Austria         | Daniel Weselka   |
| Belgium         | Robert Renier  |
| Czech Republic  | Jiri Toifl   |
| Denmark         | Cecilie Tornøe   |
| Finland         | Jaana Aalto  |
| France          | Patricia Laplaud   |
| Germany         | Gisela Schmitz-DuMont  |
| Italy           | Germana Di Domenico  |
| The Netherlands | Coen van Riel  |
| Portugal        | Fernando Bello   |
| Spain           | Luis Ruiz López  |
| Sweden          | Johan Holmberg   |
| Switzerland     | Maurizio Toneatto<br>(February)<br>Astrid Vassella<br>(from May onwards) |
| United Kingdom  | Colin Vincent  |

The Finance Committee (FC) held two ordinary and one extraordinary meeting during the year, all chaired by Alain Heynen. The meeting in November was held in Chile and was followed by site visits.

The committee approved the award of twelve contracts exceeding € 500 000, as well as two single-source procurements exceeding € 250 000. Twelve amendments to existing contracts were approved. One contract was approved by written procedure. Information was received concerning procurement statistics, forthcoming calls for tenders and price enquiries exceeding € 150 000. An additional form of presentation for the procurement statistics was requested by the FC, to be provided in 2011. A new version of the ESO Procurement & Sales Procedures and a proposal for a Technology Transfer Policy at ESO were discussed and commented.

The ESO Budget 2011 was discussed and sent without a recommendation to Council for approval. Savings requests by the Member States were taken into account as much as possible. The FC also dealt with financial issues such as annual accounts and external audit reports, budgets, the cash-flow situation, financial statements, Member State contributions, financing of the E-ELT and related subjects. A new method for calculating the scale of Member State contributions to decrease the sometimes sharp annual variations was presented and discussed.

General personnel issues concerning staff members and local staff members as well as the CERN Pension Fund were discussed by the committee.

Finance Committee on Paranal during 129th FC meeting.



# Scientific Technical Committee

## The Scientific Technical Committee 2010

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Austria         | Josef Hron (ESE)                            |
| Belgium         | Joris Blommaert (ESE)                       |
| Czech Republic  | Michael Prouza (LSP)                        |
| Denmark         | Johan Fynbo (LSP)                           |
| Finland         | Lauri Haikala (ESAC)                        |
| France          | Yannick Mellier (LSP Chair)                 |
| Germany         | Tom Herbst (ESE Chair)                      |
| Italy           | Alessandro Marconi<br>(STC Vice-chair, LSP) |
| The Netherlands | Marco de Vos (LSP)                          |
| Portugal        | José Afonso (ESAC)                          |
| Spain           | Santiago Arribas Mocoroa                    |
| Sweden          | Göran Olofsson (ESE)                        |
| Switzerland     | Didier Queloz (ESE)                         |
| United Kingdom  | Rob Ivison (ESAC)                           |
| Chile           | Leonardo Bronfman                           |

### Members at Large

Willy Benz (STC Chair)  
David Crampton (ESE)  
Elaine Sadler (ESAC)  
Linda Tacconi (ESAC Chair)

The Scientific Technical Committee had two regular meetings and an extraordinary meeting to discuss the process of instrument selection for the E-ELT. The STC subcommittees met before the STC meetings to discuss several of the topics in more detail, leading to recommendations by the STC itself. The organisation of all meetings was smooth and all parties have adjusted to the procedures introduced in 2009.

### 72nd STC meeting

The STC met for its 72nd meeting on 20 and 21 April in Garching. The meeting organisation was severely hampered by the limitations imposed on European air traffic due to the ash cloud from the volcano Eyjafjallajökull. The agenda was shortened and half the STC attended by video conference. Despite these limitations, the STC covered all agenda items with sufficient discussion time. The La Silla Paranal (LSP) and the E-ELT Science and Engineering (ESE) subcommittees had met the week before the STC, while the ESAC met several weeks earlier in preparation for the ALMA Science Advisory Committee. The main topics of the meeting were discussions of the Phase A study of ESPRESSO, the progress of the VLTI, the implementation of spectroscopic surveys, building the user community for ALMA, E-ELT site selection, E-ELT science support and E-ELT instrument selection.

The STC appreciated the careful Phase A study for ESPRESSO and recommended that the instrument should be built after negotiations with the consortium. The STC particularly liked the flexibility in usage of either a single VLT Unit Telescope or the combination of four UTs with this instrument. The continuing progress on the VLTI and the commissioning of PRIMA was noted, but the committee asked to be presented with an implementation plan for the VLTI extending until the start of the two second generation instruments MATISSE and GRAVITY. The STC reconfirmed its intention that ESO implement spectroscopic surveys and call for an instrument concept study related to large-scale spectroscopic surveys. It was further concerned that ESO ensured a rapid data distribution from the

recently started VISTA surveys. The STC was in general pleased by the progress of ALMA, but recommended that ESO put sufficient resources into the education and training of the European ALMA community. The E-ELT site selection process was presented to the STC and it concluded that the methods employed and considerations applied by the Site Selection Advisory Committee were appropriate. The STC recommended that monitoring of the chosen site be continued. The process for the selection of the first E-ELT instruments was of great concern to the committee and it recommended the definition of a complete set of first generation instrument capabilities before selecting the first-light instruments, thus ensuring that the first-light instruments would be able to deliver the unprecedented level of science expected from the E-ELT.

### 73rd STC extraordinary meeting

An extraordinary STC meeting lasting one and a half days was organised on 15 and 16 June with the main task of thoroughly discussing and commenting on the E-ELT instrumentation plan. This meeting was carried out jointly with the ESE. Some time was devoted to the presentation and discussion of the telescope itself, but the emphasis was clearly placed on the instrumentation plan. The STC noted the large amount of high quality work carried out by the instrument consortia and the thoroughness of the reviews. The STC urged that the E-ELT instruments be commensurate with, and well matched to, the expectations the community has for an E-ELT. It appreciated the plan submitted by ESO for the selection of the first instruments and added the following recommendations.

The combination of a spectrograph and an imager with the associated adaptive optics modules was seen as an attractive package. The STC asked that the original instrument concepts undergo revision before moving to the next phase. Also, both instruments rely on advanced adaptive optics systems to deliver their full scientific potential. The STC recommended that ESO ensure that the required Research and Development (R&D) activities take place in phase with telescope

and instrument development. Additional instrument capabilities, beyond the first-light instruments, were also discussed. Of major concern is maintaining the flexibility to follow the rapid evolution foreseen in some top science areas. The potential of new Member States to participate in instrument development should be kept in mind and, in some cases, the results from precursor instruments need to be analysed. The STC recommended that ESO depart from the traditional instrument generation concept and instead move towards having a pool of instrument capabilities that are studied and sequenced or down-selected at the appropriate time (starting roughly a year after the beginning of construction), based on their expected science return, technical feasibility and the evolution of the E-ELT. For the third instrument, the STC recommended a concept that did not rely on adaptive optics for reaching its full potential. Complex instruments should be considered only when their technical feasibility has been properly demonstrated. The STC was of the opinion that competitive open calls lead to the best possible instrumentation. It asked to remain involved in the selection process.

#### 74th STC meeting

On 19 and 20 October the STC met for its 74th meeting in Garching. The sub-committees had again met during the previous week. Reports on those sub-committee meetings were given verbally at the STC in addition to the written reports. The STC regretted that, as in previous years, the budget document was delivered only a few days before the meeting, making a thorough assessment of the scientific and technical implications difficult.

The STC recommended that reaching the expected science capabilities of the E-ELT warranted a high budgetary priority. It reaffirmed that maintaining Paranal as a world-leading facility is essential so that ESO can continue to provide services to the bulk of ESO's astronomical community; to provide maximum flexibility for the development and exploitation of new instrument capabilities; to ensure the health of the instrumentation groups in the Member States; to make certain of the integration of the E-ELT into a state-of-the-art observatory and to maximise the synergy between E-ELT and VLT/VISTA with ALMA and future space-based observatories. The STC cautioned against any budget cuts that would jeopardise ESO's highly successful core programme. It was of the opinion that upgrading existing facilities and the development of new facilities are an essential part of the core programme. It did not support the cancellation of the upgrade programme, but welcomed the continued selection and planning of new second generation instruments beyond 2016. The STC expects a long-range instrumentation plan for presentation at the April 2011 meeting. The STC is ready to rank future plans for upgrades and new instruments to help balance the budgetary requirements to achieve the optimum of science capability.

The STC took note of the results of the recent Call for Letters of Intent for a wide-field multi-object spectrograph. It recommended that high weight should be given to projects for facilities in which ESO is a major partner or where significant observing time could be guaranteed to the ESO community. The window of opportunity for surveys with the VST continues to narrow and the STC urged the preparation of a commissioning plan for the telescope to ensure that the planned surveys could start before the end of 2011. Any additional delay would require a re-evaluation of the survey priorities. It further supported the proposal to use all available observing time for the first two years for public surveys and guaranteed time observations. The STC welcomed the report on the plans of delivery of large datasets from surveys to the community.

As at its previous regular meeting, the STC was pleased to see major steps towards successful completion of the European ALMA deliverables such as the European antennas, receiver bands 7 and 9 and work on the ALMA archive. The STC recommended that, with the imminent Call for Proposals for Early Science with ALMA, a calibration plan and the proposal implementation process were put in place well before issuing the Call.

The STC congratulated the E-ELT team on producing a credible proposal within schedule and the subsequent successful completion of the external review. It was pleased to see the positive statements expressed by the review panel. The STC reiterated the importance of a high contrast planet-imaging instrument and a multi-object spectroscopic capability on the E-ELT for reaching its unique science goals. It recommended exploring ways of incorporating extreme adaptive optics during E-ELT construction and not waiting until the results from SPHERE become available.

# Observing Programmes Committee

## The Observing Programmes Committee 2010

Ralf Bender (Chair)

Almudena Alonso-Herrero (P86, Member-at-large)

Felipe Barrientos (P87, Member at large)

Jacqueline Bergeron

Piercarlo Bonifacio (P86)

François Boulanger (P86)

Christopher Conzelice (P86, Member at large)

Sofia Feltzing (P86, Member at large)

Annette Ferguson (P87)

Eileen Friel (Vice-chair)

Emmanuel Jehin (P87)

Hans Kjeldsen (P87)

Jean-Paul Kneib (P87)

Leon Koopmans

Martin Kürster

Henny Lamers (P87)

Daniel Lennon (P86)

Simon Lilly

Diego Mardones

Michael Merrifield

Jean-Louis Monin

Bianca Poggianti

Regina Schulte-Ladbeck

Matthias Steinmetz (P86)

Antonella Vallenari (P87)

Paul van der Werf (P86)

Kim Venn (P86)

María Rosa Zapatero-Osorio (P86, Member at large)

During its meetings in May and November, the Observing Programmes Committee evaluated the proposals submitted for observations to be executed in Periods 86 (P86; 1 October 2010 to 31 March 2011) and 87 (P87; 1 April 2011 to 30 September 2011). The number of proposals for observation with the ESO telescopes in these two periods, 977 and 966, is comparable to the number of Period 85 proposals (988). In P86, ESO also received nine large programme proposals for time on the GRANTECAN telescope (GTC) within the framework of the accession agreement of Spain into ESO. The distribution of proposals across the different scientific areas remained similar to recent periods. There were about twice as many proposals for galactic scientific projects, pertaining to OPC categories C (interstellar medium, star formation and planetary systems) and D (stellar evolution), as for extragalactic topics, which comprise categories A (cosmology) and B (galaxies and galactic nuclei). The OPC categories are specified in full at [www.eso.org/sci/observing/proposals/opc-categories.html](http://www.eso.org/sci/observing/proposals/opc-categories.html).

As in previous periods FORS2, which is mounted on Antu (Unit Telescope 1 of the VLT, or UT1), remained as the VLT instrument on which the largest amount of observing time was requested, ahead of X-shooter on Kueyen (UT2). Kueyen was again the most popular UT, with a ratio between the requested and the available time, or pressure, of almost seven, while the pressure on both Antu and Yepun (UT4) was close to four. The possibility of installing a visitor instrument at the VLT Interferometer, offered for the first time in Period 85, generated considerable interest in the community. Between P86 and P87, proposals requesting a total number of 50 VLTI nights were submitted for PIONIER, a near-infrared interferometric visitor instrument designed for imaging and fed by four telescope beams. These proposals were allocated 37 nights with the four Auxiliary Telescopes. Open-time proposals for the VISTA survey telescope were invited for the first time in P87 and twelve were submitted, of which two were scheduled.

On La Silla, HARPS and EFOSC2 remained in high demand. The interest of the community in the installation of visitor instruments at the NTT, already noted in 2009, continued to grow in 2010 with a total of 36 proposals of this type submitted in P86 and P87. Over these two periods, 65 nights were allocated to the visitor instruments ULTRACAM and AstraLux Sur.

Observations with a visitor instrument, Z-Spec, were also scheduled with APEX in P86. For P87, this instrument was offered to the ESO community, and three proposals using it were scheduled.

Within the framework of the continuing agreement between ESO and ESA for a joint telescope time allocation scheme for coordinated observations with the VLT and XMM-Newton, proposals for such observations were invited again, for the seventh time, in 2010. ESO received one joint application in P87, which did not qualify for allocation of telescope time. Time at both facilities was granted to four joint proposals evaluated by the XMM-Newton Observing Time Allocation Committee.

## Targets of Opportunity

The definition of what constitutes a Target of Opportunity (ToO) programme was refined in P86. Despite the stricter criteria, the number of ToO proposals submitted in 2010 remained similar to previous years. For P86 and P87 respectively, the OPC evaluated 47 and 53 proposals, of which 18 and 15 were scheduled.

## Calibration Programmes

Calibration Programmes (CP) are meant to allow users to complement the existing coverage of the calibration of ESO instruments. Their main evaluation criterion is the comparison of the potential enhancement of the outcome of future science that can be expected from their execution with the immediate return of current period science proposals directly competing for the same resources. One CP was accepted in P86 from two submitted and none in P85 from the three submissions.

## Large Programmes

Large Programmes (LPs) are projects requiring a minimum of 100 hours of observing time that have the potential to lead to a major advance or breakthrough in the relevant field of study. LP execution is spread over several observing periods with a maximum duration of four years for observations to be carried out with the La Silla telescopes and of two years on the VLT/I and on APEX. Significantly fewer LP proposals were received in 2010 than in previous years: 18 in P86 and 12 in P87. The small number of such proposals in P87 can probably be attributed in part to the call issued by ESO in the last quarter of the year for letters of intent for Public Spectroscopic Surveys. Following the OPC recommendations, four new LP were implemented in P86, and six in P87. The trend towards using a large fraction of the science time on the La Silla telescopes for the execution of LPs, encouraged by ESO and already embraced by the community last year, continued. Six LPs were scheduled on the 3.6-metre telescope in P87, receiving

a total allocation of 100 nights (60% of the science time). At the NTT, five LPs were under way, totalling 59 nights of observing time.

## ESO/GTC Programmes

The third call for ESO/GTC proposals was issued along with the P86 call for proposals for observations with ESO telescopes. It invited Principal Investigators from ESO Member States to submit LP proposals to take up the observing time offered on the GRANTECAN within the framework of the accession agreement of Spain into ESO. Two members-at-large appointed by Spain assisted the OPC in evaluating the proposals. Notwithstanding this difference, the OPC handled the ESO/GTC proposals in the same way as regular ESO LPs. In a second step, the ESO–Spain Liaison Committee reviewed the proposals deemed suitable for implementation by the OPC by considering the relevant technical and operational constraints. As an outcome of this process, ESO/GTC time was allocated to three programmes.

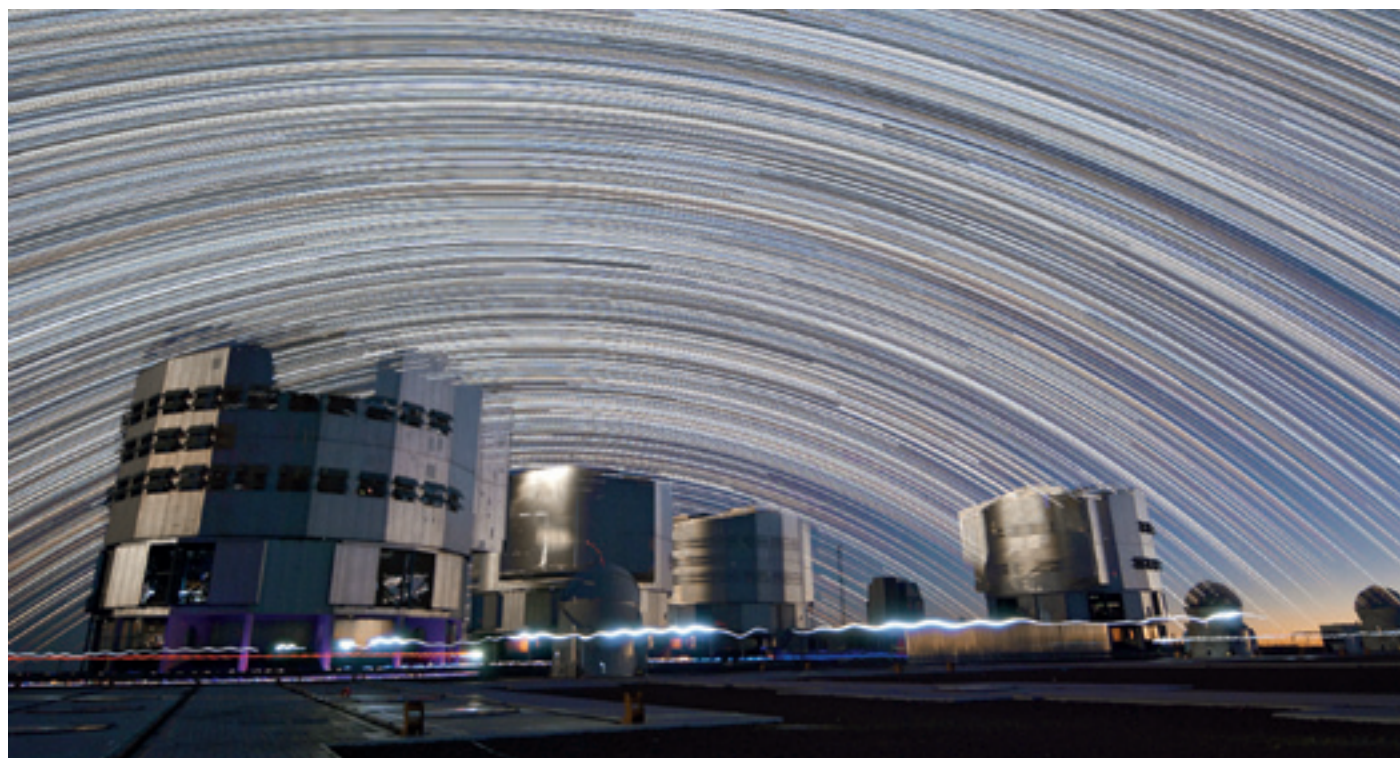
## OPC procedures

The OPC Working Group created by the Director General in 2009, with the mission to evaluate the current ESO proposal selection process and to study possible improvements, continued its work this year. Following one of its recommendations, the Short and Normal Programme proposal types were merged in P87 and a new proposal form was created with the purpose of alleviating the review work of the OPC.

## Director's Discretionary Time

As in previous years, the ESO user community submitted about 120 proposals asking for Director's Discretionary Time (DDT). Such proposals may be submitted throughout the year for programmes that present a level of urgency incompatible with the regular proposal cycles handled by the OPC. After taking advice from an internal committee comprising ESO staff astronomers, the Director General approved about half of the DDT proposals submitted in 2010 for implementation.

Star trails over the VLT. During the night astronomers with flashlights walked across the VLT platform.



(c) José Francisco Salgado (josefrancisco.org/ESO)

# Users Committee

## The Users Committee 2010

|                 |   |
|-----------------|---|
| Austria         | Werner Zeilinger<br>(Vice-chair)                    |
| Belgium         | Martin Groenewegen                                  |
| Czech Republic  | Jiří Grygar   |
| Denmark         | Frank Grundahl                                      |
| Finland         | Seppo Katajainen                                    |
| France          | Vanessa Hill  |
| Germany         | Thomas Preibisch                                    |
| Italy           | Stefano Benetti                                     |
| The Netherlands | Scott Trager  |
| Portugal        | Jorge Meléndez                                      |
| Spain           | Ignacio Negueruela                                  |
| Sweden          | Nils Ryde   |
| Switzerland     | Hans Martin Schmid                                  |
| United Kingdom  | Jacco van Loon<br>(Chair)                           |
| Chile           | Mario Hamuy<br>(Replacement for<br>Manuela Zoccali) |

The annual meeting of the Users Committee (UC) took place at the ESO Headquarters in Garching on 29 and 30 April. The meeting was organised by the User Support Department within the Operations Directorate.

After a presentation on ESO's long-term strategies and priorities (Andreas Kaufer, on behalf of the ESO Director General), the relevant ESO operations staff members presented the highlights of their respective departments. These included reports from La Silla Paranal Observatory and APEX, Paranal Science Operations, User Support and Data Products (i.e., front- and back-end), and the Observing Programmes Office (OPO).

From the committee side, the UC Chair (Jacco van Loon) reported on the preceding UC/OPO/OPC liaison meeting. All UC members mentioned the overall positive feedback that they had received from their respective communities, giving special praise to the release and availability of the PI-packs, which consist of both raw and reduced proprietary data made available in real time. During the general discussion — to which ample time was allocated — specific topics treated included ESO's handling of guest/visitor instru-

ments, the oversubscription of some telescopes (e.g., Kueyen), the retirement of first generation instruments, leading to the loss of specific capabilities and coverage (e.g., NACO), and the support of various ESO tools and pipelines under Mac OS.

The special topic selected this year was ALMA Operations since both the UC and ESO thought it was an appropriate time to present and discuss together the ramping up of activities in preparation for ALMA Early Science. Since ALMA has not yet commenced its operational phase, this special session consisted mostly of presentations given by representatives of the ALMA Regional Centre, who covered different topics ranging from general concepts to detailed demos of the ALMA tools. The general discussion that followed touched upon the operational scheme of the ARC nodes and emphasised the role of the UC in raising awareness about ALMA and its capabilities within the ESO community at large.

Subsequently, during its December meeting, the ESO Council approved the updated Terms of Reference for the UC that reflect its current mission, most importantly its expanded scope, which now includes ALMA.



The ESO Users Committee meeting which took place at ESO headquarters in May 2010.







ESO's headquarters in Garching. The image shows the view from the roof of the main building just after sunset.

# Outreach

Following the International Year of Astronomy 2009 (IYA2009) it was expected that 2010 would be quieter, allowing the ESO education and Public Outreach Department to take stock and return to more stable day-to-day operations. We have managed to streamline all our core activities, and the increased visibility that ESO has gained from its involvement in IYA2009 has enabled interesting new outreach opportunities. This has resulted in several important operational advances, using improved workflow and infrastructure. In operational terms we now have, due to improved organisation and planning, an increased ability to cope with larger personnel changes, illness or leave periods, and large unexpected tasks. From these outreach efforts, ESO has achieved greater public visibility and popularity and opened more collaborative opportunities with the media and other stakeholders.

The year saw a continued high output of press and photo releases, announcements and pictures of the week, with media teleconferences for particularly significant stories. The accession of Brazil generated significant media attention, which was handled during the Christmas vacation. In the ensuing weeks, Brazil was rapidly integrated into the ESO outreach products and channels.

The development of a new workflow facilitated the handling of unconventional media visits, events and partnerships. These requests — such as the visit of the Racing Green Endurance electric supercar to Paranal, which resulted in ESO being the topic of one episode of a BBC series dedicated to this project — are arriving more frequently as a result of ESO's increased public visibility. These efforts have resulted in an increase of 33% in the number of web visitors to [www.eso.org](http://www.eso.org) compared to 2009.

Two successful competitions were run: ESO Hidden Treasures 2010 and Hubble Pop Culture, the latter being part of ePOD's campaign of celebrations for the NASA/ESA Hubble Space Telescope's 20th anniversary.

Planning for ESO's 50th anniversary campaign also started in the run up to the year 2012.

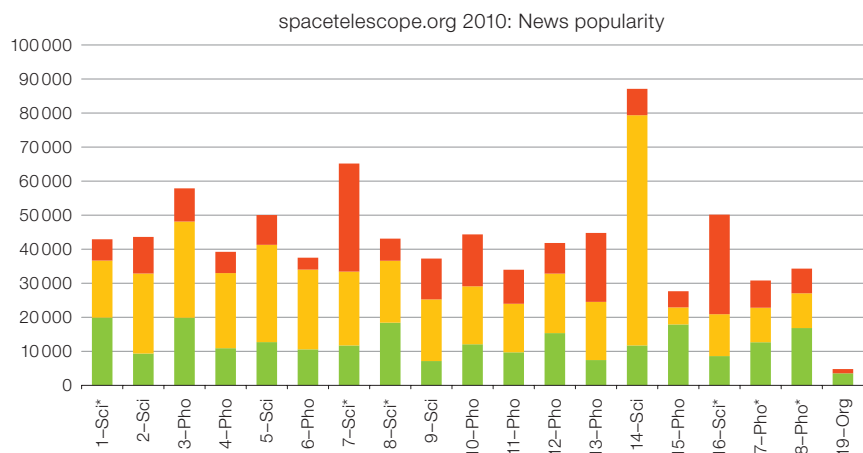
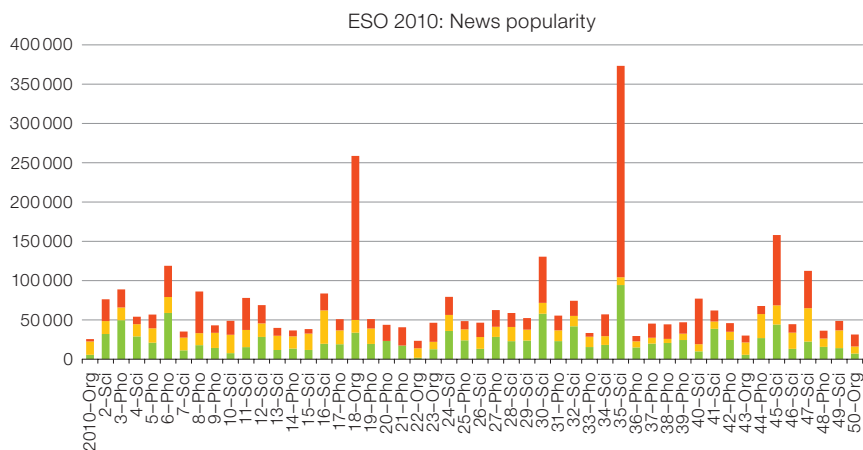
Further implementation of the ePOD outreach strategy, which commenced in 2008, took place with the expansion of community coordination, promotion and marketing, the introduction of exhibition and education strategies, and a plan to achieve greater coherence between ePOD/Garching and ePOD/Chile.

ePOD also received awards this year: the movie *Eyes on the Skies — 400 Years of Telescopic Discovery* (now at 450 000 copies distributed) received the International Association for Media in Science's Award at the 47th International Festival

TechFilm 2010 in Prague. The IYA2009 live webcast, *Around the World in 80 Telescopes*, was awarded the first runner-up position in the IYA2009/Mani Bhaumik Prize for Excellence in Astronomy Education and Public Outreach.

## Press activities

The production of press releases and announcements with their associated visuals has continued with improvements in both quality and quantity. We have refined our ability to select the appropriate



Popularity of 2010 press releases, for [eso.org](http://eso.org) (top) and [spacetelescope.org](http://spacetelescope.org) (bottom). The news releases are identified by their release number. Google Analytics measures the number of visitors to the news release web page. EurekAlert counts how many journalists followed the news release link on the EurekAlert website (a news concentration and distribution site for journalists). Meltwater is an electronic press clippings service; the metric being the number of online newspaper articles about the news release.

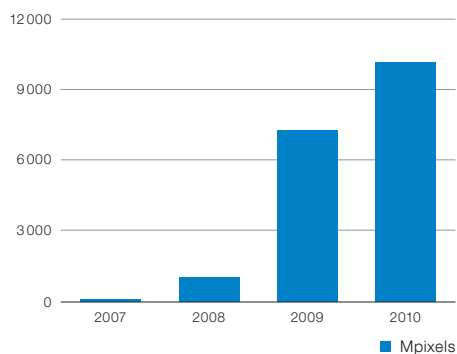
These three metrics have widely different values and have been scaled to the range of Google Analytics values. The decrease for the later releases is expected, as it takes time for the metrics to reach their final numbers. Releases to be highlighted are: [eso1018](#) concerning the E-ELT site selection process; [eso1035](#), on the richest planetary system; [eso1045](#), about the planet from another galaxy; and [heic1014](#) regarding dark energy and weak lensing.

channel for a given story, from a full press conference to a concise social media post, and have added specific promotion and distribution steps to increase the impact of each release.

ePOD published 50 press releases for ESO (a similar number to 2009), and 36 press releases for ESA/Hubble, the International Astronomical Union (IAU) and IYA2009 combined. Due to a renewed focus on smaller, but still newsworthy stories, ESO issued 102 announcements (up 142 % from 2009). IAU, ESA/Hubble and IYA2009 press activities are listed below in the IYA2009 section.

Fifty-two ESO Pictures of the Week were issued and these are becoming increasingly popular. ePOD also organised two press conferences, on “Clearing the Cosmic Fog — the most distant galaxy ever measured” and “Planet from another galaxy discovered”. Media attendance was good, with about 20 journalists on average per conference.

An important component of the pipeline production of press releases, image processing and systematic mining of the ESO and HST science archives, continued to yield high impact imaging results. In 2010, the number of processed image pixels increased by 40 % with respect to the previous year.



## Publications

The production of publications continued, with several highly visible print products. In some cases, the publications were issued solely in electronic form. The number and volume of ESO print products increased 90% from 2009 to 2010 (from 37 to 72 publications).

|                         |   |
|-------------------------|---|
| Periodicals             | The Messenger: 4 issues<br>ST-ECF Newsletter: 1 issue<br>CAPJournal: 2 issues<br>Science in School: 4 issues (jointly with EIROforum)   |
| Books                   | Postcards from the Edge of the Universe   |
| Brochures               | A Universe of Discoveries (English)<br>A Universe of Discoveries (German)<br>A Universe of Discoveries (Spanish)<br>A Universe of Discoveries (Italian)<br>A Universe of Discoveries (Portuguese)<br>IYA2009 Executive Summary<br>IYA2009 Final Report<br>EVALSO flyer<br>Exhibition catalogue HST3 exhibition<br>ESO flyer (English, Spanish)<br>EIROforum flyer (jointly with EIROforum)  |
| Other                   | ESO Annual Report 2009<br>8 handouts<br>7 conference posters<br>3 picture posters<br>4 media kits<br>22 postcards<br>ESO Calendar 2011<br>ESO Christmas cards<br>Engraved iPods for prizes<br>Conference/press folders<br>1 bookmark<br>4 Safety flyers<br>ESO pin<br>JWST/E-ELT conference proceedings (partly produced)<br>1 banner for the HST3 exhibition<br>Lanyard<br>Conference mug<br>ESO basic texts<br>Finance Committee Rules<br>VLT laser-engraved glass cube<br>ESO Christmas Card |
| Electronic publications | Hubble Calendar 2011  |

ePOD's publications in 2010.

## Audiovisuals

Thirteen episodes of the popular ESO-cast video podcast were published during the year.

ESO had three video news releases during 2010, on the E-ELT site selection, the most distant galaxy ever measured, and the first planet of extragalactic origin.

Photos were taken for a variety of events and occasions such as conferences and meetings, and staff photos were taken for the kiosk display in the lobby area at ESO Headquarters, Garching.

A project to provide subtitles in multiple languages for ESOcasts and Hubblecasts

continued and the product will be launched in 2011.

## Events and exhibitions

ESO was present at 62 exhibitions this year (down 25%). In many cases the exhibitions were carried out in partnership with local organisers to reduce the load on ESO's resources. This strategy will also be pursued in the future where possible.

Our eight permanent exhibitions continued to draw crowds. These are:

– *Ruinās de Huanchaca* (Antofagasta, opened 2009);

- MIM Santiago;
- Science Tunnel (with MPG);
- Sci & Tech Museum Santiago (refurbished in 2009);
- Taltal (close to Paranal);
- ALMA site museum (on the road to Chajnantor);
- Deutsches Museum;
- Paranal Visitors Centre.

Our ninth permanent exhibition will be the La Silla Visitors Centre, which will open in 2011.

A highlight among the exhibitions this year was ESO's participation at JENAM 2010 in Portugal. Apart from having a stand and an exhibition in place, ePOD also organised several gatherings such as: the ESO Hour and the launch of the book *Postcards from the Edge of the Universe*.

### Web and software development

Important infrastructure developments were the result of a targeted effort by the advanced developments group.

A credit-card payment module for conference registration, dinners and the like was integrated into v2 of the Hubbleshop and will be implemented for the ESOshop during 2011.

Version 3.0 of the popular ESA/ESO/NASA FITS Liberator plug-in for Photoshop was completed and released. This has been developed to deliver long-term stability and to operate in a stand-alone mode outside Photoshop.

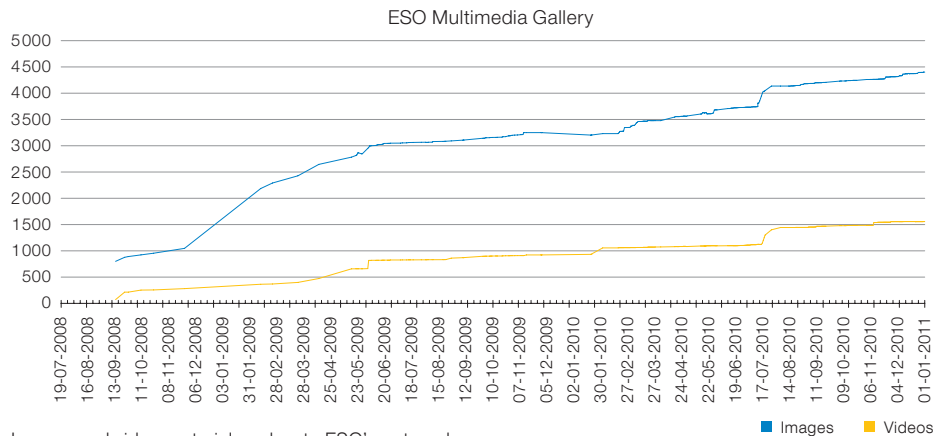
In collaboration with the IT department, several important improvements were made to the infrastructure of the web servers. The implementation of the IT department's content management system project for the static web pages was supported.

The project to tag all the ESO and the ESA/Hubble outreach images with Astronomy Visualisation Metadata (AVM) started and is now well underway.

At ESO Headquarters, a prototype for an information kiosk that displays staff information and pictures was introduced. The

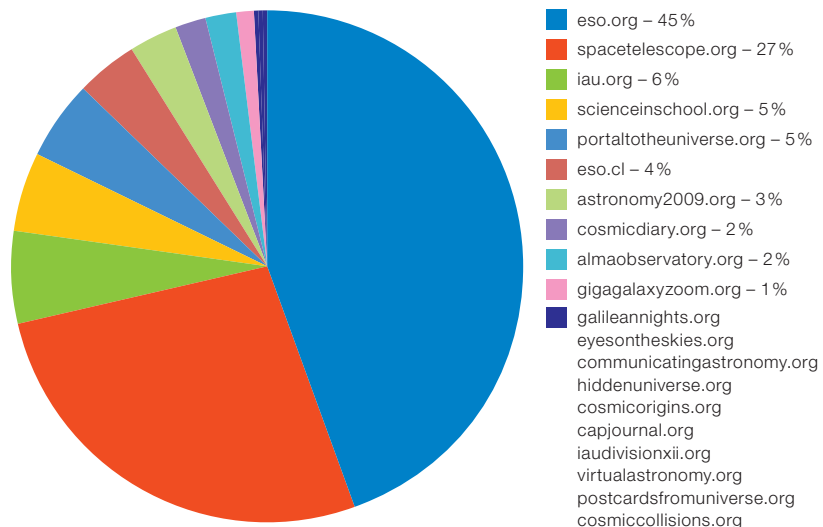


The main entrance of the Museum of the Atacama Desert (MDA), in Antofagasta (Chile's Region II).



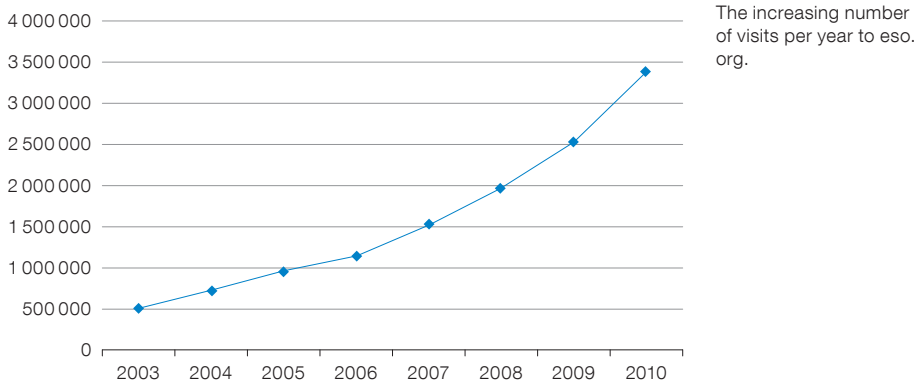
Images and video material are key to ESO's outreach activities. During this year the volume of images available on the ESO website increased by 30% and videos by 60%.

Web visitors 2010: 7 668 758



Regarding the total number of visits to our websites and our 20 partner websites this year, eso.org had the most visits. eso.org and spacetelescope.org together represent more than 70% of the total number

of visits. The total number of web visits this year was 7.7 million. eso.org had 3.4 million visits (up 33% from 2009), and spacetelescope.org had 2.1 million visits (up 54%).



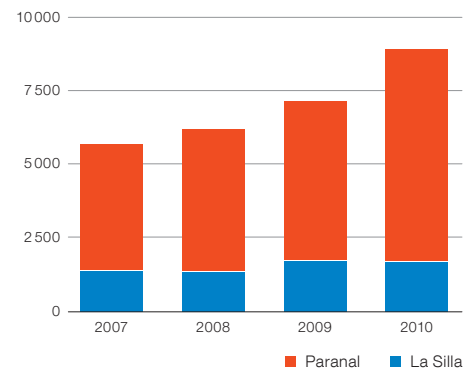
kiosk system also has additional capabilities that will be rolled out during the next period.

The web content on eso.org was subject to a continuous process of improvement during the period and expanded to include the new ESO Virtual Tours.

Several search engine optimisation actions were taken in order to generate more traffic on eso.org. Among these were: adding social media sharable buttons, the embedding of videos and cross advertisements on ePOD's mini-websites.

### Activities in Chile

A renewed focus was placed on the Chile community outreach projects funded by ESO and new ways were sought to initiate win-win partnerships.

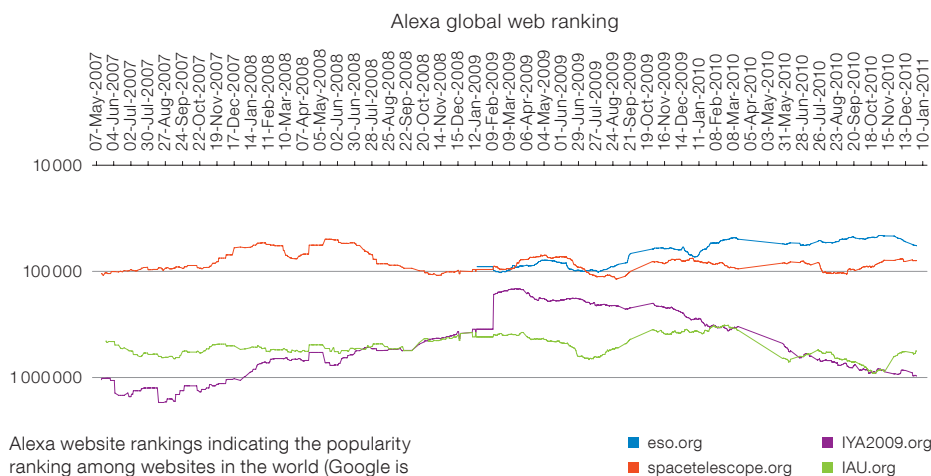


Traffic volume on the two main websites, eso.org and spacetelescope.org, in GB per month since 2003. Note the log scale. The traffic volume from the other main websites is small by comparison. The top of the box indicates 0.1 PB (petabyte). The accumulated traffic from all sites corresponds to 0.6 PB/year.

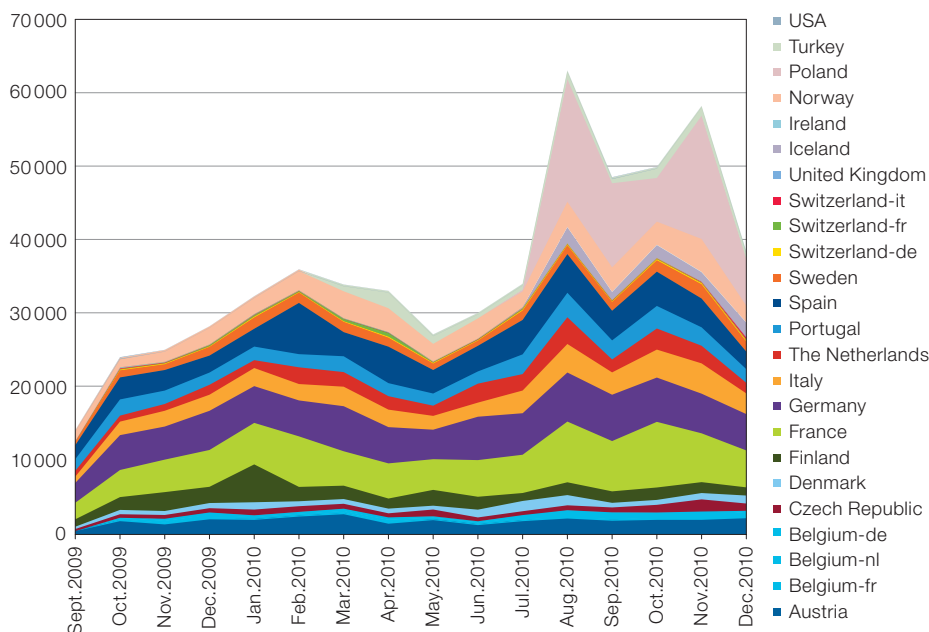
This year more than 350 VIPs and representatives of the media visited the ESO sites, spread over 158 days throughout the year. During the regular weekend visits (run by Operations) around 9000 tourists visited the sites — a 24% increase over 2009).

### ESO Science Outreach Network

The ESO Science Outreach Network's (ESON) prototype phase has transformed into a standard operation with 15 different languages and 18 different mini-sites. In addition to providing the translations, the ESON representatives serve as local contacts for the media and the general public in connection with ESO developments, press releases, exhibitions etc. They promote ESO in various ways in the Member States and add significantly to the visibility of the organisation.



Alexa website rankings indicating the popularity ranking among websites in the world (Google is ranked 1). eso.org improved its ranking significantly over the period.



The visits per ESON country on eso.org.

### Hubble education and public outreach

During 2009, there were 19 press releases from ESA/Hubble (up 6% from 2009), 9 Hubblecasts (up 29% from 2009), and 16 Hubble updates (shorter announcements, up 14% from 2009). The Hubblecasts remain very popular and have received international recognition.

A website redesign of spacetelescope.org was launched which led to more than 50% increased visibility.

A limited but effective Hubble 20th anniversary campaign was carried out with almost 100 partners. Each received outreach materials to support the organisation of a local event that promoted Hubble 20th anniversary.

As a new initiative, ePOD now issues the series called Hubble Pictures of the Week. In total 36 images have been produced and published since its inception in April. This project has been well received by our various communities.

Following the closure of the Space Telescope - European Coordinating Facility, it was decided to continue the ESA/Hubble

outreach operations at ESO ePOD as an ESA-funded service. The operational changes have been minor, but some of the more costly activities have been reduced or discontinued.

### Education

ESO continued to support *Science in School*, the European science education journal published by EIROforum. *Science in School* featured articles about ALMA, and ESO's Joe Liske and his role in *Das Auge 3D*, the 3D film about the VLT. In collaboration with our partners, a school screening programme of *Das Auge 3D* was set up. ESO participated in the nationwide German Girls' Day activities designed to give female school students an insight into science and technology professions and to encourage more of them to choose such careers in the future.

### EIROforum education and public outreach

ESO participated in the The EIROforum Outreach and Education Thematic Working Group.

ESO awarded its special EIROforum prizes at the 2010 EU Contest for Young Scientists to student Julian Petrasch who visited the ESO sites at La Silla, Paranal and Santiago in Chile.

Jury assistance for the magazine *Science on Stage* writing competition rounds 1 and 2 was provided.

### IYA2009 and the IAU

The year 2010 was the final year of operations for the International Year of Astronomy 2009 project. ESO continued its leading role in the project with the goal of ensuring a proper close-out by transferring the knowledge to ESO and other appropriate legacy partners.

It was only at the conclusion of IYA2009 that the true scope of the venture became clear. A total of 148 countries participated, confirming that the IYA2009 network was (and still is) the largest ever in science. More than 70 international organisations participated in the IYA2009 activities, along with 13 Cornerstone projects and 16 Special projects.

ESO led four of the twelve IYA2009 Cornerstones: part of the 100 Hours of Astronomy Global Cornerstone project, Around the World in 80 Telescopes; the Galilean Nights — which ran from 22–24 October 2009; the Portal to the Universe — launched in April 2009; and the Cosmic Diary blog portal. The two latter projects remain in full operation, with the Portal to the Universe being operated by ePOD and having more than 350 000 visits per year: a number that continues to increase.

For the IYA2009, ePOD produced eight press releases (down 42% from 2009). The full story of IYA2009 was written up in a 1450-page Final Report available on astronomy2009.org. This experience represents a remarkable era in ePOD's history and has left a rich legacy.

For the IAU, ePOD produced nine press releases (down 61% from 2009).



IYA2009 closing ceremony took place in January 2010 in Padua, Italy.

### Community coordination, social media, promotion and distribution

The new community coordination and promotion strategies were implemented in mid-year. The community coordination component is designed to bring ESO closer to its stakeholders, especially by exploiting the social media channels.

The ESO and ESA/Hubble presence on social networking sites such as Facebook, Twitter and YouTube continued to flourish, with the result that the public see the two brands as being closely associ-

ated. Tens of thousands of fans learnt about our latest press releases, pictures of the week, vodcasts and announcements through these sites. They often shared and republished the news in their own profiles.

This more focused social media activity raised ESO's popularity and the visibility of its ESO news, positively influencing the traffic on eso.org. Facebook took third place amongst the top traffic-generating websites accessing eso.org; coming after eso.org itself and google.com. Wikipedia and Wikimedia Commons were

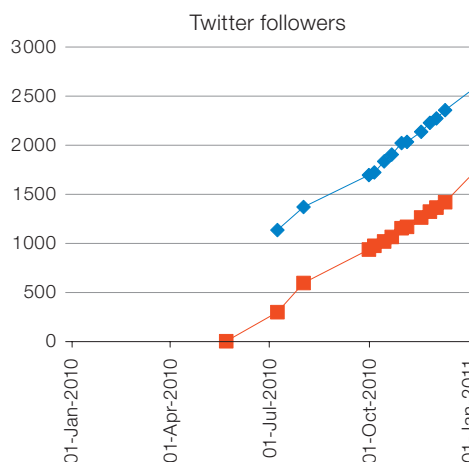
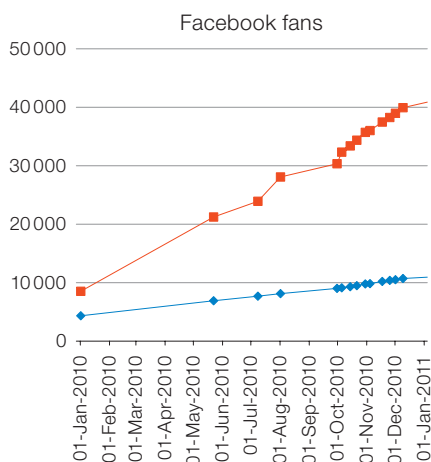
also used to promote ESO and Hubble results and attract visitors to the websites.

ePOD also started engaging with bloggers and social media influencers, which produced an immediate impact on brand popularity. In the same vein, several types of partnerships and collaborations were set up, including a network of Photo Ambassadors and a network of Outreach Partner Organisations.

The promotion component was designed to increase the visibility of each ePOD product as well as improving the target reach. Several promotion strategies were developed for products such as: *Postcards from the Edge of the Universe*, the ESO 2011 calendar and competitions such as ESO's Hidden Treasures. Distribution was also given special attention and handled more than 750 ticketed requests in addition to smaller tasks, shop orders etc. The ESOshop is now fully operational.

In addition to paper products, ESO-branded merchandise such as pens, caps, and mugs were produced and distributed at events and exhibitions, as well as to visiting groups.

As a result of reaching out more to its community, ESO received significantly more interest from "the real world", in the form of many unconventional outreach requests, which are likely to form an important component of our near future activity.



The social media stats for ESO and ESA/Hubble. Social media were integrated into ePOD's Strategy in 2010 and became a focus area.

- ESO Facebook fans
- Hubble Facebook fans
- ESO Twitter followers
- Hubble Twitter followers







This photograph shows three of the four Unit Telescopes that make up the VLT. The two distinct bright patches seen here in the night sky are the Large and Small Magellanic clouds, which are neighbouring galaxies to the Milky Way.



This dramatic infrared image shows the nearby star formation region Monoceros R2, located some 2700 light-years away in the constellation of Monoceros (the Unicorn).

# Publications

## Publications in refereed journals based on ESO data (2010)

- Abbas, U., de la Torre, S., Le Fèvre, O., Guzzo, L., Marinoni, C., Meneux, B., Pollo, A., Zamorani, G., Bottini, D., Garilli, B., Le Brun, V., Maccagni, D., Scaramella, R., Scoddeggi, M., Tresse, L., Vettolani, G., Zanichelli, A., Adami, C., Arnouts, S., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Cappi, A., Charlot, S., Ciliegi, P., Contini, T., Foucaud, S., Franzetti, P., Gavignaud, I., Ilbert, O., Iovino, A., Lamareille, F., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Mazure, A., Merighi, R., Paltani, S., Pellò, R., Pozzetti, L., Radovich, M., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Bondi, M., Bongiorno, A., Brinchmann, J., Cucciati, O., de Ravel, L., Gregorini, L., Perez-Montero, E., Mellier, Y. & Merluzzi, P. 2010, *The VIMOS-VLT Deep Survey: evolution in the halo occupation number since  $z \sim 1$* , MNRAS, 406, 1306
- Abdo, A.A., Ackermann, M., Ajello, M., Allafort, A., Antolini, E., Atwood, W.B., Axelsson, M., Baldini, L., Ballet, J., Barbiellini, G., Bastieri, D., Baughman, B.M., Bechtol, K., Bellazzini, R., Berenji, B., Blandford, R.D., Bloom, E.D., Bogart, J.R., Bonamente, E., Borgland, A.W., Bouvier, A., Bregeon, J., Brez, A., Brigida, M., Bruel, P., Buehler, R., Burnett, T.H., Buson, S., Caliendo, G.A., Cameron, R.A., Cannon, A., Caraveo, P.A., Carrigan, S., Casandjian, J.M., Cavazzuti, E., Cecchi, C., Çelik, Ö., Celotti, A., Charles, E., Chekhtman, A., Chen, A.W., Cheung, C.C., Chiang, J., Ciprini, S., Claus, R., Cohen-Tanugi, J., Conrad, J., Costamante, L., Cotti, G., Cutini, S., D'Elia, V., Dermer, C.D., de Angelis, A., de Palma, F., Digel, S.W., do Couto e Silva, E., Drell, P.S., Dubois, R., Dumora, D., Escande, L., Farnier, C., Favuzzi, C., Fegan, S.J., Ferrara, E.C., Focke, W.B., Fortin, P., Frailis, M., Fukazawa, Y., Funk, S., Fusco, P., Gargano, F., Gasparrini, D., Gehrels, N., Germani, S., Giabets, B., Giglietto, N., Giommi, P., Giordano, F., Giroletti, M., Glanzman, T., Godfrey, G., Grandi, P., Grenier, I.A., Grondin, M.H., Grove, J.E., Guiriec, S., Hadasch, D., Harding, A.K., Hayashida, M., Hays, E., Healey, S.E., Hill, A.B., Horan, D., Hughes, R.E., Iafraite, G., Itoh, R., Jóhannesson, G., Johnson, A.S., Johnson, R.P., Johnson, T.J., Johnson, W.N., Kamae, T., Katagiri, H., Kataoka, J., Kawai, N., Kerr, M., Knödseder, J., Kuss, M., Lande, J., Latronico, L., Lavalley, C., Lemoine-Goumard, M., Llena Garde, M., Longo, F., Loparco, F., Lott, B., Lovellette, M.N., Lubrano, P., Madejski, G.M., Makeev, A., Malaguti, G., Massaro, E., Mazziotta, M.N., McConville, W., McEnery, J.E., McGlynn, S., Michelson, P.F., Mitthumsiri, W., Mizuno, T., Moiseev, A.A., Monte, C., Monzani, C., Monzani, M.E., Morselli, A., Moskalenko, I.V., Murgia, S., Nolan, P.L., Norris, J.P., Nuss, E., Ohno, M., Ohsugi, T., Omodei, N., Orlando, E., Ormes, J.F., Ozaki, M., Paneque, D., Panetta, J.H., Parent, D., Pasetti, D., Pelassa, V., Pepe, M., Pesce-Rollins, M., Piranomonte, S., Piron, F., Porter, T.A., Rainò, S., Rando, R., Razzano, M., Reimer, A., Reimer, O., Reposeur, T., Ripken, J., Ritz, S., Rodriguez, A.Y., Romani, R.W., Roth, M., Ryde, F., Sadrozinski, H.F.W., Sanchez, D., Sander, A., Saz Parkinson, P.M., Scargle, J.D., Sgrò, C., Shaw, M.S., Siskind, E.J., Smith, P.D., Spandre, G., Spinelli, P., Starck, J.L., Stawarz, L., Strickman, M.S., Suson, D.J., Tajima, H., Takahashi, H., Takahashi, T., Tanaka, T., Taylor, G.B., Thayer, J.B., Thayer, J.G., Thompson, D.J., Tibaldo, L., Torres, D.F., Tosti, G., Tramacere, A., Ubertini, P., Uchiyama, Y., Usher, T.L., Vasileiou, V., Vilchez, N., Villata, M., Vitale, V., Waite, A.P., Wallace, E., Wang, P., Winer, B.L., Wood, K.S., Yang, Z., Ylinen, T. & Ziegler, M. 2010, *The First Catalog of Active Galactic Nuclei Detected by the Fermi Large Area Telescope*, ApJ, 715, 429
- Abdo, A.A., Ackermann, M., Agudo, I., Ajello, M., Aller, H.D., Aller, M.F., Angelakis, E., Arharov, A.A., Axelsson, M., Bach, U., Baldini, L., Ballet, J., Barbiellini, G., Bastieri, D., Baughman, B.M., Bechtol, K., Bellazzini, R., Benitez, E., Berdyugin, A., Berenji, B., Blandford, R.D., Bloom, E.D., Boettcher, M., Bonamente, E., Borgland, A.W., Caraveo, P.A., Carosati, D., Casandjian, J.M., Cavazzuti, E., Cecchi, C., Çelik, Ö., Charles, E., Chaty, S., Chekhtman, A., Chen, W.P., Chiang, J., Chincarini, G., Ciprini, S., Claus, R., Cohen-Tanugi, J., Colafrancesco, S., Cominsky, L.R., Conrad, J., Costamante, L., Cutini, S., D'Ammando, F., Deirick, R., D'Elia, V., Dermer, C.D., de Angelis, A., de Palma, F., Digel, S.W., Donnarumma, I., Silva, E.e., Drell, P.S., Dubois, R., Dultzin, D., Dumora, D., Falcone, A., Farnier, C., Favuzzi, C., Fegan, S.J., Focke, W.B., Forné, E., Fortin, P., Frailis, M., Fuhrmann, L., Fukazawa, Y., Funk, S., Fusco, P., Gómez, J.L., Gargano, F., Gasparrini, D., Gehrels, N., Germani, S., Giabets, B., Giglietto, N., Giommi, P., Giordano, F., Giuliani, A., Glanzman, T., Godfrey, G., Grenier, I.A., Gronwall, C., Grove, J.E., Guillemot, L., Guiriec, S., Gurwell, M.A., Hadasch, D., Hanabata, Y., Harding, A.K., Hayashida, M., Hays, E., Healey, S.E., Heidt, J., Hiriart, D., Horan, D., Hoversten, E.A., Hughes, R.E., Itoh, R., Jackson, M.S., Jóhannesson, G., Johnson, A.S., Johnson, W.N., Jorstad, S.G., Kadler, M., Kamae, T., Katagiri, H., Kataoka, J., Kawai, N., Kennea, J., Kerr, M., Kimeridze, G., Knödseder, J., Kocian, M.L., Kopatskaya, E.N., Koptelova, E., Konstantinova, T.S., Kovalev, Y.Y., Kovalev, Y.A., Kurtanidze, O.M., Kuss, M., Lande, J., Larionov, V.M., Latronico, L., Leto, P., Lindfors, E., Longo, F., Loparco, F., Lott, B., Lovellette, M.N., Lubrano, P., Madejski, G.M., Makeev, A., Marchegiani, P., Marscher, A.P., Marshall, F., Max-Moerbeck, W., Mazziotta, M.N., McConville, W., McEnery, J.E., Meurer, C., Michelson, P.F., Mitthumsiri, W., Mizuno, T., Moiseev, A.A., Monte, C., Monzani, M.E., Morselli, A., Moskalenko, I.V., Murgia, S., Nestoras, I., Nilsson, K., Nizhelsky, N.A., Nolan, P.L., Norris, J.P., Nuss, E., Ohsugi, T., Ojha, R., Omodei, N., Orlando, E., Ormes, J.F., Osborne, J., Ozaki, M., Pacciani, L., Padovani, P., Pagani, C., Page, K., Paneque, D., Panetta, J.H., Parent, D., Pasetti, D., Pelavidou, V., Pelassa, V., Pepe, M., Perri, M., Pesce-Rollins, M., Piranomonte, S., Piron, F., Pittori, C., Porter, T.A., Puccetti, S., Rahoui, F., Rainò, S., Raiteri, C., Rando, R., Razzano, M., Reimer, A., Reimer, O., Reposeur, T., Richards, J.L., Ritz, S., Rochester, L.S., Rodriguez, A.Y., Romani, R.W., Ros, J.A., Roth, M., Roustazadeh, P., Ryde, F., Sadrozinski, H.F.W., Sadun, A., Sanchez, D., Sander, A., Saz Parkinson, P.M., Scargle, J.D., Sella, A., Sgrò, C., Shaw, M.S., Sigua, L.A., Siskind, E.J., Smith, D.A., Smith, P.D., Spandre, G., Spinelli, P., Starck, J.L., Stevenson, M., Stratta, G., Strickman, M.S., Suson, D.J., Tajima, H., Takahashi, H., Takahashi, T., Takalo, L.O., Tanaka, T., Thayer, J.B., Thayer, J.G., Thompson, D.J., Tibaldo, L., Torres, D.F., Tosti, G., Tramacere, A., Uchiyama, Y., Usher, T.L., Vasileiou, V., Verrecchia, F., Vilchez, N., Villata, M., Vitale, V., Waite, A.P., Wang, P., Winer, B.L., Wood, K.S., Ylinen, T., Zensus, J.A., Zhekanis, G.V. & Ziegler, M. 2010, *The Spectral Energy Distribution of Fermi Bright Blazars*, ApJ, 716, 30
- Absil, O., Le Bouquin, J.B., Lebreton, J., Augereau, J.C., Benisty, M., Chauvin, G., Hanot, C., Mérand, A. & Montagnier, G. 2010, *Deep near-infrared interferometric search for low-mass companions around  $\beta$  Pictoris*, A&A, 520, L2
- Ádámkóvics, M., Barnes, J.W., Hartung, M. & de Pater, I. 2010, *Observations of a stationary mid-latitude cloud system on Titan*, Icar, 208, 868
- Adamo, A., Östlin, G., Zackrisson, E., Hayes, M., Cumming, R.J. & Micheva, G. 2010, *Super star clusters in Haro 11: properties of a very young starburst and evidence for a near-infrared flux excess*, MNRAS, 407, 870
- Aerts, C., Lefever, K., Baglin, A., Degroote, P., Oreiro, R., Vučković, M., Smolders, K., Acke, B., Verhoelst, T., Desmet, M., Godart, M., Noels, A., Dupret, M.A., Auvergne, M., Baudin, F., Catala, C., Michel, E. & Samadi, R. 2010, *Periodic mass-loss episodes due to an oscillation mode with variable amplitude in the hot supergiant HD 50064*, A&A, 513, L11
- Aghaee, A., Petitjean, P., Srianand, R., Stalin, C.S. & Guimarães, R. 2010, *Determination of the mean H $\alpha$  absorption of the intergalactic medium*, JApA, 31, 59
- Alonso-Herrero, A., García-Marín, M., Rodríguez Zaurín, J., Monreal-Ibero, A., Colina, L. & Arribas, S. 2010, *PMAS optical integral field spectroscopy of luminous infrared galaxies. II. Spatially resolved stellar populations and excitation conditions*, A&A, 522, 7
- Alvarez-Candal, A., Barucci, M.A., Merlin, F., de Bergh, C., Fornasier, S., Guilbert, A. & Protopapa, S. 2010, *The trans-Neptunian object (42355) Typhon: composition and dynamical evolution*, A&A, 511, 35
- Alves de Oliveira, C., Moraux, E., Bouvier, J., Bouy, H., Marmo, C. & Albert, L. 2010, *The low-mass population of the  $\rho$  Ophiuchi molecular cloud*, A&A, 515, 75
- Alves-Brito, A., Meléndez, J., Asplund, M., Ramírez, I. & Yong, D. 2010, *Chemical similarities between Galactic bulge and local thick disk red giants: O, Na, Mg, Al, Si, Ca, and Ti*, A&A, 513, 35
- Amanullah, R., Lidman, C., Rubin, D., Aldering, G., Astier, P., Barbary, K., Burns, M.S., Conley, A., Dawson, K.S., Deustua, S.E., Doi, M., Fabbro, S., Faccioli, L., Fakhouri, H.K., Folatelli, G., Fruchter, A.S., Furusawa, H., Garavini, G., Goldhaber, G., Goobar, A., Groom, D.E., Hook, I., Howell, D.A., Kashikawa, N., Kim, A.G., Knop, R.A., Kowalski, M., Linder, E., Meyers, J., Morokuma, T., Nobili, S., Nordin, J., Nugent, P.E., Östman, L., Pain, R., Panagia, N., Perlmutter, S., Raux, J., Ruiz-Lapuente, P., Spadafora, A.L., Strovink, M., Suzuki, N., Wang, L., Wood-Vasey, W.M., Yasuda, N. & The Supernova Cosmology Project 2010, *Spectra and Hubble Space Telescope Light Curves of Six Type Ia Supernovae at 0.511 < z < 1.12 and the Union2 Compilation*, ApJ, 716, 712
- Anderson, D.R., Gillon, M., Maxted, P.L., Barman, T.S., Collier Cameron, A., Hellier, C., Queloz, D., Smalley, B. & TriAUD, A.J. 2010, *H-band thermal emission from the 19-h period planet WASP-19b*, A&A, 513, L3
- Anderson, D.R., Hellier, C., Gillon, M., TriAUD, A.J., Smalley, B., Hebb, L., Collier Cameron, A., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D., West, R.G., Bentley, S.J., Enoch, B., Horne, K., Lister, T.A., Mayor, M., Parley, N.R., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Ségransan, D., Udry, S. & Wilson, D.M. 2010, *Wasp-17b: An Ultra-Low Density Planet in a Probable Retrograde Orbit*, ApJ, 709, 159

- Anderson, J.P., Covarrubias, R.A., James, P.A., Hamuy, M. & Habbergham, S.M. 2010, *Observational constraints on the progenitor metallicities of core-collapse supernovae*, MNRAS, 407, 2660
- Anderson, L.D., Zavagno, A., Rodón, J.A., Russeil, D., Abergel, A., Ade, P., André, P., Arab, H., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Blagrove, K., Bon-temps, S., Boulanger, F., Cohen, M., Compiègne, M., Cox, P., Dartois, E., Davis, G., Emery, R., Fulton, T., Gry, C., Habart, E., Huang, M., Joblin, C., Jones, S.C., Kirk, J.M., Lagache, G., Lim, T., Madden, S., Makiwa, G., Martin, P., Miville-Deschênes, M.A., Molinari, S., Moseley, H., Motte, F., Naylor, D.A., Okumura, K., Pinheiro Gonçalves, D., Polehampton, E., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Sidher, S., Spencer, L., Swinyard, B., Ward-Thompson, D. & White, G.J. 2010, *The physical properties of the dust in the RCW 120 HII region as seen by Herschel*, A&A, 518, L99
- Anderson, R.I., Reiners, A. & Solanki, S.K. 2010, *On detectability of Zeeman broadening in optical spectra of F- and G-dwarfs*, A&A, 522, 81
- Andrievsky, S.M., Spite, M., Korotin, S.A., Spite, F., Bonifacio, P., Cayrel, R., François, P. & Hill, V. 2010, *Non-LTE abundances of Mg and K in extremely metal-poor stars and the evolution of [O/Mg], [Na/Mg], [Al/Mg], and [K/Mg] in the Milky Way*, A&A, 509, 88
- Annibali, F., Bressan, A., Rampazzo, R., Zeilinger, W.W., Vega, O. & Panuzzo, P. 2010, *Nearby early-type galaxies with ionized gas. IV. Origin and powering mechanism of the ionized gas*, A&A, 519, 40
- Aravena, M., Bertoldi, F., Carilli, C., Schinnerer, E., McCracken, H.J., Salvato, M., Riechers, D., Sheth, K., Smolčić, V., Capak, P., Koekemoer, A.M. & Menten, K.M. 2010, *Environment of MAMBO Galaxies in the COSMOS Field*, ApJ, 708, L36
- Arcavi, I., Gal-Yam, A., Kasliwal, M.M., Quimby, R.M., Ofek, E.O., Kulkarni, S.R., Nugent, P.E., Cenko, S.B., Bloom, J.S., Sullivan, M., Howell, D.A., Poznanski, D., Filippenko, A.V., Law, N., Hook, I., Jönsson, J., Blake, S., Cooke, J., Dekany, R., Rahmer, G., Hale, D., Smith, R., Zolkower, J., Velur, V., Walters, R., Henning, J., Bui, K., McKenna, D. & Jacobsen, J. 2010, *Core-collapse Supernovae from the Palomar Transient Factory: Indications for a Different Population in Dwarf Galaxies*, ApJ, 721, 777
- Arias, J.I., Barbá, R.H., Gamen, R.C., Morrell, N.I., Maíz Apellániz, J., Alfaro, E.J., Sota, A., Walborn, N.R. & Moni Bidin, C. 2010, *On The Multiplicity of the Zero-Age Main-Sequence O Star Herschel 36*, ApJ, 710, L30
- Assafin, M., Camargo, J.B., Vieira Martins, R., Andrei, A.H., Sicardy, B., Young, L., da Silva Neto, D.N. & Braga-Ribas, F. 2010, *Precise predictions of stellar occultations by Pluto, Charon, Nix, and Hydra for 2008-2015*, A&A, 515, 32
- Augusteijn, T., Tappert, C., Dall, T. & Maza, J. 2010, *Cataclysmic variables from the Calán-Tololo Survey - II. Spectroscopic periods*, MNRAS, 405, 621
- Babusiaux, C., Gómez, A., Hill, V., Royer, F., Zoccali, M., Arenou, F., Fux, R., Lecœur, A., Schultheis, M., Barbay, B., Minniti, D. & Ortolani, S. 2010, *Insights on the Milky Way bulge formation from the correlations between kinematics and metallicity*, A&A, 519, 77
- Bagnulo, S., Tozzi, G.P., Boehnhardt, H., Vincent, J.B. & Muinonen, K. 2010, *Polarimetry and photometry of the peculiar main-belt object 7968 = 133P/Elst-Pizarro*, A&A, 514, 99
- Balestra, I., Mainieri, V., Popesso, P., Dickinson, M., Nonino, M., Rosati, P., Teimoorinia, H., Vanzella, E., Cristiani, S., Cesarsky, C., Fosbury, R.A.E., Kuntschner, H. & Rettura, A. 2010, *The Great Observatories Origins Deep Survey. VLT/VIMOS spectroscopy in the GOODS-south field: Part II*, A&A, 512, 12
- Banerjee, D.K., Das, R.K., Ashok, N.M., Rushton, M.T., Eyres, S.S., Maxwell, M.P., Worters, H.L., Evans, A. & Schaefer, B.E. 2010, *Near-infrared studies of the 2010 outburst of the recurrent nova U Scorpii*, MNRAS, 408, L71
- Bardelli, S., Schinnerer, E., Smolčić, V., Zamorani, G., Zucca, E., Mignoli, M., Halliday, C., Kovač, K., Ciliegli, P., Caputi, K., Koekemoer, A.M., Bongiorno, A., Bondi, M., Bolzonella, M., Vergani, D., Pozzetti, L., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Scodreggio, M., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Guzzo, L., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Capak, P., Sanders, D., Scoville, N., Taniguchi, Y. & Jahnke, K. 2010, *Properties and environment of radio-emitting galaxies in the VLA-zCOSMOS survey*, A&A, 511, 1
- Bartko, H., Martins, F., Trippe, S., Fritz, T.K., Genzel, R., Ott, T., Eisenhauer, F., Gillessen, S., Paumard, T., Alexander, T., Dodds-Eden, K., Gerhard, O., Levin, Y., Mascetti, L., Nayakshin, S., Perets, H.B., Perrin, G., Pfuhl, O., Reid, M.J., Rouan, D., Zilka, M. & Sternberg, A. 2010, *An Extremely Top-Heavy Initial Mass Function in the Galactic Center Stellar Disks*, ApJ, 708, 834
- Barucci, M.A., Morea Dalle Ore, C., Alvarez-Candal, A., de Bergh, C., Merlin, F., Dumas, C. & Cruikshank, D. 2010, (90377) Sedna: *Investigation of Surface Compositional Variation*, AJ, 140, 2095
- Baumann, P., Ramirez, I., Meléndez, J., Asplund, M. & Lind, K. 2010, *Lithium depletion in solar-like stars: no planet connection*, A&A, 519, 87
- Bautista, M.A., Dunn, J.P., Arav, N., Korista, K.T., Moe, M. & Benn, C. 2010, *Distance to Multiple Kinematic Components of Quasar Outflows: Very Large Telescope Observations of QSO 2359-1241 and SDSS J0318-0600*, ApJ, 713, 25
- Bean, J.L., Kempton, E.M.R. & Homeier, D. 2010, *A ground-based transmission spectrum of the super-Earth exoplanet GJ 1214b*, Natur, 468, 669
- Bean, J.L., Seifahrt, A., Hartman, H., Nilsson, H., Wiedemann, G., Reiners, A., Dreizler, S. & Henry, T.J. 2010, *The CRILES Search for Planets Around the Lowest-mass Stars. I. High-precision Near-infrared Radial Velocities with an Ammonia Gas Cell*, ApJ, 713, 410
- Bean, J.L., Seifahrt, A., Hartman, H., Nilsson, H., Reiners, A., Dreizler, S., Henry, T.J. & Wiedemann, G. 2010, *The Proposed Giant Planet Orbiting VB 10 Does Not Exist*, ApJ, 711, L19
- Behara, N.T., Bonifacio, P., Ludwig, H.G., Sbordone, L., González Hernández, J.I. & Caffau, E. 2010, *Three carbon-enhanced metal-poor dwarf stars from the SDSS. Chemical abundances from COSBOLD 3D hydrodynamical model atmospheres*, A&A, 513, 72
- Belskaya, I.N., Bagnulo, S., Barucci, M.A., Muinonen, K., Tozzi, G.P., Fornasier, S. & Kolokolova, L. 2010, *Polarimetry of Centaurs (2060) Chiron, (5145) Pholus and (10199) Chariklo*, Icar, 210, 472
- Belskaya, I.N., Fornasier, S., Krugly, Y.N., Shevchenko, V.G., Gaftonyuk, N.M., Barucci, M.A., Fulchignoni, M. & Gil-Hutton, R. 2010, *Puzzling asteroid 21 Lutetia: our knowledge prior to the Rosetta fly-by*, A&A, 515, 29
- Benaglia, P., Ribó, M., Combi, J.A., Romero, G.E., Chaty, S., Koribalski, B., Mirabel, I.F., Rodríguez, L.F. & Bosch, G. 2010, *Radio and IR study of the massive star-forming region IRAS 16353-4636*, A&A, 523, 62
- Benisty, M., Natta, A., Isella, A., Berger, J.P., Massi, F., Le Bouquin, J.B., Mérand, A., Duvert, G., Kraus, S., Malbet, F., Olofsson, J., Robbe-Dubois, S., Testi, L., Vannier, M. & Weigelt, G. 2010, *Strong near-infrared emission in the sub-AU disk of the Herbig Ae star HD 163296: evidence of refractory dust?*, A&A, 511, 74
- Benisty, M., Malbet, F., Dougados, C., Natta, A., Le Bouquin, J.B., Massi, F., Bonnefoy, M., Bouvier, J., Chauvin, G., Chesneau, O., Garcia, P.V., Grankin, K., Isella, A., Ratzka, T., Tatulli, E., Testi, L., Weigelt, G. & Whelan, E.T. 2010, *The 2008 outburst in the young stellar system Z CMa. I. Evidence of an enhanced bipolar wind on the AU-scale*, A&A, 517, L3
- Benisty, M., Tatulli, E., Ménard, F. & Swain, M.R. 2010, *The complex structure of the disk around HD 100546. The inner few astronomical units*, A&A, 511, 75
- Bensby, T., Feltzing, S., Johnson, J.A., Gould, A., Adén, D., Asplund, M., Meléndez, J., Gal-Yam, A., Lucatello, S., Sana, H., Sumi, T., Miyake, N., Suzuki, D., Han, C., Bond, I. & Udalski, A. 2010, *Chemical evolution of the Galactic bulge as traced by microlensed dwarf and subgiant stars. II. Ages, metallicities, detailed elemental abundances, and connections to the Galactic thick disc*, A&A, 512, 41
- Bensby, T., Asplund, M., Johnson, J.A., Feltzing, S., Meléndez, J., Dong, S., Gould, A., Han, C., Adén, D., Lucatello, S. & Gal-Yam, A. 2010, *Chemical evolution of the Galactic bulge as traced by microlensed dwarf and subgiant stars. III. Detection of lithium in the metal-poor bulge dwarf MOA-2010-BLG-285S*, A&A, 521, L57
- Bergemann, M. & Cescutti, G. 2010, *Chromium: NLTE abundances in metal-poor stars and nucleosynthesis in the Galaxy*, A&A, 522, 9
- Bergemann, M., Pickering, J.C. & Gehren, T. 2010, *NLTE analysis of Col/Coll lines in spectra of cool stars with new laboratory hyperfine splitting constants*, MNRAS, 401, 1334
- Bergfors, C., Brandner, W., Janson, M., Daemgen, S., Geissler, K., Henning, T., Hippler, S., Hormuth, F., Joergens, V. & Köhler, R. 2010, *Lucky Imaging survey for southern M dwarf binaries*, A&A, 520, 54
- Bernet, M.L., Miniati, F. & Lilly, S.J. 2010, *Mg II Absorption Systems with  $W_0 \geq 0.1 \text{ \AA}$  for a Radio Selected Sample of 77 Quasi-Stellar Objects and their Associated Magnetic Fields at High Redshift*, ApJ, 711, 380
- Beuermann, K., Hessman, F.V., Dreizler, S., Marsh, T.R., Parsons, S.G., Winget, D.E., Miller, G.F., Schreiber, M.R., Kley, W., Dhillon, V.S., Littlefair, S.P., Copperwheat, C.M. & Hermes, J.J. 2010, *Two planets orbiting the recently formed post-common envelope binary NN Serpentis*, A&A, 521, L60

- Beuther, H., Linz, H., Bik, A., Goto, M. & Henning, T. 2010, *Disk and outflow signatures in Orion-KL: the power of high-resolution thermal infrared spectroscopy*, A&A, 512, 29
- Bibby, J.L. & Crowther, P.A. 2010, *A Very Large Telescope imaging and spectroscopic survey of the Wolf-Rayet population in NGC7793*, MNRAS, 405, 2737
- Bik, A., Puga, E., Waters, L.M., Horrobin, M., Henning, T., Vasyunina, T., Beuther, H., Linz, H., Kaper, L., van den Ancker, M., Lenorzer, A., Churchwell, E., Kurtz, S., Kouwenhoven, M.N., Stolte, A., de Koter, A., Thi, W.F., Comerón, F. & Waelkens, C. 2010, *Sequential Star Formation in RCW 34: A Spectroscopic Census of the Stellar Content of High-Mass Star-Forming Regions*, ApJ, 713, 883
- Biller, B.A., Liu, M.C., Wahhaj, Z., Nielsen, E.L., Closs, L.M., Dupuy, T.J., Hayward, T.L., Burrows, A., Chun, M., Ftaclas, C., Clarke, F., Hartung, M., Males, J., Reid, I.N., Shkolnik, E.L., Skemer, A., Tecza, M., Thatte, N., Alencar, S.P., Artymowicz, P., Boss, A., de Gouveia Dal Pino, E., Gregorio-Hetem, J., Ida, S., Kuchner, M.J., Lin, D. & Toomey, D. 2010, *The Gemini NICI Planet-finding Campaign: Discovery of a Close Substellar Companion to the Young Debris Disk Star PZ Tel*, ApJ, 720, L82
- Birlan, M., Vaduvescu, O., Tudorica, A., Sonka, A., Nedelcu, A., Galad, A., Colas, F., Pozo N., F., Barr D., A., Toma, R., Comsa, I., Rocher, P., Laine, V., Vidican, D., Asher, D., Opriseanu, C., Vancea, C., Colque, J.P., Soto, C.P., Rekola, R. & Unda-Sanzana, E. 2010, *More than 160 near Earth asteroids observed in the EURONEAR network*, A&A, 511, 40
- Blasco-Herrera, J., Fathi, K., Beckman, J., Gutiérrez, L., Lundgren, A., Epinat, B., Östlin, G., Font, J., Hernandez, O., de Denu-Bailargeon, M.M. & Carignan, C. 2010, *An improved method for statistical studies of the internal kinematics of HII regions: the case of M83*, MNRAS, 407, 2519
- Boller, T. 2010, *Supersoft AGNs and their relations to Galactic binaries*, AN, 331, 235
- Bolzoni, M., Kovač, K., Pozzetti, L., Zucca, E., Cucciati, O., Lilly, S.J., Peng, Y., Iovino, A., Zamorani, G., Vergani, D., Tasca, L.M., Lamareille, F., Oesch, P., Caputi, K., Kampanyk, P., Bardelli, S., Maier, C., Abbas, U., Knobel, C., Scoddeggio, M., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Mignoli, M., Pelló, R., Perez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tresse, L., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Aussel, H., Capak, P., Halliday, C., Ilbert, O., Kartaltepe, J., Salvato, M., Sanders, D., Scarlata, C., Scoville, N., Taniguchi, Y. & Thompson, D. 2010, *Tracking the impact of environment on the galaxy stellar mass function up to  $z \sim 1$  in the 10 k zCOSMOS sample*, A&A, 524, 76
- Bonavita, M., Chauvin, G., Boccaletti, A., Pietu, V., Baudoz, P., Beuzit, J.L., Dutrey, A., Guilloteau, S., Lagrange, A.M., Mouillet, D. & Niccolini, G. 2010, *Searching for the sub-stellar companions in the LkCa15 proto-planetary disk*, A&A, 522, 2
- Bongiorno, A., Mignoli, M., Zamorani, G., Lamareille, F., Lanzuisi, G., Miyaji, T., Bolzonella, M., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S.J., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Scoddeggio, M., Bardelli, S., Brusa, M., Caputi, K., Civano, F., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Halliday, C., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A.M., Iovino, A., Kampanyk, P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Merloni, A., Nair, P., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Perez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Salvato, M., Silverman, J., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Guzzo, L., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Pozzetti, L. & Scaramella, R. 2010, *The [OIII] emission line luminosity function of optically selected type-2 AGN from zCOSMOS*, A&A, 510, 56
- Bonifacio, P., Caffau, E. & Ludwig, H.G. 2010, *Cu I resonance lines in turn-off stars of NGC 6752 and NGC 6397. Effects of granulation from CO5BOLD models*, A&A, 524, 96
- Bonnefoy, M., Chauvin, G., Rojo, P., Allard, F., Lagrange, A.M., Homeier, D., Dumas, C. & Beuzit, J.L. 2010, *Near-infrared integral-field spectra of the planet/brown dwarf companion AB Pictoris b*, A&A, 512, 52
- Bono, G., Stetson, P.B., Vandenberg, D.A., Calamida, A., Dall'Ora, M., Iannicola, G., Amico, P., Di Cecco, A., Marchetti, E., Monelli, M., Sanna, N., Walker, A.R., Zoccali, M., Buonanno, R., Caputo, F., Corsi, C.E., Degl'Innocenti, S., D'Odorico, S., Ferraro, I., Gilmozzi, R., Melnick, J., Nonino, M., Ortolani, S., Piersimoni, A.M., Prada Moroni, P.G., Pulone, L., Romaniello, M. & Storm, J. 2010, *On a New Near-Infrared Method to Estimate the Absolute Ages of Star Clusters: NGC 3201 as a First Test Case*, ApJ, 708, L74
- Bono, G., Stetson, P.B., Walker, A.R., Monelli, M., Fabrizio, M., Pietrinferni, A., Brocato, E., Buonanno, R., Caputo, F., Cassisi, S., Castellani, M., Cignoni, M., Corsi, C.E., Dall'Ora, M., Degl'Innocenti, S., François, P., Ferraro, I., Iannicola, G., Nonino, M., Moroni, P.P., Pulone, L., Smith, H.A. & Thevenin, F. 2010, *On the Stellar Content of the Carina Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxy*, PASP, 122, 651
- Bonomo, A.S., Santerne, A., Alonso, R., Gazzano, J.C., Havel, M., Aigrain, S., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barbieri, M., Barge, P., Benz, W., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Bruntt, H., Cabrera, J., Cameron, A.C., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Csizmadia, S., Deleuil, M., Deeg, H.J., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gillon, M., Guenther, E., Guillot, T., Hatzes, A., Hébrard, G., Jorda, L., Lammer, H., Lanza, A.F., Léger, A., Liebaria, A., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Schneider, J., Tingley, B., Udry, S. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. X. CoRoT-10b: a giant planet in a 13.24 day eccentric orbit*, A&A, 520, 65
- Boquien, M., Duc, P.A., Galliano, F., Braine, J., Lisenfeld, U., Charmandaris, V. & Appleton, P.N. 2010, *Star Formation in Collision Debris: Insights from the Modeling of Their Spectral Energy Distribution*, AJ, 140, 2124
- Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Deleuil, M., Cabrera, J., Jorda, L., Lovis, C., Csizmadia, S., Aigrain, S., Almenara, J.M., Alonso, R., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Benz, W., Bonomo, A.S., Bruntt, H., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Deeg, H., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gazzano, J.C., Gillon, M., Guenther, E., Guillot, T., Guterman, P., Hatzes, A., Havel, M., Hébrard, G., Lammer, H., Léger, A., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Ollivier, M., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Santerne, A., Schneider, J., Tingley, B., Udry, S., Weingrill, J. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. XI. CoRoT-8b: a hot and dense sub-Saturn around a K1 dwarf*, A&A, 520, 66
- Bouchy, F., Hebb, L., Skillen, I., Collier Cameron, A., Smalley, B., Udry, S., Anderson, D.R., Boisse, I., Enoch, B., Haswell, C.A., Hébrard, G., Hellier, C., Joshi, Y., Kane, S.R., Maxted, P.L., Mayor, M., Moutou, C., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Queloz, D., Ségransan, D., Simpson, E.K., Smith, A.S., Stempels, H.C., Street, R., Triaud, A.J., West, R.G. & Wheatley, P.J. 2010, *WASP-21b: a hot-Saturn exoplanet transiting a thick disc star*, A&A, 519, 98
- Boudreault, S., Bailer-Jones, C.L., Goldman, B., Henning, T. & Caballero, J.A. 2010, *Brown dwarfs and very low mass stars in the Praesepe open cluster: a dynamically unevolved mass function?*, A&A, 510, 27
- Bouwens, R.J., Illingworth, G.D., González, V., Labbé, I., Franx, M., Conselice, C.J., Blakeslee, J., van Dokkum, P., Holden, B., Magee, D., Marchesini, D. & Zheng, W. 2010,  *$z \sim 7$  Galaxy Candidates from NICMOS Observations Over the HDF-South and the CDF-South and HDF-North GOODS Fields*, ApJ, 725, 1587
- Bragaglia, A., Carretta, E., Gratton, R., D'Orazi, V., Cassisi, S. & Lucatello, S. 2010, *Helium in first and second-generation stars in globular clusters from spectroscopy of red giants*, A&A, 519, 60
- Bragaglia, A., Carretta, E., Gratton, R.G., Lucatello, S., Milone, A., Piotto, G., D'Orazi, V., Cassisi, S., Sneden, C. & Bedin, L.R. 2010, *X-shooter Observations of Main-sequence Stars in the Globular Cluster NGC 2808: First Chemical Tagging of a He-normal and a He-rich Dwarf*, ApJ, 720, L41
- Brasseur, C.M., Stetson, P.B., Vandenberg, D.A., Casagrande, L., Bono, G. & Dall'Ora, M. 2010, *Fiducial Stellar Population Sequences for the VJKS Photometric System*, AJ, 140, 1672
- Bremer, M.N., Silk, J., Davies, L.M. & Lehnert, M.D. 2010, *A redshift survey towards the cosmic microwave background cold spot*, MNRAS, 404, L69
- Bridge, C.R., Teplitz, H.I., Siana, B., Scarlata, C., Conselice, C.J., Ferguson, H.C., Brown, T.M., Salvato, M., Rudie, G.C., de Mello, D.F., Colbert, J., Gardner, J.P., Giavalisco, M. & Armus, L. 2010, *A Spectroscopic Search for Leaking Lyman Continuum at  $z \sim 0.7$* , ApJ, 720, 465
- Briquet, M., Korhonen, H., González, J.F., Hubrig, S. & Hackman, T. 2010, *Dynamical evolution of titanium, strontium, and yttrium spots on the surface of the HgMn star HD 11753*, A&A, 511, 71
- Bruntt, H., Bedding, T.R., Quirion, P.O., Lo Curto, G., Carrier, F., Smalley, B., Dall, T.H., Arentoft, T., Bazot, M. & Butler, R.P. 2010, *Accurate fundamental parameters for 23 bright solar-type stars*, MNRAS, 405, 1907

- Bruntt, H., Deleuil, M., Fridlund, M., Alonso, R., Bouchy, F., Hatzes, A., Mayor, M., Moutou, C. & Queloz, D. 2010, *Improved stellar parameters of CoRoT-7. A star hosting two super Earths*, A&A, 519, 51
- Bruntt, H., Kervella, P., Mérand, A., Brandão, I.M., Bedding, T.R., Ten Brummelaar, T.A., Coudé Du Foresto, V., Cunha, M.S., Farrington, C., Goldfinger, P.J., Kiss, L.L., McAlister, H.A., Ridgway, S.T., Sturmman, J., Sturmman, L., Turner, N. & Tuthill, P.G. 2010, *The radius and effective temperature of the binary Ap star  $\beta$  CrB from CHARA/FLUOR and VLT/NACO observations*, A&A, 512, 55
- Buemi, C.S., Umana, G., Trigilio, C., Leto, P. & Hora, J.L. 2010, *VISIR/VLT and VLA Joint Imaging Analysis of the Circumstellar Nebula Around IRAS 18576+0341*, ApJ, 721, 1404
- Buenzli, E., Thalmann, C., Vigan, A., Boccaletti, A., Chauvin, G., Augereau, J.C., Meyer, M.R., Ménard, F., Desidera, S., Messina, S., Henning, T., Carson, J., Montagnier, G., Beuzit, J.L., Bonavita, M., Eggenberger, A., Lagrange, A.M., Mesa, D., Mouillet, D. & Quanz, S.P. 2010, *Dissecting the Moth: discovery of an off-centered ring in the HD 61005 debris disk with high-resolution imaging*, A&A, 524, L1
- Bujarrabal, V., Alcolea, J., Soria-Ruiz, R., Planesas, P., Teysier, D., Marston, A.P., Cernicharo, J., Decin, L., Dominik, C., Justtanont, K., de Koter, A., Melnick, G., Menten, K.M., Neufeld, D.A., Olofsson, H., Schmidt, M., Schöier, F.L., Szczerba, R., Waters, L.M., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Güsten, R., Gallego, J.D., Díez-González, M.C., Barcia, A., López-Fernández, I., Wildeman, K., Tielens, A.M. & Jacobs, K. 2010, *Herschel/HIFI observations of high-J CO transitions in the proto-planetary nebula CRL 618*, A&A, 521, L3
- Bunker, A.J., Wilkins, S., Ellis, R.S., Stark, D.P., Lorenzoni, S., Chiu, K., Lacy, M., Jarvis, M.J. & Hickey, S. 2010, *The contribution of high-redshift galaxies to cosmic reionization: new results from deep WFC3 imaging of the Hubble Ultra Deep Field*, MNRAS, 409, 855
- Burningham, B., Pinfield, D.J., Lucas, P.W., Leggett, S.K., Deacon, N.R., Tamura, M., Tinney, C.G., Lodieu, N., Zhang, Z.H., Huelamo, N., Jones, H.A., Murray, D.N., Mortlock, D.J., Patel, M., Barrado Y Navascués, D., Zapatero Osorio, M.R., Ishii, M., Kuzuhara, M. & Smart, R.L. 2010, *47 new T dwarfs from the UKIDSS Large Area Survey*, MNRAS, 406, 1885
- Buta, R., Laurikainen, E., Salo, H. & Knapen, J.H. 2010, *Decreased Frequency of Strong Bars in SO Galaxies: Evidence for Secular Evolution?*, ApJ, 721, 259
- Cabrera, J., Bruntt, H., Ollivier, M., Díaz, R.F., Csizmadia, S., Algrain, S., Alonso, R., Almenara, J.M., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Bonomo, A.S., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Deleuil, M., Deeg, H.J., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gazzano, J.C., Gillon, M., Guenther, E.W., Guillot, T., Hatzes, A., Havel, M., Hébrard, G., Jorda, L., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Lammher, H., Lovis, C., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Ofir, A., von Paris, P., Pätzold, M., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Santerne, A., Schneider, J., Tingley, B., Titz-Weider, R. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission . XIII. CoRoT-13b: a dense hot Jupiter in transit around a star with solar metallicity and super-solar lithium content*, A&A, 522, 110
- Caffau, E., Sbordone, L., Ludwig, H.G., Bonifacio, P. & Spite, M. 2010, *Sulphur abundances in halo stars from multiplet 3 at 1045 nm*, AN, 331, 725
- Campbell, M.A., Evans, C.J., Mackey, A.D., Gieles, M., Alves, J., Ascenso, J., Bastian, N. & Longmore, A.J. 2010, *VLT-MAD observations of the core of 30 Doradus*, MNRAS, 405, 421
- Cappetta, M., D'Odorico, V., Cristiani, S., Saitta, F. & Viel, M. 2010, *High-resolution spectroscopy of the 3D cosmic web with close QSO groups*, MNRAS, 407, 1290
- Cardamone, C.N., van Dokkum, P.G., Urry, C.M., Taniguchi, Y., Gawiser, E., Brammer, G., Taylor, E., Damen, M., Treister, E., Cobb, B.E., Bond, N., Schawinski, K., Lira, P., Murayama, T., Saito, T. & Sumikawa, K. 2010, *The Multiwavelength Survey by Yale-Chile (MUSYC): Deep Medium-band Optical Imaging and High-quality 32-band Photometric Redshifts in the ECFD-S*, ApJS, 189, 270
- Carmona, A., van den Ancker, M.E., Audard, M., Henning, T., Setiawan, J. & Rödmann, J. 2010, *New Herbig Ae/Be stars confirmed via high-resolution optical spectroscopy*, A&A, 517, 67
- Carretta, E., Gratton, R.G., Lucatello, S., Bragaglia, A., Catanzaro, G., Leone, F., Momany, Y., D'Orazi, V., Cassisi, S., D'Antona, F. & Ortolani, S. 2010, *Abundances of a Large Sample of Red Giants in NGC 1851: Hints for a Merger of Two Clusters?*, ApJ, 722, L1
- Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R.G., Lucatello, S., Bellazzini, M., Catanzaro, G., Leone, F., Momany, Y., Piotto, G. & D'Orazi, V. 2010, *Detailed abundances of a large sample of giant stars in M54 and in the Sagittarius nucleus*, A&A, 520, 95
- Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R.G., Lucatello, S., Bellazzini, M., Catanzaro, G., Leone, F., Momany, Y., Piotto, G. & D'Orazi, V. 2010, *M54 + Sagittarius =  $\omega$  Centauri*, ApJ, 714, L7
- Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R.G., Recio-Blanco, A., Lucatello, S., D'Orazi, V. & Cassisi, S. 2010, *Properties of stellar generations in globular clusters and relations with global parameters*, A&A, 516, 55
- Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., D'Orazi, V., Lucatello, S. & Gratton, R.G. 2010, *The radial distribution of stars of different stellar generations in the globular cluster NGC 3201*, A&A, 519, 71
- Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Gratton, R., Lucatello, S., Bellazzini, M. & D'Orazi, V. 2010, *Calcium and Light-elements Abundance Variations from High-resolution Spectroscopy in Globular Clusters*, ApJ, 712, L21
- Carrier, F., De Ridder, J., Baudin, F., Barban, C., Hatzes, A.P., Hekker, S., Kallinger, T., Miglio, A., Montalbán, J., Morel, T., Weiss, W.W., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Catala, C., Michel, E. & Samadi, R. 2010, *Non-radial oscillations in the red giant HR 7349 measured by CoRoT*, A&A, 509, 73
- Carry, B., Kaasalainen, M., Leyrat, C., Merline, W.J., Drummond, J.D., Conrad, A., Weaver, H.A., Tamblay, P.M., Chapman, C.R., Dumas, C., Colas, F., Christou, J.C., Dotto, E., Perna, D., Fornasier, S., Bernasconi, L., Behrend, R., Vachier, F., Kryszczyńska, A., Polina, M., Fulchignoni, M., Roy, R., Naves, R., Poncy, R. & Wiggins, P. 2010, *Physical properties of the ESA Rosetta target asteroid (21) Lutetia. II. Shape and flyby geometry*, A&A, 523, 94
- Carry, B., Vernazza, P., Dumas, C. & Fulchignoni, M. 2010, *First disk-resolved spectroscopy of (4) Vesta*, Icar, 205, 473
- Carry, B., Dumas, C., Kaasalainen, M., Berthier, J., Merline, W.J., Erard, S., Conrad, A., Drummond, J.D., Hestroffer, D., Fulchignoni, M. & Fusco, T. 2010, *Physical properties of (2) Pallas*, Icar, 205, 460
- Casella, P., Maccarone, T.J., O'Brien, K., Fender, R.P., Russell, D.M., van der Klis, M., Pe'er, A., Maitra, D., Altamirano, D., Belloni, T., Kanbach, G., Klein-Wolt, M., Mason, E., Soleri, P., Stefanescu, A., Wiersema, K. & Wijnands, R. 2010, *Fast infrared variability from a relativistic jet in GX 339-4*, MNRAS, 404, L21
- Castellano, M., Fontana, A., Boutsia, K., Grazian, A., Pentericci, L., Bouwens, R., Dickinson, M., Giallisco, M., Santini, P., Cristiani, S., Fiore, F., Gallozzi, S., Giallongo, E., Maiolino, R., Mannucci, F., Menci, N., Moorwood, A., Nonino, M., Paris, D., Renzini, A., Rosati, P., Salimbeni, S., Testa, V. & Vanzella, E. 2010, *Evidence of a fast evolution of the UV luminosity function beyond redshift 6 from a deep HAWK-I survey of the GOODS-S field*, A&A, 511, 20
- Castellano, M., Fontana, A., Paris, D., Grazian, A., Pentericci, L., Boutsia, K., Santini, P., Testa, V., Dickinson, M., Giallisco, M., Bouwens, R., Cuby, J.G., Mannucci, F., Clément, B., Cristiani, S., Fiore, F., Gallozzi, S., Giallongo, E., Maiolino, R., Menci, N., Moorwood, A., Nonino, M., Renzini, A., Rosati, P., Salimbeni, S. & Vanzella, E. 2010, *The bright end of the  $z \sim 7$  UV luminosity function from a wide and deep HAWK-I survey*, A&A, 524, 28
- Castelli, F. & Kurucz, R.L. 2010, *New FeII energy levels from stellar spectra*, A&A, 520, 57
- Castro-Tirado, A.J., Møller, P., García-Segura, G., Gorosabel, J., Pérez, E., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Solano, E., Barrado, D., Klose, S., Kann, D.A., Castro Cerón, J.M., Kouveliotou, C., Fynbo, J.U., Hjorth, J., Pedersen, H., Pian, E., Rol, E., Palazzi, E., Masetti, N., Tanvir, N.R., Vreeswijk, P.M., Andersen, M.I., Fruchter, A.S., Greiner, J., Wijers, R.J. & van den Heuvel, E.J. 2010, *GRB 021004: Tomography of a gamma-ray burst progenitor and its host galaxy*, A&A, 517, 61
- Catanzaro, G. 2010, *First spectroscopic analysis of  $\beta$  Scorpii C and  $\beta$  Scorpii E. Discovery of a new HgMn star in the multiple system  $\beta$  Scorpii*, A&A, 509, 21
- Cellino, A., Delbò, M., Bendjoya, P. & Tedesco, E.F. 2010, *Polarimetric evidence of close similarity between members of the Karin and Koronis dynamical families*, Icar, 209, 556
- Chadid, M., Vernin, J., Mekarnia, D., Chapellier, E., Trinquet, H. & Bono, G. 2010, *First Antarctica light curve. PAIX monitoring of the Blazhko RR Lyrae star: S Arae*, A&A, 516, L15
- Chauvin, G., Lagrange, A.M., Bonavita, M., Zuckerman, B., Dumas, C., Bessell, M.S., Beuzit, J.L., Bonnefoy, M., Desidera, S., Farihi, J., Lowrance, P., Mouillet, D. & Song, I. 2010, *Deep imaging survey of young, nearby austral stars. VLT/NACO near-infrared Lyot-coronagraphic observations*, A&A, 509, 52
- Chavarría, L., Mardones, D., Garay, G., Escala, A., Bronfman, L. & Lizano, S. 2010, *Four Highly Luminous Massive Star-forming Regions in the Norma Spiral Arm. II. Deep Near-infrared Imaging*, ApJ, 710, 583
- Chavero, C., de La Reza, R., Domingos, R.C., Drake, N.A., Pereira, C.B. & Winter, O.C. 2010, *Distribution of refractory and volatile elements in CoRoT exoplanet host stars*, A&A, 517, 40

- Chen, C.R., Indebetouw, R., Chu, Y.H., Gruendl, R.A., Testor, G., Heitsch, F., Seale, J.P., Meixner, M. & Sewilo, M. 2010, *Spitzer View of Young Massive Stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud HII Complexes. II. N 159*, ApJ, 721, 1206
- Chiavassa, A., Lacour, S., Millour, F., Driebe, T., Wittkowski, M., Plez, B., Thiébaud, E., Josselin, E., Freytag, B., Scholz, M. & Haubois, X. 2010, *VLT/AMBER spectro-interferometric imaging of VX Sagittarii's inhomogeneous outer atmosphere*, A&A, 511, 51
- Christensen, L., D'Odorico, S., Pettini, M., Belokurov, V., Evans, N.W., Kellogg, M. & Vernet, J. 2010, *X-shooter observations of the gravitational lens system CASSOWARY 5*, MNRAS, 406, 2616
- Christlein, D., Zaritsky, D. & Bland-Hawthorn, J. 2010, *A spectroscopic study of the H $\alpha$  surface brightness profiles in the outer discs of galaxies*, MNRAS, 405, 2549
- Chung, S.M., Gonzalez, A.H., Clowe, D., Markevitch, M. & Zaritsky, D. 2010, *Star Formation in the Bullet Cluster. I. The Infrared Luminosity Function and Star Formation Rate*, ApJ, 725, 1536
- Cieza, L.A., Schreiber, M.R., Romero, G.A., Mora, M.D., Merin, B., Swift, J.J., Orellana, M., Williams, J.P., Harvey, P.M. & Evans, N.J. 2010, *The Nature of Transition Circumstellar Disks. I. The Ophiuchus Molecular Cloud*, ApJ, 712, 925
- Civano, F., Elvis, M., Lanzuisi, G., Jahnke, K., Zamorani, G., Blecha, L., Bongiorno, A., Brusa, M., Comastri, A., Hao, H., Leauthaud, A., Loeb, A., Mainieri, V., Piconcelli, E., Salvato, M., Scoville, N., Trump, J., Vignali, C., Aldcroft, T., Bolzonella, M., Bressert, E., Finoguenov, A., Fruscione, A., Koekemoer, A.M., Cappelluti, N., Fiore, F., Giodini, S., Gilli, R., Impey, C.D., Lilly, S.J., Lusso, E., Puccetti, S., Silverman, J.D., Aussel, H., Capak, P., Frayer, D., Le Floch, E., McCracken, H.J., Sanders, D.B., Schiminovich, D. & Taniguchi, Y. 2010, *A Runaway Black Hole in COSMOS: Gravitational Wave or Slingshot Recoil?*, ApJ, 717, 209
- Clark, J.S., Ritchie, B.W. & Negueruela, I. 2010, *A serendipitous survey for variability amongst the massive stellar population of Westerlund 1*, A&A, 514, 87
- Clarke, J.A., Pinfield, D.J., Gálvez-Ortiz, M.C., Jenkins, J.S., Burningham, B., Deacon, N.R., Jones, H.A., Pokorny, R.S., Barnes, J.R. & Day-Jones, A.C. 2010, *A search for southern ultra-cool dwarfs in young moving groups*, MNRAS, 402, 575
- Clausen, J.V., Olsen, E.H., Helt, B.E. & Claret, A. 2010, *Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. XXVII. V1130 Tauri: a metal-weak F-type system, perhaps with preference for  $Y = 0.23-0.24$* , A&A, 510, 91
- Clausen, J.V., Frandsen, S., Bruntt, H., Olsen, E.H., Helt, B.E., Gregersen, K., Juncher, D. & Krogstrup, P. 2010, *Absolute dimensions of eclipsing binaries. XXVIII. BK Pegasi and other F-type binaries: Prospects for calibration of convective core overshoot*, A&A, 516, 42
- Clausen, J.V., Bruntt, H., Olsen, E.H., Helt, B.E. & Claret, A. 2010, *Absolute dimensions of solar-type eclipsing binaries. III. EW Orionis: stellar evolutionary models tested by a G0 V system*, A&A, 511, 22
- Coe, D., Benítez, N., Broadhurst, T. & Moustakas, L.A. 2010, *A High-resolution Mass Map of Galaxy Cluster Substructure: LensPerfect Analysis of A1689*, ApJ, 723, 1678
- Coffey, D., Bacciotti, F., Podio, L. & Nisini, B. 2010, *Hydrogen Permitted Lines in the First Near-IR Spectra of Th 28 Microjet: Accretion or Ejection Tracers?*, ApJ, 719, 505
- Collier Cameron, A., Bruce, V.A., Miller, G.M., Triaud, A.J. & Queloz, D. 2010, *Line-profile tomography of exoplanet transits - I. The Doppler shadow of HD 189733b*, MNRAS, 403, 151
- Comerón, F. & Fernández, M. 2010, *High-resolution visible spectroscopy of the jet-driving star Th 28*, A&A, 511, 10
- Comerón, F., Testi, L. & Natta, A. 2010, *Strong accretion on a deuterium-burning brown dwarf*, A&A, 522, 47
- Coppin, K.K., Chapman, S.C., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Weiss, A., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., Dannerbauer, H., De Breuck, C., Dickinson, M., Dunlop, J.S., Edge, A.C., Emonts, B.C., Greve, T.R., Huynh, M., Ivson, R.J., Knudsen, K.K., Menten, K.M., Schinnerer, E. & van der Werf, P.P. 2010, *Detection of molecular gas in a distant submillimetre galaxy at  $z = 4.76$  with Australia Telescope Compact Array*, MNRAS, 407, L103
- Correia, A.M., Couetdic, J., Laskar, J., Bonfils, X., Mayor, M., Bertaux, J.L., Bouchy, F., Delfosse, X., Forveille, T., Lovis, C., Pepe, F., Perrier, C., Queloz, D. & Udry, S. 2010, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XIX. Characterization and dynamics of the GJ 876 planetary system*, A&A, 511, 21
- Cours, T., Rannou, P., Coustenis, A. & Hamdouni, A. 2010, *A new analysis of the ESO Very Large Telescope (VLT) observations of Titan at 2  $\mu$ m*, P&SS, 58, 1708
- Covino, S., Campana, S., Conciatore, M.L., D'Elia, V., Palazzi, E., Thöne, C.C., Vergani, S.D., Wiersema, K., Brusasca, M., Cucchiara, A., Cobb, B.E., Fernández-Soto, A., Kann, D.A., Malesani, D., Tanvir, N.R., Antonelli, L.A., Bremer, M., Castro-Tirado, A.J., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Molinari, E., Nicastro, L., Stefanon, M., Testa, V., Tosti, G., Vitali, F., Amati, L., Chapman, R., Conconi, P., Cutispoto, G., Fynbo, J.U., Goldoni, P., Henriksen, C., Horne, K.D., Malaspina, G., Meurs, E.A., Pian, E., Stella, L., Tagliaferri, G., Ward, P. & Zerbi, F.M. 2010, *Challenging gamma-ray burst models through the broadband dataset of GRB 060908*, A&A, 521, 53
- Cowley, C.R., Hubrig, S., González, J.F. & Savanov, I. 2010, *Abundances in the Herbig Ae star HD 101412. Abundance anomalies;  $\lambda$  Boo-Vega characteristics?*, A&A, 523, 65
- Cowley, C.R., Hubrig, S., Palmeri, P., Quinet, P., Biéumont, É., Wahlgren, G.M., Schütz, O. & González, J.F. 2010, *HD 65949: Rosetta stone or red herring*, MNRAS, 405, 1271
- Cowley, C.R., Hubrig, S. & González, J.F. 2010, *Lanthanides and other spectral oddities in a Centauri. Ce III, Nd III, Kr II, and broad absorption features*, A&A, 523, 82
- Cresci, G., Mannucci, F., Maiolino, R., Marconi, A., Gnerucci, A. & Magrini, L. 2010, *Gas accretion as the origin of chemical abundance gradients in distant galaxies*, Natur, 467, 811
- Cresci, G., Vanzl, L., Sauvage, M., Santangelo, G. & van der Werf, P. 2010, *Integral-field near-infrared spectroscopy of two blue dwarf galaxies: NGC 5253 and He 2-10*, A&A, 520, 82
- Criof, F., Jasiewicz, G., Soubiran, C., Katz, D., Siebert, A., Veltz, L. & Udry, S. 2010, *Towards a new full-sky list of radial velocity standard stars*, A&A, 524, 10
- Crowther, P.A., Barnard, R., Carpano, S., Clark, J.S., Dhillon, V.S. & Pollock, A.T. 2010, *NGC 300 X-1 is a Wolf-Rayet/black hole binary*, MNRAS, 403, L41
- Crowther, P.A., Schnurr, O., Hirschi, R., Yusof, N., Parker, R.J., Goodwin, S.P. & Kassim, H.A. 2010, *The R 136 star cluster hosts several stars whose individual masses greatly exceed the accepted 150M $\odot$  stellar mass limit*, MNRAS, 408, 731
- Cucciati, O., Marinoni, C., Iovino, A., Bardelli, S., Adami, C., Mazure, A., Scoddeggio, M., Maccagni, D., Temporin, S., Zucca, E., De Lucia, G., Blaizot, J., Garilli, B., Meneux, B., Zamorani, G., Le Fèvre, O., Cappi, A., Guzzo, L., Bottini, D., Le Brun, V., Tresse, L., Vettolani, G., Zanichelli, A., Arnouts, S., Bolzonella, M., Charlot, S., Ciliegi, P., Contini, T., Foucaud, S., Franzetti, P., Gavignaud, I., Ilbert, O., Lamareille, F., McCracken, H.J., Marano, B., Merighi, R., Paltani, S., Pellò, R., Pollo, A., Pozzetti, L., Vergani, D. & Pérez-Montero, E. 2010, *The VIMOS-VLT deep survey: the group catalogue*, A&A, 520, 42
- Cucciati, O., Iovino, A., Kovač, K., Scoddeggio, M., Lilly, S.J., Bolzonella, M., Bardelli, S., Vergani, D., Tasca, L.M., Zucca, E., Zamorani, G., Pozzetti, L., Knobel, C., Oesch, P., Lamareille, F., Caputi, K., Kampanczyk, P., Tresse, L., Maier, C., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Mignoli, M., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Pérez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Koekemoer, A.M., Scoville, N., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Guzzo, L., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Porciani, C. & Scaramella, R. 2010, *The zCOSMOS 10k-sample: the role of galaxy stellar mass in the colour-density relation up to  $z \sim 1$* , A&A, 524, 2
- D'Andrea, C.B., Sako, M., Dilday, B., Frieman, J.A., Holtzman, J., Kessler, R., Konishi, K., Schneider, D.P., Sollerman, J., Wheeler, J.C., Yasuda, N., Cinabro, D., Jha, S., Nichol, R.C., Lampeitl, H., Smith, M., Atlee, D.W., Bassett, B., Castander, F.J., Goobar, A., Miquel, R., Nordin, J., Östman, L., Prieto, J.L., Quimby, R., Riess, A.G. & Stritzinger, M. 2010, *Type II-P Supernovae from the SDSS-II Supernova Survey and the Standardized Candle Method*, ApJ, 708, 661
- D'Avanzo, P., Perri, M., Fugazza, D., Salvaterra, R., Chincarini, G., Margutti, R., Wu, X.F., Thöne, C.C., Fernández-Soto, A., Ukwatta, T.N., Burrows, D.N., Gehrels, N., Meszaros, P., Toma, K., Zhang, B., Covino, S., Campana, S., D'Elia, V., Della Valle, M. & Piranomonte, S. 2010, *The afterglow and host galaxy of GRB 090205: evidence of a Ly- $\alpha$  emitter at  $z = 4.65$* , A&A, 522, 20
- D'Elia, V., Fiore, F., Goldoni, P., D'Odorico, V., Campana, S., Covino, S., D'Avanzo, P., Meurs, E.A., Norci, L. & Tagliaferri, G. 2010, *Non-variability of intervening absorbers observed in the UVES spectra of the 'naked-eye' GRB080319*, MNRAS, 401, 385
- D'Elia, V., Fynbo, J.U., Covino, S., Goldoni, P., Jakobsson, P., Matteucci, F., Piranomonte, S., Sollerman, J., Thöne, C.C., Vergani, S.D., Vreeswijk, P.M., Watson, D.J., Wiersema, K., Zafar, T., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Flores, H., Hjorth, J., Kaper, L., Levan, A.J., Malesani, D., Milvang-Jensen, B., Pian, E., Tagliaferri, G. & Tanvir, N.R. 2010, *VLT/X-shooter spectroscopy of the GRB 090926A afterglow*, A&A, 523, 36



- D'Odorico, V., Calura, F., Cristiani, S. & Viel, M. 2010, *The rise of the CIV mass density at  $z < 2.5$* , MNRAS, 401, 2715
- D'Orazi, V., Gratton, R., Lucatello, S., Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A. & Marino, A.F. 2010, *Ba Stars and Other Binaries in First and Second Generation Stars in Globular Clusters*, ApJ, 719, L213
- D'Orazi, V. & Marino, A.F. 2010, *Lithium Abundances in Red Giants of M4: Evidence for Asymptotic Giant Branch Star Pollution in Globular Clusters?*, ApJ, 716, L166
- D'Orazi, V., Lucatello, S., Gratton, R., Bragaglia, A., Carretta, E., Shen, Z. & Zaggia, S. 2010, *Lithium and Proton-capture Elements in Globular Cluster Dwarfs: The Case of 47 Tuc*, ApJ, 713, L1
- Da Rio, N., Robberto, M., Soderblom, D.R., Panagia, N., Hillenbrand, L.A., Palla, F. & Stassun, K.G. 2010, *A Multi-color Optical Survey of the Orion Nebula Cluster. II. The H-R Diagram*, ApJ, 722, 1092
- Dahlen, T., Mobasher, B., Dickinson, M., Ferguson, H.C., Giavalisco, M., Grogin, N.A., Guo, Y., Koekemoer, A., Lee, K.S., Lee, S.K., Nonino, M., Riess, A.G. & Salimbeni, S. 2010, *A Detailed Study of Photometric Redshifts for GOODS-South Galaxies*, ApJ, 724, 425
- Dall'Aglio, A. & Gnedin, N.Y. 2010, *Analysis of Methods for Detecting the Proximity Effect in Quasar Spectra*, ApJ, 722, 699
- Dall, T.H., Bruntt, H., Stello, D. & Strassmeier, K.G. 2010, *Solar-like oscillations and magnetic activity of the slow rotator EK Eridani*, A&A, 514, 25
- Davies, L.M., Bremer, M.N., Stanway, E.R., Birkinshaw, M. & Lehnert, M.D. 2010, *Limits on the molecular gas content of  $z \sim 5$  LBGs*, MNRAS, 408, L31
- de Beck, E., Decin, L., de Koter, A., Justtanont, K., Verhoelst, T., Kemper, F. & Menten, K.M. 2010, *Probing the mass-loss history of AGB and red supergiant stars from CO rotational line profiles. II. CO line survey of evolved stars: derivation of mass-loss rate formulae*, A&A, 523, 18
- de la Torre, S., Guzzo, L., Kovač, K., Porciani, C., Abbas, U., Meneux, B., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S.J., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Sanders, D., Scoddeggio, M., Scoville, N., Zamorani, G., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Koekemoer, A.M., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pelló, R., Peng, Y., Perez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Welikala, N., Zucca, E., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Ilbert, O., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Nair, P., Oesch, P., Pozzetti, L., Presotto, V. & Scaramella, R. 2010, *Understanding the shape of the galaxy two-point correlation function at  $z \sim 1$  in the COSMOS field*, MNRAS, 409, 867
- de Marchi, F., Poretti, E., Montalto, M., Desidera, S. & Piotto, G. 2010, *The first search for variable stars in the open cluster NGC 6253 and its surrounding field*, A&A, 509, 17
- de Meulenaer, P., Carrier, F., Miglio, A., Bedding, T.R., Campante, T.L., Eggenberger, P., Kjeldsen, H. & Montalbán, J. 2010, *Core properties of  $\alpha$  Centauri A using asteroseismology*, A&A, 523, 54
- de Ugarte Postigo, A., Goldoni, P., Thöne, C.C., Vergani, S.D., D'Elia, V., Piranomonte, S., Malesani, D., Covino, S., Flores, H., Fynbo, J.U., Hjorth, J., Wijers, R.J., D'Odorico, S., Hammer, F., Kaper, L., Kjærgaard, P., Randich, S., Andersen, M.I., Antonelli, L.A., Christensen, L., D'Avanzo, P., Fiore, F., Groot, P.J., Maiorano, E., Palazzi, E., Pian, E., Tagliaferri, G., van den Ancker, M.E. & Vernet, J. 2010, *GRB 090313: X-shooter's first shot at a gamma-ray burst*, A&A, 513, 42
- de Wit, W.J., Hoare, M.G., Oudmaier, R.D. & Lumsden, S.L. 2010, *The origin of mid-infrared emission in massive young stellar objects: multi-baseline VLT observations of W33A*, A&A, 515, 45
- Decarli, R., Falomo, R., Treves, A., Kotilainen, J.K., Labita, M. & Scarpa, R. 2010, *The quasar MBH-Mhost relation through cosmic time - I. Data set and black hole masses*, MNRAS, 402, 2441
- Decarli, R., Falomo, R., Treves, A., Labita, M., Kotilainen, J.K. & Scarpa, R. 2010, *The quasar MBH-Mhost relation through cosmic time - II. Evidence for evolution from  $z = 3$  to the present age*, MNRAS, 402, 2453
- Decin, L., de Beck, E., Brünken, S., Müller, H.P., Menten, K.M., Kim, H., Willacy, K., de Koter, A. & Wyrowski, F. 2010, *Circumstellar molecular composition of the oxygen-rich AGB star IK Tauri. II. In-depth non-LTE chemical abundance analysis*, A&A, 516, 69
- Deeg, H.J., Moutou, C., Erikson, A., Csizmadia, S., Tingley, B., Barge, P., Bruntt, H., Havel, M., Aigrain, S., Almenara, J.M., Alonso, R., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barbieri, M., Benz, W., Bonomo, A.S., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Cabrera, J., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Ciardi, D., Deleuil, M., Dvorak, R., Ferraz-Mello, S., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Gazzano, J.C., Gillon, M., Gondoin, P., Guenther, E., Guillot, T., Hartog, R.D., Hatzes, A., Hidas, M., Hébrard, G., Jorda, L., Kabath, P., Lammer, H., Léger, A., Lister, T., Llebaria, A., Lovis, C., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Pont, F., Queloz, D., Rabus, M., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Schneider, J., Shporer, A., Stecklum, B., Street, R., Udry, S., Weingrill, J. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *A transiting giant planet with a temperature between 250K and 430K*, Natur, 464, 384
- Degenaar, N., Jonker, P.G., Torres, M.P., Kaur, R., Rea, N., Israel, G.L., Patruno, A., Trap, G., Cackett, E.M., D'Avanzo, P., Lo Curto, G., Novara, G., Krimm, H., Holland, S.T., de Luca, A., Esposito, P. & Wijnands, R. 2010, *Multiwavelength observations of 1RXH J173523.7-354013: revealing an unusual bursting neutron star*, MNRAS, 404, 1591
- Degroote, P., Briquet, M., Auvergne, M., Simón-Díaz, S., Aerts, C., Noels, A., Rainer, M., Hareter, M., Poretti, E., Mahy, L., Oreiro, R., Vučković, M., Smolders, K., Baglin, A., Baudin, F., Catala, C., Michel, E. & Samadi, R. 2010, *Detection of frequency spacings in the young O-type binary HD 46149 from CoRoT photometry*, A&A, 519, 38
- Degroote, P., Aerts, C., Baglin, A., Miglio, A., Briquet, M., Noels, A., Niemczura, E., Montalbán, J., Bloemen, S., Oreiro, R., Vučković, M., Smolders, K., Auvergne, M., Baudin, F., Catala, C. & Michel, E. 2010, *Deviations from a uniform period spacing of gravity modes in a massive star*, Natur, 464, 259
- Deharveng, L., Schuller, F., Anderson, L.D., Zavagno, A., Wyrowski, F., Menten, K.M., Bronfman, L., Testi, L., Walmsley, C.M. & Wienen, M. 2010, *A gallery of bubbles. The nature of the bubbles observed by Spitzer and what ATLASGAL tells us about the surrounding neutral material*, A&A, 523, 6
- Deheuvels, S., Michel, E., Goupil, M.J., Marques, J.P., Mosser, B., Dupret, M.A., Lebreton, Y., Pichon, B. & Morel, P. 2010, *Survival of a convective core in low-mass solar-like pulsator HD 203608*, A&A, 514, 31
- Delgado Mena, E., Israeli, G., González Hernández, J.I., Bond, J.C., Santos, N.C., Udry, S. & Mayor, M. 2010, *Chemical Clues on the Formation of Planetary Systems: C/O Versus Mg/Si for HARPS GTO Sample*, ApJ, 725, 2349
- Delgado-Serrano, R., Hammer, F., Yang, Y.B., Puech, M., Flores, H. & Rodrigues, M. 2010, *How was the Hubble sequence 6 Gyr ago?*, A&A, 509, 78
- Delorme, P., Albert, L., Forveille, T., Artigau, E., Delfosse, X., Rey, C., Willott, C.J., Bertin, E., Wilkins, S.M., Allard, F. & Arzoumanian, D. 2010, *Extending the Canada-France brown dwarfs survey to the near-infrared: first ultracool brown dwarfs from CFBDSIR*, A&A, 518, 39
- Demarco, R., Gobat, R., Rosati, P., Lidman, C., Rettura, A., Nonino, M., van der Wel, A., Jee, M.J., Blakeslee, J.P., Ford, H.C. & Postman, M. 2010, *Star Formation Histories in a Cluster Environment at  $z \sim 0.84$* , ApJ, 725, 1252
- DeMeo, F.E., Barucci, M.A., Merlin, F., Guilbert-Lepoutre, A., Alvarez-Candal, A., Delsanti, A., Fornasier, S. & de Bergh, C. 2010, *A spectroscopic analysis of Jupiter-coupled object (52872) Okyrhoe, and TNOs (90482) Orcus and (73480) 2002 PN34*, A&A, 521, 35
- DeMeo, F.E., Dumas, C., de Bergh, C., Protopapa, S., Cruikshank, D.P., Geballe, T.R., Alvarez-Candal, A., Merlin, F. & Barucci, M.A. 2010, *A search for ethane on Pluto and Triton*, Icar, 208, 412
- Démoclès, J., Pratt, G.W., Pierini, D., Arnaud, M., Zibetti, S. & D'Onghia, E. 2010, *Testing adiabatic contraction of dark matter in fossil group candidates*, A&A, 517, 52
- Desmet, M., Frémat, Y., Baudin, F., Harmanec, P., Lampens, P., Pacheco, E.J., Briquet, M., Degroote, P., Neiner, C., Mathias, P., Poretti, E., Rainer, M., Uytterhoeven, K., Amado, P.J., Valtier, J.C., Prša, A., Maceroni, C. & Aerts, C. 2010, *CoRoT photometry and high-resolution spectroscopy of the interacting eclipsing binary AU Monocerotis*, MNRAS, 401, 418
- Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., D'Odorico, S., Schaerer, D., Modigliani, A., Tapken, C. & Vernet, J. 2010, *Rest-frame ultraviolet spectrum of the gravitationally lensed galaxy "the 8 o'clock arc": stellar and interstellar medium properties*, A&A, 510, 26
- Di Cecco, A., Bono, G., Stetsun, P.B., Pietrinfemi, A., Becucci, R., Cassisi, S., Degl'Innocenti, S., Iannicola, G., Prada Moroni, P.G., Buonanno, R., Calamida, A., Caputo, F., Castellani, M., Corsi, C.E., Ferraro, I., Dall'Ora, M., Monelli, M., Nonino, M., Piersimoni, A.M., Pulone, L., Romaniello, M., Salaris, M., Walker, A.R. & Zoccali, M. 2010, *On the  $\Delta V$  bump HB Parameter in Globular Clusters*, ApJ, 712, 527
- Dias, B., Coelho, P., Barbuy, B., Kerber, L. & Idiart, T. 2010, *Age and metallicity of star clusters in the Small Magellanic Cloud from integrated spectroscopy*, A&A, 520, 85

- Dicken, D., Tadhunter, C., Axon, D., Robinson, A., Morganti, R. & Kharb, P. 2010, *The Origin of the Infrared Emission in Radio Galaxies. III. Analysis of 3CRR Objects*, ApJ, 722, 1333
- Dilday, B., Bassett, B., Becker, A., Bender, R., Castander, F., Cinabro, D., Frieman, J.A., Galbany, L., Garnavich, P., Goobar, A., Hopp, U., Ihara, Y., Jha, S.W., Kessler, R., Lampeitl, H., Marriner, J., Miquel, R., Mollá, M., Nichol, R.C., Nordin, J., Riess, A.G., Sako, M., Schneider, D.P., Smith, M., Sollerman, J., Wheeler, J.C., Östman, L., Bizyaev, D., Brewington, H., Malanushenko, E., Malanushenko, V., Oravetz, D., Pan, K., Simmons, A. & Snedden, S. 2010, *A Measurement of the Rate of Type Ia Supernovae in Galaxy Clusters from the SDSS-II Supernova Survey*, ApJ, 715, 1021
- Dilday, B., Smith, M., Bassett, B., Becker, A., Bender, R., Castander, F., Cinabro, D., Filippenko, A.V., Frieman, J.A., Galbany, L., Garnavich, P.M., Goobar, A., Hopp, U., Ihara, Y., Jha, S.W., Kessler, R., Lampeitl, H., Marriner, J., Miquel, R., Mollá, M., Nichol, R.C., Nordin, J., Riess, A.G., Sako, M., Schneider, D.P., Sollerman, J., Wheeler, J.C., Östman, L., Bizyaev, D., Brewington, H., Malanushenko, E., Malanushenko, V., Oravetz, D., Pan, K., Simmons, A. & Snedden, S. 2010, *Measurements of the Rate of Type Ia Supernovae at Redshift  $z \sim 0.3$  from the Sloan Digital Sky Survey II Supernova Survey*, ApJ, 713, 1026
- Dobbie, P.D., Lodieu, N. & Sharp, R.G. 2010, *IC 2602: a lithium depletion boundary age and new candidate low-mass stellar members*, MNRAS, 409, 1002
- Dodds-Eden, K., Sharma, P., Quataert, E., Genzel, R., Gillessen, S., Eisenhauer, F. & Porquet, D. 2010, *Time-Dependent Models of Flares from Sagittarius A\**, ApJ, 725, 450
- Doherty, M., Tanaka, M., De Breuck, C., Ly, C., Kodama, T., Kurk, J., Seymour, N., Vernet, J., Stern, D., Venemans, B., Kajisawa, M. & Tanaka, I. 2010, *Optical and near-IR spectroscopy of candidate red galaxies in two  $z \sim 2.5$  proto-clusters*, A&A, 509, 83
- Dominik, M., Jørgensen, U.G., Rattenbury, N.J., Mathiasen, M., Hinse, T.C., Calchi Novati, S., Harpsøe, K., Bozza, V., Anguita, T., Burgdorf, M.J., Horne, K., Hundertmark, M., Kerins, E., Kjærgaard, P., Liebig, C., Mancini, L., Masi, G., Rahvar, S., Ricci, D., Scarpetta, G., Snodgrass, C., Southworth, J., Street, R.A., Surdej, J., Thöne, C.C., Tsapras, Y., Wambsganss, J. & Zub, M. 2010, *Realisation of a fully-deterministic microlensing observing strategy for inferring planet populations*, AN, 331, 671
- Doersoundiram, A., Leblanc, F., Foellmi, C., Gicquel, A., Cremonese, G., Donati, J.F. & Veillet, C. 2010, *Spatial variations of the sodium/potassium ratio in Mercury's exosphere uncovered by high-resolution spectroscopy*, Icar, 207, 1
- Dougherty, S.M., Clark, J.S., Negueruela, I., Johnson, T. & Chapman, J.M. 2010, *Radio emission from the massive stars in the galactic super star cluster Westerlund 1*, A&A, 511, 58
- Douglas, L.S., Bremer, M.N., Lehnert, M.D., Stanway, E.R. & Milvang-Jensen, B. 2010, *Spectroscopy of  $z \sim 5$  Lyman break galaxies in the ESO Remote Galaxy Survey*, MNRAS, 409, 1155
- Down, E.J., Rawlings, S., Sivia, D.S. & Baker, J.C. 2010, *Modelling the orientation of accretion discs in quasars using H $\alpha$  emission*, MNRAS, 401, 633
- Dravins, D. 2010, *High-fidelity spectroscopy at the highest resolutions*, AN, 331, 535
- Drummond, J.D., Conrad, A., Merline, W.J., Carry, B., Chapman, C.R., Weaver, H.A., Tamblyn, P.M., Christou, J.C. & Dumas, C. 2010, *Physical properties of the ESA Rosetta target asteroid (21) Lutetia. I. The triaxial ellipsoid dimensions, rotational pole, and bulk density*, A&A, 523, 93
- Duchêne, G., McCabe, C., Pinte, C., Stapelfeldt, K.R., Ménard, F., Duvert, G., Ghez, A.M., Maness, H.L., Bouy, H., Navascués, D.y., Morales-Calderón, M., Wolf, S., Padgett, D.L., Brooke, T.Y. & Noriega-Crespo, A. 2010, *Panchromatic Observations and Modeling of the HV Tau C Edge-on Disk*, ApJ, 712, 112
- Dunlop, J.S., Ade, P.R., Bock, J.J., Chapin, E.L., Cirasuolo, M., Coppin, K.K., Devlin, M.J., Griffin, M., Greve, T.R., Gundersen, J.O., Halpern, M., Hargrave, P.C., Hughes, D.H., Ivison, R.J., Klein, J., Kovacs, A., Marsden, G., Maukopf, P., Netterfield, C.B., Olmi, L., Pascale, E., Patanchon, G., Rex, M., Scott, D., Semisch, C., Small, I., Targett, T.A., Thomas, N., Truch, M.P., Tucker, C., Tucker, G.S., Viero, M.P., Walter, F., Wardlow, J.L., Weiss, A. & Wiebe, D.V. 2010, *The BLAST 250  $\mu$ m-selected galaxy population in GOODS-South*, MNRAS, 408, 2022
- Dunn, J.P., Bautista, M., Arav, N., Moe, M., Korista, K., Costantini, E., Bunn, C., Ellison, S. & Edmonds, D. 2010, *The Quasar Outflow Contribution to AGN Feedback: VLT Measurements of SDSS J0318-0600*, ApJ, 709, 611
- Dupuy, T.J., Liu, M.C., Bowler, B.P., Cushing, M.C., Helling, C., Witte, S. & Hauschildt, P. 2010, *Studying the Physical Diversity of Late-M Dwarfs with Dynamical Masses*, ApJ, 721, 1725
- Duvert, G., Chelli, A., Malbet, F. & Kern, P. 2010, *Phase closure nulling of HD 59717 with AMBER/VLTI. Detection of the close faint companion*, A&A, 509, 66
- Ehrenreich, D., Lagrange, A.M., Montagnier, G., Chauvin, G., Galland, F., Beuzit, J.L. & Rameau, J. 2010, *Deep infrared imaging of close companions to austral A- and F-type stars*, A&A, 523, 73
- Eisenbeiss, T., Ginski, C., Hohle, M.M., Hambaryan, V.V., Neuhauser, R. & Schmidt, T.B. 2010, *New photometry and astrometry of the isolated neutron star RX J0720.4-3125 using recent VLT/FORS observations*, AN, 331, 243
- Elias-Rosa, N., Van Dyk, S.D., Li, W., Miller, A.A., Silverman, J.M., Ganeshalingam, M., Boden, A.F., Kasliwal, M.M., Vinkó, J., Cuillandre, J.C., Filippenko, A.V., Steele, T.N., Bloom, J.S., Griffith, C.V., Kleiser, I.W. & Foley, R.J. 2010, *The Massive Progenitor of the Type II-linear Supernova 2009kr*, ApJ, 714, L254
- Elkin, V.G., Mathys, G., Kurtz, D.W., Hubrig, S. & Freyhammer, L.M. 2010, *A rival for Babcock's star: the extreme 30-KG variable magnetic field in the Ap star HD75049*, MNRAS, 402, 1883
- Elkin, V.G., Kurtz, D.W., Nitschelm, C. & Unda-Sanzana, E. 2010, *The discovery of a 21-KG magnetic field in the Ap star BD+0°4535*, MNRAS, 401, L44
- Elkin, V.G., Kurtz, D.W., Mathys, G. & Freyhammer, L.M. 2010, *The discovery of two new rapidly oscillating Ap stars, HD92499 and HD143487*, MNRAS, 404, L104
- Ellison, S.L., Prochaska, J.X., Hennawi, J., Lopez, S., Usher, C., Wolfe, A.M., Russell, D.M. & Benn, C.R. 2010, *The nature of proximate damped Lyman  $\alpha$  systems*, MNRAS, 406, 1435
- Engel, H., Davies, R.I., Genzel, R., Tacconi, L.J., Hicks, E.S., Sturm, E., Naab, T., Johansson, P.H., Karl, S.J., Max, C.E., Medling, A. & van der Werf, P.P. 2010, *NGC 6240: merger-induced star formation and gas dynamics*, A&A, 524, 56
- Evans, C.J., Walborn, N.R., Crowther, P.A., Hénault-Brunet, V., Massa, D., Taylor, W.D., Howarth, I.D., Sana, H., Lennon, D.J. & van Loon, J.T. 2010, *A Massive Runaway Star from 30 Doradus*, ApJ, 715, L74
- Exter, K., Bond, H.E., Stassun, K.G., Smalley, B., Maxted, P.L. & Pollacco, D.L. 2010, *The Exotic Eclipsing Nucleus of the Ring Planetary Nebula SuWt 2*, AJ, 140, 1414
- Falcon, R.E., Winget, D.E., Montgomery, M.H. & Williams, K.A. 2010, *A Gravitational Redshift Determination of the Mean Mass of White Dwarfs*, DA Stars, ApJ, 712, 585
- Fedele, D., van den Ancker, M.E., Henning, T., Jayawardhana, R. & Oliveira, J.M. 2010, *Timescale of mass accretion in pre-main-sequence stars*, A&A, 510, 72
- Ferreras, I., Saha, P., Leier, D., Courbin, F. & Falco, E.E. 2010, *Constraining the low-mass end of the initial mass function with gravitational lensing*, MNRAS, 409, L30
- Figueira, P., Pepe, F., Lovis, C. & Mayor, M. 2010, *Evaluating the stability of atmospheric lines with HARPS*, A&A, 515, 106
- Figueira, P., Marmier, M., Bonfils, X., di Folco, E., Udry, S., Santos, N.C., Lovis, C., Mégevand, D., Melo, C.F., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Ségransan, D., Triard, A.J. & Viana Almeida, P. 2010, *Evidence against the young hot-Jupiter around BD +20 1790*, A&A, 513, L8
- Figueira, P., Pepe, F., Melo, C.F., Santos, N.C., Lovis, C., Mayor, M., Queloz, D., Smette, A. & Udry, S. 2010, *Radial velocities with CRIRES. Pushing precision down to 5-10 m/s*, A&A, 511, 55
- Fingerhut, R.L., McCall, M.L., Argote, M., Cluver, M.E., Nishiyama, S., Rekola, R.F., Richer, M.G., Vaduvescu, O. & Woudt, P.A. 2010, *Deep Ks -near-infrared Surface Photometry of 80 Dwarf Irregular Galaxies in the Local Volume*, ApJ, 716, 792
- Fischer, W.J., Megeath, S.T., Ali, B., Tobin, J.J., Osorio, M., Allen, L.E., Kryukova, E., Stanke, T., Stutz, A.M., Bergin, E., Calvet, N., di Francesco, J., Furlan, E., Hartmann, L., Henning, T., Krause, O., Manoj, P., Maret, S., Muzerolle, J., Myers, P., Neufeld, D., Pontoppidan, K., Poteet, C.A., Watson, D.M. & Wilson, T. 2010, *Herschel-PACS imaging of protostars in the HH 1-2 outflow complex*, A&A, 518, L122
- Fletcher, L.N., Orton, G.S., de Pater, I. & Mousis, O. 2010, *Jupiter's stratospheric hydrocarbons and temperatures after the July 2009 impact from VLT infrared spectroscopy*, A&A, 524, 46
- Fletcher, L.N., Orton, G.S., Mousis, O., Yanamandra-Fisher, P., Parrish, P.D., Irwin, P.J., Fisher, B.M., Vanzi, L., Fujiyoshi, T., Fuse, T., Simon-Miller, A.A., Edkins, E., Hayward, T.L. & De Buizer, J. 2010, *Thermal structure and composition of Jupiter's Great Red Spot from high-resolution thermal imaging*, Icar, 208, 306
- Follert, R., Linz, H., Stecklum, B., van Boekel, R., Henning, T., Feldt, M., Herbst, T.M. & Leinert, C. 2010, *Mid-infrared interferometry of massive young stellar objects. II. Evidence for a circumstellar disk surrounding the Kleinmann-Wright object*, A&A, 522, 17

- Fontana, A., Vanzella, E., Pentericci, L., Castellano, M., Giavalisco, M., Grazian, A., Boutsia, K., Cristiani, S., Dickinson, M., Giallongo, E., Maiolino, R., Moorwood, A. & Santini, P. 2010, *The Lack of Intense Ly $\alpha$  in Ultradeep Spectra of  $z = 7$  Candidates in GOODS-S: Imprint of Reionization?*, ApJ, 725, L205
- Fornasier, S., Clark, B.E., Dotto, E., Migliorini, A., Ockert-Bell, M. & Barucci, M.A. 2010, *Spectroscopic survey of M-type asteroids*, Icar, 210, 655
- Fouqué, P., Heyrovský, D., Dong, S., Gould, A., Udalski, A., Albrow, M.D., Batista, V., Beaulieu, J.P., Bennett, D.P., Bond, I.A., Bramich, D.M., Calchi Novati, S., Cassan, A., Coutures, C., Dieters, S., Dominik, M., Dominis Prester, D., Greenhill, J., Horne, K., Jørgensen, U.G., Kozłowski, S., Kubas, D., Lee, C.H., Marquette, J.B., Mathiasen, M., Menzies, J., Monard, L.G., Nishiyama, S., Papadakis, I., Street, R., Sumi, T., Williams, A., Yee, J.C., Brillant, S., Caldwell, J.R., Cole, A., Cook, K.H., Donatowicz, J., Kains, N., Kane, S.R., Martin, R., Pollard, K.R., Sahu, K.C., Tsapras, Y., Wambsganss, J., Depoy, D.L., Gaudi, B.S., Han, C., Lee, C.U., Park, B.G., Kubiak, M., Szymański, M.K., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Ulaczyk, K., Abe, F., Fukui, A., Furusawa, K., Gilmore, A.C., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A.V., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Ohnishi, K., Okumura, T., Perrott, Y., Rattenbury, N.J., Saito, T., Sako, T., Sato, S., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D., Sweatman, W., Tristram, P.J., Allan, A., Bode, M.F., Burgdorf, M.J., Clay, N., Fraser, S.N., Hawkins, E., Kerins, E., Lister, T.A., Mottram, C.J., Saunders, E.S., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I.A., Anguita, T., Bozza, V., Harpsøe, K., Hinse, T.C., Hundertmark, M., Kjærgaard, P., Liebig, C., Mancini, L., Masi, G., Rahvar, S., Ricci, D., Scarpetta, G., Southworth, J., Surdej, J., Thöne, C.C., Riffeser, A. & Seitz, S. 2010, *OGLE 2008-BLG-290: an accurate measurement of the limb darkening of a galactic bulge K Giant spatially resolved by microlensing*, A&A, 518, 51
- Fox, A.J., Wakker, B.P., Smoker, J.V., Richter, P., Savage, B.D. & Sembach, K.R. 2010, *Exploring the Origin and Fate of the Magellanic Stream with Ultraviolet and Optical Absorption*, ApJ, 718, 1046
- Fraser, M., Dufton, P.L., Hunter, I. & Ryans, R.I. 2010, *Atmospheric parameters and rotational velocities for a sample of Galactic B-type supergiants*, MNRAS, 404, 1306
- Fraser, M., Takáts, K., Pastorello, A., Smartt, S.J., Mattila, S., Botticella, M.T., Valenti, S., Ergon, M., Sollerman, J., Arcavi, I., Benetti, S., Bufano, F., Crockett, R.M., Danziger, I.J., Gal-Yam, A., Maund, J.R., Taubenberger, S. & Turatto, M. 2010, *On the Progenitor and Early Evolution of the TypeII Supernova 2009kr*, ApJ, 714, L280
- French, R.G., Marouf, E.A., Rappaport, N.J. & McGehee, C.A. 2010, *Occultation Observations of Saturn's B Ring and Cassini Division*, AJ, 139, 1649
- Fridlund, M., Hébrard, G., Alonso, R., Deleuil, M., Gandolfi, D., Gillon, M., Bruntt, H., Alapini, A., Csizmadia, S., Guillot, T., Lammer, H., Aigrain, S., Almenara, J.M., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Cabrera, J., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Deeg, H.J., de La Reza, R., Dvorak, R., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Guenther, E., Gondoin, P., den Hartog, R., Hatzes, A., Jorda, L., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Magain, P., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Schneider, J., Shporer, A., Stecklum, B., Tingley, B., Weingrill, J. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. IX. CoRoT-6b: a transiting "hot Jupiter" planet in an 8.9d orbit around a low-metallicity star*, A&A, 512, 14
- Friedrich, S., Davies, R.I., Hicks, E.S., Engel, H., Müller-Sánchez, F., Genzel, R. & Tacconi, L.J. 2010, *Adaptive optics near infrared integral field spectroscopy of NGC 2992*, A&A, 519, 79
- Fritz, T., Gillessen, S., Trippe, S., Ott, T., Bartko, H., Pfuhl, O., Dodds-Eden, K., Davies, R., Eisenhauer, F. & Genzel, R. 2010, *What is limiting near-infrared astrometry in the Galactic Centre?*, MNRAS, 401, 1177
- Fritz, T.K., Gillessen, S., Dodds-Eden, K., Martins, F., Bartko, H., Genzel, R., Paumard, T., Ott, T., Pfuhl, O., Trippe, S., Eisenhauer, F. & Gratadour, D. 2010, *GC-IRS13E—A Puzzling Association of Three Early-type Stars*, ApJ, 721, 395
- Fuentes-Carrera, I., Flores, H., Yang, Y., Peirani, S., Hammer, F., Rodrigues, M. & Balkowski, C. 2010, *Determining the morpho-kinematic properties of a face-on merger at  $z \sim 0.7$* , A&A, 513, 43
- Fuhrmeister, B., Schmitt, J.M. & Hauschildt, P.H. 2010, *Multi-wavelength observations of a giant flare on CN Leonis. II. Chromospheric modelling with PHOENIX*, A&A, 511, 83
- Fulbright, J.P., Wyse, R.G., Ruchti, G.R., Gilmore, G.F., Grebel, E., Bienaymé, O., Binney, J., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Campbell, R., Freeman, K.C., Gibson, B.K., Helmi, A., Munari, U., Navarro, J.F., Parker, Q.A., Reid, W., Seabroke, G.M., Siebert, A., Siviero, A., Steinmetz, M., Watson, F.G., Williams, M. & Zwitter, T. 2010, *The RAVE Survey: Rich in Very Metal-poor Stars*, ApJ, 724, L104
- Fulle, M., Colangeli, L., Agarwal, J., Aronica, A., Della Corte, V., Esposito, F., Grün, E., Ishiguro, M., Ligustri, R., Lopez Moreno, J.J., Mazzotta Epifani, E., Milani, G., Moreno, F., Palumbo, P., Rodríguez Gómez, J. & Rotundi, A. 2010, *Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko: the GIADA dust environment model of the Rosetta mission target*, A&A, 522, 63
- Furness, J.P., Crowther, P.A., Morris, P.W., Barbosa, C.L., Blum, R.D., Conti, P.S. & van Dyk, S.D. 2010, *Mid-infrared diagnostics of metal-rich HII regions from VLT and Spitzer spectroscopy of young massive stars in W31*, MNRAS, 403, 1433
- Fynbo, J.U., Laursen, P., Ledoux, C., Møller, P., Durgapal, A.K., Goldoni, P., Gullberg, B., Kaper, L., Maund, J., Noterdaeme, P., Östlin, G., Strandet, M.L., Toft, S., Vreeswijk, P.M. & Zafar, T. 2010, *Galaxy counterparts of metal-rich damped Ly $\alpha$  absorbers - I. The case of the  $z = 2.35$  DLA towards Q2222-0946*, MNRAS, 408, 2128
- Galametz, A., Vernet, J., De Breuck, C., Hatch, N.A., Miley, G.K., Kodama, T., Kurk, J., Overzier, R.A., Rettura, A., Röttgering, H.A., Seymour, N., Venemans, B.P. & Zirm, A.W. 2010, *Galaxy proto-cluster candidates at  $1.6 < z \leq 2$* , A&A, 522, 58
- Galianni, P., Patat, F., Higdon, J.L., Mieske, S. & Kroupa, P. 2010, *VLT observations of NGC 1097's "dog-leg" tidal stream. Dwarf spheroidals and tidal streams*, A&A, 521, 20
- Gallardo, J., Silva, S., Ramírez Alegria, S., Minniti, D. & Pietrukowicz, P. 2010, *Characterisation of extrasolar planetary transit candidates. II. The companions to late M-type stars*, A&A, 522, 4
- Gallerani, S., Maiolino, R., Juárez, Y., Nagao, T., Marconi, A., Bianchi, S., Schneider, R., Mannucci, F., Oliva, T., Willott, C.J., Jiang, L. & Fan, X. 2010, *The extinction law at high redshift and its implications*, A&A, 523, 85
- Gálvez-Ortiz, M.C., Clarke, J.A., Pinfield, D.J., Jenkins, J.S., Folkes, S.L., Pérez, A.G., Day-Jones, A.C., Burningham, B., Jones, H.A., Barnes, J.R. & Pokorny, R.S. 2010, *Spectroscopy and kinematics of low-mass members of young moving groups*, MNRAS, 409, 552
- Gandhi, P., Dhillion, V.S., Durant, M., Fabian, A.C., Kubota, A., Makishima, K., Malzac, J., Marsh, T.R., Miller, J.M., Shahbaz, T., Spruit, H.C. & Casella, P. 2010, *Rapid optical and X-ray timing observations of GX339-4: multicomponent optical variability in the low/hard state*, MNRAS, 407, 2166
- Gandolfi, D., Hébrard, G., Alonso, R., Deleuil, M., Guenther, E.W., Fridlund, M., Endl, M., Eigmüller, P., Csizmadia, S., Havel, M., Aigrain, S., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Bonomo, A.S., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Bruntt, H., Cabrera, J., Carpano, S., Carone, L., Cochran, W.D., Deeg, H.J., Dvorak, R., Eislöffel, J., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Gazzano, J.C., Gibson, N.B., Gillon, M., Gondoin, P., Guillot, T., Hartmann, M., Hatzes, A., Jorda, L., Kabath, P., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Lammer, H., MacQueen, P.J., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Moutou, C., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Schneider, J., Stecklum, B., Tingley, B., Udry, S. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. XIV. CoRoT-11b: a transiting massive "hot-Jupiter" in a prograde orbit around a rapidly rotating F-type star*, A&A, 524, 55
- Garay, G., Mardones, D., Bronfman, L., May, J., Chavarría, L. & Nyman, L.Å. 2010, *Four Highly Luminous Massive Star-forming Regions in the Norma Spiral Arm. I. Molecular Gas and Dust Observations*, ApJ, 710, 567
- García, M., Herrero, A., Castro, N., Corral, L. & Rosenberg, A. 2010, *The young stellar population of IC 1613. II. Physical properties of OB associations*, A&A, 523, 23
- García Lopez, R., Nisini, B., Eislöffel, J., Giannini, T., Bacciotti, F. & Podio, L. 2010, *IR diagnostics of embedded jets: kinematics and physical characteristics of the HH46-47 jet*, A&A, 511, 5
- Gazzano, J.C., de Laverny, P., Deleuil, M., Recio-Blanco, A., Bouchy, F., Moutou, C., Bijaoui, A., Ordenovic, C., Gandolfi, D. & Loeillet, B. 2010, *Stellar characterization of CoRoT/Exoplanet fields with MATISSE*, A&A, 523, 91
- Geier, S., Heber, U., Kupfer, T. & Napiwotzki, R. 2010, *Binaries discovered by the SPY project. V. GD 687 - a massive double degenerate binary progenitor that will merge within a Hubble time*, A&A, 515, 37
- Geier, S., Heber, U., Podsiadlowski, P., Edelmann, H., Napiwotzki, R., Kupfer, T. & Müller, S. 2010, *Hot subdwarf stars in close-up view. I. Rotational properties of subdwarf B stars in close binary systems and nature of their unseen companions*, A&A, 519, 25

- Gesicki, K., Zijlstra, A.A., Szyszka, C., Hajduk, M., Lagadec, E. & Guzman Ramirez, L. 2010, *Disk evaporation in a planetary nebula*, A&A, 514, 54
- Ghezzi, L., Cunha, K., Smith, V.V. & de la Reza, R. 2010, *Lithium Abundances in a Sample of Planet-hosting Dwarfs*, ApJ, 724, 154
- Ghezzi, L., Cunha, K., Schuler, S.C. & Smith, V.V. 2010, *Metallicities of Planet-hosting Stars: A Sample of Giants and Subgiants*, ApJ, 725, 721
- Ghezzi, L., Cunha, K., Smith, V.V., de Araújo, F.X., Schuler, S.C. & de la Reza, R. 2010, *Stellar Parameters and Metallicities of Stars Hosting Jovian and Neptunian Mass Planets: A Possible Dependence of Planetary Mass on Metallicity*, ApJ, 720, 1290
- Gianninas, A., Bergeron, P., Dupuis, J. & Ruiz, M.T. 2010, *Spectroscopic Analysis of Hot, Hydrogen-rich White Dwarfs: The Presence of Metals and the Balmer-line Problem*, ApJ, 720, 581
- Gibson, N.P., Aigrain, S., Pollacco, D.L., Barros, S.C., Hebb, L., Hrudková, M., Simpson, E.K., Skillen, I. & West, R. 2010, *Ground-based detection of thermal emission from the exoplanet WASP-19b*, MNRAS, 404, L114
- Gilbank, D.G., Balogh, M.L., Glazebrook, K., Bower, R.G., Baldry, I.K., Davies, G.T., Hau, G.T., Li, I.H. & McCarthy, P. 2010, *The Redshift One LDSS-3 Emission line Survey (ROLES): survey method and  $z \sim 1$  mass-dependent star formation rate density*, MNRAS, 405, 2419
- Gillon, M., Deming, D., Demory, B.O., Lovis, C., Seager, S., Mayor, M., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Segransan, D., Udry, S., Delmelle, S. & Magain, P. 2010, *The Spitzer search for the transits of HARPS low-mass planets. I. No transit for the super-Earth HD 40307b*, A&A, 518, 25
- Gillon, M., Lanotte, A.A., Barman, T., Miller, N., Demory, B.O., Deleuil, M., Montalbán, J., Bouchy, F., Collier Cameron, A., Deeg, H.J., Fortney, J.J., Fridlund, M., Harrington, J., Magain, P., Moutou, C., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D. & Schneider, J. 2010, *The thermal emission of the young and massive planet CoRoT-2b at 4.5 and 8  $\mu$ m*, A&A, 511, 3
- Gillon, M., Hatzes, A., Csizmadia, S., Fridlund, M., Deleuil, M., Aigrain, S., Alonso, R., Auvergne, M., Baglin, A., Barge, P., Barnes, S.I., Bonomo, A.S., Bordé, P., Bouchy, F., Bruntt, H., Cabrera, J., Carone, L., Carpano, S., Cochran, W.D., Deeg, H.J., Dvorak, R., Endl, M., Erikson, A., Ferraz-Mello, S., Gandolfi, D., Gazzano, J.C., Guenther, E., Guillot, T., Havel, M., Hébrard, G., Jorda, L., Léger, A., Llebaria, A., Lammer, H., Lovis, C., Mayor, M., Mazeh, T., Montalbán, J., Moutou, C., Ofir, A., Ollivier, M., Pätzold, M., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Rauer, H., Rouan, D., Samuel, B., Santerne, A., Schneider, J., Tingley, B., Udry, S., Weingrill, J. & Wuchterl, G. 2010, *Transiting exoplanets from the CoRoT space mission. XII. CoRoT-12b: a short-period low-density planet transiting a solar analog star*, A&A, 520, 97
- Giuffrida, G., Sbordone, L., Zaggia, S., Marconi, G., Bonifacio, P., Izzo, C., Szeifert, T. & Buonanno, R. 2010, *A wide angle view of the Sagittarius dwarf spheroidal galaxy. I. VIMOS photometry and radial velocities across Sgr dSph major and minor axis*, A&A, 513, 62
- Gliozzi, M., Panessa, F., La Franca, F., Saviane, I., Monaco, L., Foschini, L., Kedziora-Chudczer, L., Satyapal, S. & Sambruna, R.M. 2010, *Q2122-444: A Naked Active Galactic Nucleus Fully Dressed*, ApJ, 725, 2071
- Göğüş, E., Cusumano, G., Levan, A.J., Kouveliotou, C., Sakamoto, T., Barthelmy, S.D., Campana, S., Kaneko, Y., Stappers, B.W., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Strohmayer, T., Palmer, D.M., Gelbord, J., Burrows, D.N., van der Horst, A.J., Muñoz-Darias, T., Gehrels, N., Hessels, J.T., Kamble, A.P., Wachter, S., Wiersema, K., Wijers, R.J. & Woods, P.M. 2010, *Discovery of a New Soft Gamma Repeater, SGR J1833-0832*, ApJ, 718, 331
- Gomez, H.L., Vlahakis, C., Stretch, C.M., Dunne, L., Eales, S.A., Beelen, A., Gomez, E.L. & Edmunds, M.G. 2010, *Submillimetre variability of Eta Carinae: cool dust within the outer ejecta*, MNRAS, 401, L48
- González, J.F., Hubrig, S. & Castelli, F. 2010, *AOVels: the role of multiplicity in the development of chemical peculiarities in late B-type stars*, MNRAS, 402, 2539
- González, V., Labbé, I., Bouwens, R.J., Illingworth, G., Franx, M., Kriek, M. & Brammer, G.B. 2010, *The Stellar Mass Density and Specific Star Formation Rate of the Universe at  $z \sim 7$* , ApJ, 713, 115
- González Hernández, J.I. & Casares, J. 2010, *Doppler tomography of the black hole binary A0620-00 and the origin of chromospheric emission in quiescent X-ray binaries*, A&A, 516, 58
- González Hernández, J.I., Israelian, G., Santos, N.C., Sousa, S., Delgado-Mena, E., Neves, V. & Udry, S. 2010, *Searching for the Signatures of Terrestrial Planets in Solar Analogs*, ApJ, 720, 1592
- Gorosabel, J., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Agudo, I., Jelínek, M., Leon, S., Augusteijn, T., Fynbo, J.U., Hjorth, J., Michałowski, M.J., Xu, D., Ferrero, P., Kann, D.A., Klose, S., Rossi, A., Madrid, J.P., Llorente, A., Bremer, M. & Winters, J.M. 2010, *Simultaneous polarization monitoring of supernovae SN 2008D/XT 080109 and SN 2007uy: isolating geometry from dust*, A&A, 522, 14
- Gouliermis, D.A., Bestenlehner, J.M., Brandner, W. & Henning, T. 2010, *Recent star formation at low metallicities. The star-forming region NGC 346/N66 in the Small Magellanic Cloud from near-infrared VLT/ISAAC observations*, A&A, 515, 56
- Gratton, R.G., Carretta, E., Bragaglia, A., Lucatello, S. & D'Orazi, V. 2010, *The second and third parameters of the horizontal branch in globular clusters*, A&A, 517, 81
- Greiner, J., Schwarz, R., Tappert, C., Mennickent, R.E., Reinsch, K. & Sala, G. 2010, *On the relation between supersoft X-ray sources and VY Scl stars: The cases of V504 Cen and VY Scl*, AN, 331, 227
- Greve, A. 2010, *Extinction AV, R towards emission nebulae derived from common upper level Paschen-Balmer hydrogen lines*, A&A, 518, 62
- Greve, T.R., Weiß, A., Walter, F., Smail, I., Zheng, X.Z., Knudsen, K.K., Coppin, K.K., Kovács, A., Bell, E.F., de Breuck, C., Dannerbauer, H., Dickinson, M., Gawiser, E., Lutz, D., Rix, H.W., Schinnerer, E., Alexander, D., Bertoldi, F., Brandt, N., Chapman, S.C., Ivison, R.J., Koekemoer, A.M., Kreysa, E., Kurczynski, P., Menten, K., Siringo, G., Swinbank, M. & van der Werf, P. 2010, *A LABOCA Survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South—Submillimeter Properties of Near-infrared Selected Galaxies*, ApJ, 719, 483
- Griffin, R.M. & Griffin, R.F. 2010, *Composite spectra Paper 16: HR 3222, a 2.5-yr binary with a metallicity secondary*, MNRAS, 402, 1675
- Groh, J.H., Nielsen, K.E., Damineli, A., Gull, T.R., Madura, T.I., Hillier, D.J., Teodoro, M., Driebe, T., Weigelt, G., Hartman, H., Kerber, F., Okazaki, A.T., Owocki, S.P., Millour, F., Murakawa, K., Kraus, S., Hofmann, K.H. & Schertl, D. 2010, *Detection of high-velocity material from the wind-wind collision zone of Eta Carinae across the 2009.0 periastron passage*, A&A, 517, 9
- Groh, J.H., Madura, T.I., Owocki, S.P., Hillier, D.J. & Weigelt, G. 2010, *Is Eta Carinae a Fast Rotator, and How Much Does the Companion Influence the Inner Wind Structure?*, ApJ, 716, L223
- Guaia, L., Gawiser, E., Padilla, N., Francke, H., Bond, N.A., Gronwall, C., Ciardullo, R., Feldmeier, J.J., Sinawa, S., Blanc, G.A. & Virani, S. 2010, *Ly $\alpha$ -emitting Galaxies at  $z = 2.1$  in ECDF-S: Building Blocks of Typical Present-day Galaxies?*, ApJ, 714, 255
- Guarcello, M.G., Micela, G., Peres, G., Prisinzano, L. & Sciortino, S. 2010, *Chronology of star formation and disk evolution in the Eagle Nebula*, A&A, 521, 61
- Guarcello, M.G., Damiani, F., Micela, G., Peres, G., Prisinzano, L. & Sciortino, S. 2010, *Pre-main sequence stars with disks in the Eagle Nebula observed in scattered light*, A&A, 521, 18
- Guennou, L., Adami, C., Ulmer, M.P., Lebrun, V., Durret, F., Johnston, D., Ilbert, O., Clowe, D., Gavazzi, R., Murphy, K., Schrabback, T., Allam, S., Annis, J., Basa, S., Benoist, C., Biviano, A., Cappi, A., Kubo, J.M., Marshall, P., Mazure, A., Rostagni, F., Russell, D. & Slezak, E. 2010, *The DAFT/FADA survey. I. Photometric redshifts along lines of sight to clusters in the  $z = [0.4, 0.9]$  interval*, A&A, 523, 21
- Guenther, E.W. & Tal-Or, L. 2010, *High-resolution infrared spectroscopy as a tool to detect false positives of transit search programs*, A&A, 521, 83
- Guijarro, A., Peletier, R.F., Battaner, E., Jiménez-Vicente, J., de Grijs, R. & Florido, E. 2010, *Near-infrared and optical observations of galactic warps: a common, unexplained feature of most discs*, A&A, 519, 53
- Günther, H.M., Matt, S.P., Schmitt, J.M., Güdel, M., Li, Z.Y. & Burton, D.M. 2010, *The disk-bearing young star IM Lupi. X-ray properties and limits on accretion*, A&A, 519, 97
- Gustafsson, M., Kristensen, L.E., Kasper, M. & Herbst, T.M. 2010, *The origin, excitation, and evolution of subarcsecond outflows near T Tauri*, A&A, 517, 19
- Guy, J., Sullivan, M., Conley, A., Regnault, N., Astier, P., Balland, C., Basa, S., Carlberg, R.G., Fouchez, D., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Howell, D.A., Pain, R., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Perret, K.M., Pritchet, C.J., Rich, J., Ruhlmann-Kleider, V., Balam, D., Baumont, S., Ellis, R.S., Fabbro, S., Fakhouri, H.K., Fourmanoit, N., González-Gaitán, S., Graham, M.L., Hsiao, E., Kronborg, T., Lidman, C., Mourao, A.M., Perlmutter, S., Ripoche, P., Suzuki, N. & Walker, E.S. 2010, *The Supernova Legacy Survey 3-year sample: Type Ia supernovae photometric distances and cosmological constraints*, A&A, 523, 7
- Haikala, L.K. & Reipurth, B. 2010, *Near infrared imaging of the cometary globule CG 12*, A&A, 510, 1
- Haikala, L.K., Mäkelä, M.M. & Väisänen, P. 2010, *Star formation in Cometary Globule 1: the second generation*, A&A, 522, 106
- Hajduk, M., Zijlstra, A.A. & Gesicki, K. 2010, *Binary [WR] and wels central stars of planetary nebulae*, MNRAS, 406, 626

- Han, X.H., Hammer, F., Liang, Y.C., Flores, H., Rodrigues, M., Hou, J.L. & Wei, J.Y. 2010, *The Wolf-Rayet features and mass-metallicity relation of long-duration gamma-ray burst host galaxies*, A&A, 514, 24
- Hancock, P.J., Sadler, E.M., Mahony, E.K. & Ricci, R. 2010, *Observations and properties of candidate high-frequency GPS radio sources in the AT20G survey*, MNRAS, 408, 1187
- Hanson, M.M., Kurtev, R., Borissova, J., Georgiev, L., Ivanov, V.D., Hillier, D.J. & Minniti, D. 2010, *Obscured clusters. III. Follow-up observations of Mercer 23*, A&A, 516, 35
- Harfst, S., Portegies Zwart, S. & Stolte, A. 2010, *Reconstructing the Arches cluster - I. Constraining the initial conditions*, MNRAS, 409, 628
- Harmannec, P., Aerts, C., Prša, A., Verhoelst, T. & Kolenberg, K. 2010, *V945 Centauri = HD 112409: a bright hot short-period binary in a triple system?*, A&A, 520, 73
- Hatzes, A.P., Dvorak, R., Wuchterl, G., Guterman, P., Hartmann, M., Fridlund, M., Gandolfi, D., Guenther, E. & Pätzold, M. 2010, *An investigation into the radial velocity variations of CoRoT-7*, A&A, 520, 93
- Hayden, B.T., Garnavich, P.M., Kasen, D., Dilday, B., Frieman, J.A., Jha, S.W., Lampeitl, H., Nichol, R.C., Sako, M., Schneider, D.P., Smith, M., Sollerman, J. & Wheeler, J.C. 2010, *Single or Double Degenerate Progenitors? Searching for Shock Emission in the SDSS-II Type Ia Supernovae*, ApJ, 722, 1691
- Hayden, B.T., Garnavich, P.M., Kessler, R., Frieman, J.A., Jha, S.W., Bassett, B., Cinabro, D., Dilday, B., Kasen, D., Murriner, J., Nichol, R.C., Riess, A.G., Sako, M., Schneider, D.P., Smith, M. & Sollerman, J. 2010, *The Rise and Fall of Type Ia Supernova Light Curves in the SDSS-II Supernova Survey*, ApJ, 712, 350
- Hayes, M., Schaerer, D. & Östlin, G. 2010, *The H-alpha luminosity function at redshift 2.2 - A new determination using VLT/HAWK-I*, A&A, 509, L5
- Hayes, M., Östlin, G., Schaerer, D., Mas-Hesse, J.M., Leitherer, C., Atek, H., Kunth, D., Verhamme, A., de Barros, S. & Melinder, J. 2010, *Escape of about five per cent of Lyman- $\alpha$  photons from high-redshift star-forming galaxies*, Natur, 464, 562
- Hebb, L., Stempels, H.C., Aigrain, S., Collier-Cameron, A., Hodgkin, S.T., Irwin, J.M., Maxted, P.L., Pollacco, D., Street, R.A., Wilson, D.M. & Stassun, K.G. 2010, *MML 53: a new low-mass, pre-main sequence eclipsing binary in the Upper Centaurus-Lupus region discovered by Super-WASP*, A&A, 522, 37
- Hébrard, G., Udry, S., Lo Curto, G., Robichon, N., Naef, D., Ehrenreich, D., Benz, W., Bouchy, F., Lecavelier Des Etangs, A., Lovis, C., Mayor, M., Moutou, C., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Santos, N.C. & Ségransan, D. 2010, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XX. Planets around the active star BD -08°2823*, A&A, 512, 46
- Heinke, C.O., Altamirano, D., Cohn, H.N., Lugger, P.M., Budac, S.A., Servillat, M., Linares, M., Strohmayer, T.E., Markwardt, C.B., Wijnands, R., Swank, J.H., Knigge, C., Bailyn, C. & Grindlay, J.E. 2010, *Discovery of a Second Transient Low-Mass X-ray Binary in the Globular Cluster NGC 6440*, ApJ, 714, 894
- Hekker, S. & Aerts, C. 2010, *Line-profile variations of stochastically excited oscillations in four evolved stars*, A&A, 515, 43
- Helder, E.A., Kosenko, D. & Vink, J. 2010, *Cosmic-ray Acceleration Efficiency versus Temperature Equilibration: The Case of SNR 0509-67.5*, ApJ, 719, L140
- Hellier, C., Anderson, D.R., Collier Cameron, A., Gillon, M., Lendl, M., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D., Smalley, B., Triaud, A.J., West, R.G., Brown, D.A., Enoch, B., Lister, T.A., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Ségransan, D. & Udry, S. 2010, *WASP-29b: A Saturn-sized Transiting Exoplanet*, ApJ, 723, L60
- Herrero, A., Garcia, M., Uytterhoeven, K., Najarro, F., Lennon, D.J., Vink, J.S. & Castro, N. 2010, *The nature of V39: an LBV candidate or LBV impostor in the very low metallicity galaxy IC 1613?*, A&A, 513, 70
- Heydari-Malayeri, M. & Selier, R. 2010, *A very young component in the pre-eminent starburst region of the Small Magellanic Cloud*, A&A, 517, 39
- Hibon, P., Cuby, J.G., Willis, J., Clément, B., Lidman, C., Arnouts, S., Kneib, J.P., Willott, C.J., Marmo, C. & McCracken, H. 2010, *Limits on the luminosity function of Ly $\alpha$  emitters at z = 7.7*, A&A, 515, 97
- Hickey, S., Bunker, A., Jarvis, M.J., Chiu, K. & Bonfield, D. 2010, *Constraints on star-forming galaxies at z >= 6.5 from HAWK-I Y-band imaging of GOODS-South*, MNRAS, 404, 212
- Honeycutt, R.K. & Kafka, S. 2010, *FBS 0107-082: A Symbiotic Binary in a Rare Prolonged Outburst?*, AJ, 139, 2706
- Hönig, S.F., Kishimoto, M., Gandhi, P., Smette, A., Asmus, D., Duschl, W., Polletta, M. & Weigelt, G. 2010, *The dusty heart of nearby active galaxies. I. High-spatial resolution mid-IR spectro-photometry of Seyfert galaxies*, A&A, 515, 23
- Houdebine, E.R. 2010, *Observation and modelling of main-sequence star chromospheres - XIV. Rotation of dM1 stars*, MNRAS, 407, 1657
- Hsieh, H.H., Jewitt, D., Lacerda, P., Lowry, S.C. & Snodgrass, C. 2010, *The return of activity in main-belt comet 133P/Elst-Pizarro*, MNRAS, 403, 363
- Hubrig, S., Schöller, M., Savanov, I., González, J.F., Cowley, C.R., Schütz, O., Arit, R. & Rüdiger, G. 2010, *The exceptional Herbig Ae star HD 101412: The first detection of resolved magnetically split lines and the presence of chemical spots in a Herbig star*, AN, 331, 361
- Hubrig, S., Savanov, I., Ilyin, I., González, J.F., Korhonen, H., Lehmann, H., Schöller, M., Granzer, T., Weber, M., Strassmeier, K.G., Hartmann, M. & Tkachenko, A. 2010, *The magnetic field and the evolution of element spots on the surface of the HgMn eclipsing binary ARAur*, MNRAS, 408, L61
- Huélamo, N., Nürnberger, D.A., Ivanov, V.D., Chauvin, G., Carraro, G., Sterzik, M.F., Melo, C.F., Bonnefoy, M., Hartung, M., Haubois, X. & Foellmi, C. 2010, *A brown dwarf companion to the intermediate-mass star HR 6037*, A&A, 521, L54
- Huélamo, N., Bouy, H., Pintte, C., Ménard, F., Duchêne, G., Comerón, F., Fernández, M., Barro, D., Bayo, A., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I. & Olofsson, J. 2010, *Multi-wavelength study of the disk around the very low-mass star Par-Lup3-4*, A&A, 523, 42
- Huertas-Company, M., Aguerri, J.L., Tresse, L., Bolzonella, M., Koekemoer, A.M. & Maier, C. 2010, *Evolution of blue E/SO galaxies from z ~ 1: merger remnants or disk-rebuilding galaxies?*, A&A, 515, 3
- Hueso, R., Wesley, A., Go, C., Pérez-Hoyos, S., Wong, M.H., Fletcher, L.N., Sánchez-Lavega, A., Boslough, M.E., de Pater, I., Orton, G.S., Simon-Miller, A.A., Djorgovski, S.G., Edwards, M.L., Hammel, H.B., Clarke, J.T., Noll, K.S. & Yanamandra-Fisher, P.A. 2010, *First Earth-based Detection of a Superbolide on Jupiter*, ApJ, 721, L129
- Husemann, B., Sánchez, S.F., Wisotzki, L., Jahnke, K., Kupko, D., Nugroho, D. & Schramm, M. 2010, *Mapping the ionised gas around the luminous QSO HE 1029-1401: evidence for minor merger events?*, A&A, 519, 115
- Hutsemékers, D., Borguet, B., Sluse, D., Riaud, P. & Anguita, T. 2010, *Micro-lensing in H1413+117: disentangling line profile emission and absorption in a broad absorption line quasar*, A&A, 519, 103
- Hutsemékers, D., Borguet, B., Sluse, D., Cabanac, R. & Lamy, H. 2010, *Optical circular polarization in quasars*, A&A, 520, L7
- Hwang, K.H., Udalski, A., Han, C., Ryu, Y.H., Bond, I.A., Beaulieu, J.P., Dominik, M., Horne, K., Gould, A., Gaudi, B.S., Kubiak, M., Szymański, M.K., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szweczyk, O., Ulaczyk, K., Wyrzykowski, Ł., The OGLE Collaboration, Abe, F., Botzler, C.S., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Masuda, K., Matsuura, Y., Motomura, M., Muraki, Y., Nakamura, S., Ohnishi, K., Okada, C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Sasaki, M., Sullivan, D.J., Sumi, T., Tristram, P.J., Wood, J.N., Yock, P.M., Yoshioka, T., The MOA Collaboration, Albrow, M., Bennett, D.P., Bramich, D.M., Brilant, S., Caldwell, J.R., Calitz, J.J., Cassan, A., Cook, K.H., Corrales, E., Coutures, C., Desort, M., Dieters, S., Dominis, D., Donatowicz, J., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J., Harpsøe, K., Hill, K., Hoffman, M., Jørgensen, U.G., Kane, S., Kubas, D., Martin, R., Marquette, J.B., Meintjes, P., Menzies, J., Pollard, K., Sahu, K., Steele, I., Vinter, C., Wambsganss, J., Williams, A., Woller, K., Burgdorf, M., Snodgrass, C., Bode, M., The Planet/RoboNet Collaboration, D.L., Lee, C.U., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W. & The  $\mu$ FUN Collaboration 2010, *OGLE-2005-BLG-153: Microlensing Discovery and Characterization of a Very Low Mass Binary*, ApJ, 723, 797
- Ibért, O., Salvato, M., Le Floch, E., Aussel, H., Capak, P., McCracken, H.J., Mobasher, B., Kartaltepe, J., Scoville, N., Sanders, D.B., Arnouts, S., Bundy, K., Cassata, P., Kneib, J.P., Koekemoer, A., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S., Surace, J., Taniguchi, Y., Tasca, L., Thompson, D., Tresse, L., Zamojski, M., Zamorani, G. & Zucca, E. 2010, *Galaxy Stellar Mass Assembly Between 0.2 < z < 2 from the S-COSMOS Survey*, ApJ, 709, 644
- Inada, N., Oguri, M., Shin, M.S., Kayo, I., Strauss, M.A., Hennawi, J.F., Morokuma, T., Becker, R.H., White, R.L., Kochanek, C.S., Gregg, M.D., Chiu, K., Johnston, D.E., Clocchiatti, A., Richards, G.T., Schneider, D.P., Frieman, J.A., Fukugita, M., Gott, J.R., Hall, P.B., York, D.G., Castander, F.J. & Bahcall, N.A. 2010, *The Sloan Digital Sky Survey Quasar Lens Search. IV. Statistical Lens Sample from the Fifth Data Release*, AJ, 140, 403
- Inskip, K.J., Tadhunter, C.N., Morganti, R., Holt, J., Ramos Almeida, C. & Dicken, D. 2010, *A near-IR study of the host galaxies of 2 Jy radio sources at 0.03 < z < 0.5 - I. The data*, MNRAS, 407, 1739

- Iovino, A., Cucchiati, O., Scodreggio, M., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lilly, S., Bolzonella, M., Tasca, L.M., Zamorani, G., Zucca, E., Caputi, K., Pozzetti, L., Oesch, P., Lamareille, F., Halliday, C., Bardelli, S., Finoguenov, A., Guzzo, L., Kampczyk, P., Maier, C., Tanaka, M., Vergani, D., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Mignoli, M., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez-Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tresse, L., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Schiminovich, D. & Scoville, N. 2010, *The zCOSMOS redshift survey: how group environment alters global downsizing trends*, A&A, 509, 40
- Ivanchik, A.V., Petitjean, P., Balashev, S.A., Srianand, R., Varshalovich, D.A., Ledoux, C. & Noterdaeme, P. 2010, *HD molecules at high redshift: the absorption system at  $z = 2.3377$  towards Q 1232 + 082*, MNRAS, 404, 1583
- Iverson, R.J., Alexander, D.M., Biggs, A.D., Brandt, W.N., Chapin, E.L., Coppin, K.K., Devlin, M.J., Dickinson, M., Dunlop, J., Dye, S., Eales, S.A., Frayer, D.T., Halpern, M., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Kovács, A., Marsden, G., Monceli, L., Netterfield, C.B., Pascale, E., Patanchon, G., Rafferty, D.A., Rex, M., Schinnerer, E., Scott, D., Semisch, C., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Truch, M.P., Tucker, G.S., Viero, M.P., Walter, F., Weiß, A., Wiebe, D.V. & Xue, Y.Q. 2010, *BLAST: the far-infrared/radio correlation in distant galaxies*, MNRAS, 402, 245
- Iyudin, A.F., Pakhomov, Y.V., Chugai, N.N., Greiner, J., Axelsson, M., Larsson, S. & Ryabchikova, T.A. 2010, *Search for broad absorption lines in spectra of stars in the field of supernova remnant RX J0852.0-4622 (Vela Jr.)*, A&A, 519, 86
- Izotov, Y.I., Guseva, N.G., Fricke, K.J., Stasińska, G., Henkel, C. & Papaderos, P. 2010, *Tol 2240-384 - a new low-metallicity AGN candidate*, A&A, 517, 90
- Jablónka, P., Tafelmeyer, M., Courbin, F. & Ferguson, A.N. 2010, *Direct detection of galaxy stellar halos: NGC 3957 as a test case*, A&A, 513, 78
- Jackson, R.J. & Jeffries, R.D. 2010, *Chromospheric activity among fast-rotating M dwarfs in the open cluster NGC2516*, MNRAS, 407, 465
- James, B.L., Tsamis, Y.G. & Barlow, M.J. 2010, *A VLT VIMOS integral-field spectroscopic study of perturbed blue compact galaxies: UM 420 and UM 462*, MNRAS, 401, 759
- Janczak, J., Fukui, A., Dong, S., Monard, L.G., Koziński, S., Gould, A., Beaulieu, J.P., Kubas, D., Marquette, J.B., Sumi, T., Bond, I.A., Bennett, D.P., Abe, F., Furusawa, K., Hearnshaw, J.B., Hosaka, S., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Korpela, A.V., Kilmartin, P.M., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Makita, S., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Nagayama, T., Nishimoto, K., Ohnishi, K., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N.J., Sako, T., Saito, T., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D.J., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., Yock, P.M., The MOA Collaboration, An, J.H., Christie, G.W., Chung, S.J., Depoy, D.L., Gaudi, B.S., Han, C., Lee, C.U., Mallia, F., Natusch, T., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., The  $\mu$ FUN Collaboration, Anguita, T., Calchi Novati, S., Dominik, M., Jørgensen, U.G., Masi, G., Mathiasen, M., The MiNDSTeP Collaboration, Batista, V., Brilliant, S., Cassan, A., Cole, A., Corrales, E., Coutures, C., Dieters, S., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J. & The PLANET Collaboration 2010, *Sub-Saturn Planet MOA-2008-BLG-310Lb: Likely to be in the Galactic Bulge*, ApJ, 711, 731
- Janson, M., Bergfors, C., Goto, M., Brandner, W. & Lafrenière, D. 2010, *Spatially Resolved Spectroscopy of the Exoplanet HR 8799 c*, ApJ, 710, L35
- Janssen, G.H., Stappers, B.W., Bassa, C.G., Cognard, I., Kramer, M. & Theureau, G. 2010, *Long-term timing of four millisecond pulsars*, A&A, 514, 74
- Jeffery, C.S. & Hamann, W.R. 2010, *Stellar winds and mass loss from extreme helium stars*, MNRAS, 404, 1698
- Jenkins, J.S., Jones, H.A., Biller, B., O'Toole, S.J., Pinfield, D.J., Close, L., Tinney, C.G., Butler, R.P., Wittenmyer, R., Carter, B. & Day-Jones, A.C. 2010, *NACO-SDI imaging of known companion host stars from the AAPS and Keck planet search surveys*, A&A, 515, 17
- Jilinski, E., Ortega, V.G., Drake, N.A. & de la Reza, R. 2010, *A Dynamical Study of Suspected Runaway Stars as Traces of Past Supernova Explosions in the Region of the Scorpion-Centaurus OB Association*, ApJ, 721, 469
- Joergens, V., Müller, A. & Reffert, S. 2010, *Improved radial velocity orbit of the young binary brown dwarf candidate Cha H $\alpha$  8*, A&A, 521, 24
- Jofré, P., Panter, B., Hansen, C.J. & Weiss, A. 2010, *Stellar atmosphere parameters with MAx, a MAssive compression of  $\chi^2$  for spectral fitting*, A&A, 517, 57
- Johansson, D., Horellou, C., Sommer, M.W., Basu, K., Bertoldi, F., Birkinshaw, M., Lancaster, K., Lopez-Cruz, O. & Quintana, H. 2010, *Submillimeter galaxies behind the Bullet cluster (1E 0657-56)*, A&A, 514, 77
- Jones, D., Lloyd, M., Mitchell, D.L., Pollacco, D.L., O'Brien, T.J. & Vaytet, N.H. 2010, *Kinematics of the ring-like nebula SuWt 2*, MNRAS, 401, 405
- Jones, T.A., Swinbank, A.M., Ellis, R.S., Richard, J. & Stark, D.P. 2010, *Resolved spectroscopy of gravitationally lensed galaxies: recovering coherent velocity fields in subluminal  $z \sim 2-3$  galaxies*, MNRAS, 404, 1247
- Jones, T.M., Misawa, T., Charlton, J.C., Mshar, A.C. & Ferland, G.J. 2010, *A Bare Molecular Cloud at  $z \sim 0.45$* , ApJ, 715, 1497
- Jönsson, J., Sullivan, M., Hook, I., Basa, S., Carlberg, R., Conley, A., Fouchez, D., Howell, D.A., Perrett, K. & Pritchett, C. 2010, *Constraining dark matter halo properties using lensed Supernova Legacy Survey supernovae*, MNRAS, 405, 535
- Jorgenson, R.A., Wolfe, A.M. & Prochaska, J.X. 2010, *Understanding Physical Conditions in High-redshift Galaxies Through C I Fine Structure Lines: Data and Methodology*, ApJ, 722, 460
- Juhász, A., Bouwman, J., Henning, T., Acke, B., van den Ancker, M.E., Meeus, G., Dominik, C., Min, M., Tielens, A.M. & Waters, L.M. 2010, *Dust Evolution in Protoplanetary Disks Around Herbig Ae/Be Stars—the Spitzer View*, ApJ, 721, 431
- Kacprzak, G.G., Murphy, M.T. & Churchill, C.W. 2010, *Galaxy group at  $z = 0.3$  associated with the damped Lyman  $\alpha$  system towards quasar Q1127-145*, MNRAS, 406, 445
- Kacprzak, G.G., Churchill, C.W., Ceverino, D., Steidel, C.C., Klypin, A. & Murphy, M.T. 2010, *Halo Gas and Galaxy Disk Kinematics Derived from Observations and  $\Lambda$ CDM Simulations of Mg II Absorption-selected Galaxies at Intermediate Redshift*, ApJ, 711, 533
- Kafka, S., Tappert, C. & Honeycutt, R.K. 2010, *Evidence for an accretion steam in the low-accretion-rate polar J2048*, MNRAS, 403, 755
- Kafka, S., Tappert, C., Ribeiro, T., Honeycutt, R.K., Hoard, D.W. & Saar, S. 2010, *Low-state Magnetic Structures in Polars: Nature or Nurture?*, ApJ, 721, 1714
- Kalapotharakos, C., Patsis, P.A. & Grosbøl, P. 2010, *NGC 1300 dynamics - I. The gravitational potential as a tool for detailed stellar dynamics*, MNRAS, 403, 83
- Kalapotharakos, C., Patsis, P.A. & Grosbøl, P. 2010, *NGC1300 dynamics - II. The response models*, MNRAS, 408, 9
- Kalinina, N.D., Sobolev, A.M. & Kalenskii, S.V. 2010, *Spectral survey of molecular cores NGC 6334I and NGC 6334I(N) in the range 80.5-242.0 GHz*, NewA, 15, 590
- Kallinger, T., Gruberbauer, M., Guenther, D.B., Fossati, L. & Weiss, W.W. 2010, *The nature of p-modes and granulation in HD 49933 observed by CoRoT*, A&A, 510, 106
- Kamiński, T., Schmidt, M. & Tyłenda, R. 2010, *V4332 Sagittarii: a circumstellar disc obscuring the main object*, A&A, 522, 75
- Kann, D.A., Klose, S., Zhang, B., Malesani, D., Nakar, E., Pozanenko, A., Wilson, A.C., Butler, N.R., Jakobsson, P., Schulze, S., Andreev, M., Antonelli, L.A., Bikmaev, I.F., Biryukov, V., Böttcher, M., Burenin, R.A., Castro Cerón, J.M., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Chincarini, G., Cobb, B.E., Covino, S., D'Avanzo, P., D'Elia, V., Della Valle, M., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Efimov, Y., Ferrero, P., Fugazza, D., Fynbo, J.U., Gálfalk, M., Grundahl, F., Gorosabel, J., Gupta, S., Guziy, S., Hafizov, B., Hjorth, J., Holmberg, K., Ibrahimov, M., Im, M., Israel, G.L., Jelínek, M., Jensen, B.L., Karimov, R., Khamitov, I.M., Kiziloğlu, Ü., Klunko, E., Kubánek, P., Kutyrev, A.S., Laursen, P., Levan, A.J., Mannucci, F., Martin, C.M., Mescheryakov, A., Mirabal, N., Norris, J.P., Ovaldsen, J.E., Paraficz, D., Pavlenko, E., Piranomonte, S., Rossi, A., Rumyantsev, V., Salinas, R., Sergeev, A., Sharapov, D., Sollerman, J., Stecklum, B., Stella, L., Tagliaferri, G., Tanvir, N.R., Teltung, J., Testa, V., Utdike, A.C., Volnova, A., Watson, D., Wiersema, K. & Xu, D. 2010, *The Afterglows of Swift-era Gamma-ray Bursts. I. Comparing pre-Swift and Swift-era Long/Soft (Type II) GRB Optical Afterglows*, ApJ, 720, 1513
- Karasev, D.I., Lutovinov, A.A. & Burenin, R.A. 2010, *AXJ1749.1-2733 and AXJ1749.2-2725 - the close pair of X-ray pulsars behind the Galactic Centre: an optical identification*, MNRAS, 409, L69
- Karataş, Y. & Schuster, W.J. 2010, *New intrinsic-colour calibration for uvby- $\beta$  photometry*, NewA, 15, 444
- Kartaltepe, J.S., Sanders, D.B., Le Floch, E., Frayer, D.T., Aussel, H., Arnouts, S., Ilbert, O., Salvato, M., Scoville, N.Z., Surace, J., Yan, L., Brusa, M., Capak, P., Caputi, K., Carollo, C.M., Civano, F., Elvis, M., Faure, C., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A.M., Lee, N., Lilly, S., Liu, C.T., McCracken, H.J., Schinnerer, E., Smolčić, V., Taniguchi, Y., Thompson, D.J. & Trump, J. 2010, *A Multiwavelength Study of a Sample of 70  $\mu$ m Selected Galaxies in the COSMOS Field. I. Spectral Energy Distributions and Luminosities*, ApJ, 709, 572

- Kartalpe, J.S., Sanders, D.B., Le Floc'h, E., Frayer, D.T., Aussel, H., Arnouts, S., Ilbert, O., Salvato, M., Scoville, N.Z., Surace, J., Yan, L., Capak, P., Caputi, K., Carollo, C.M., Cassata, P., Civano, F., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A.M., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S., Liu, C.T., McCracken, H.J., Schinnerer, E., Smolčić, V., Taniguchi, Y., Thompson, D.J., Trump, J., Baldassare, V.F. & Fiorenza, S.L. 2010, *A Multiwavelength Study of a Sample of 70  $\mu$ m Selected Galaxies in the COSMOS Field. II. The Role of Mergers in Galaxy Evolution*, ApJ, 721, 98
- Kastner, J.H., Hily-Blant, P., Sacco, G.G., Forveille, T. & Zuckerman, B. 2010, *Detection of a Molecular Disk Orbiting the Nearby, "old," Classical T Tauri Star MP Muscae*, ApJ, 723, L248
- Katajainen, S., Butters, O., Norton, A.J., Lehto, H.J., Pirola, V. & Berdyugin, A. 2010, *Discovery of Polarized Emission from Two Soft X-ray-emitting Intermediate Polars: UU Col and NY Lup*, ApJ, 724, 165
- Kaur, R., Wijnands, R., Paul, B., Patruno, A. & Degenaar, N. 2010, *Near-infrared/optical identification of five low-luminosity X-ray pulsators*, MNRAS, 402, 2388
- Kausch, W., Schindler, S., Erben, T., Wambsganss, J. & Schwobe, A. 2010, *ARCRAIDER II: Arc search in a sample of non-Abell clusters*, A&A, 513, 8
- Kawka, A., Vennes, S. & Vaccaro, T.R. 2010, *The double degenerate system NLTT 11748*, A&A, 516, L7
- Kaźmierczak, M., Schmidt, M.R., Bondar, A. & Krelowski, J. 2010, *Abundances and rotational temperatures of the C2 interstellar molecule towards six reddened early-type stars*, MNRAS, 402, 2548
- Kaźmierczak, M., Schmidt, M.R., Galazutdinov, G.A., Musaev, F.A., Betelesky, Y. & Krelowski, J. 2010, *Centrosymmetric molecules as possible carriers of diffuse interstellar bands*, MNRAS, 408, 1590
- Kim, H., Wyrowski, F., Menten, K.M. & Decin, L. 2010, *Circumstellar molecular composition of the oxygen-rich AGB star IK Tauri. I. Observations and LTE chemical abundance analysis*, A&A, 516, 68
- King, R.R., McCaughrean, M.J., Homeier, D., Allard, F., Scholz, R.D. & Lodieu, N. 2010, *e Indi Ba, Bb: a detailed study of the nearest known brown dwarfs*, A&A, 510, 99
- Kjør, K., Leibundgut, B., Fransson, C., Jerkstrand, A. & Spyromilio, J. 2010, *The 3-D structure of SN 1987A's inner ejecta*, A&A, 517, 51
- Kobayashi, H., Bockelée-Morvan, D., Kawakita, H., Dello Russo, N., Jehin, E., Manfroid, J., Smette, A., Hutsemékers, D., Stüwe, J., Weiler, M., Arpigny, C., Biver, N., Cochran, A., Crovisier, J., Magain, P., Sana, H., Schulz, R., Vervack, R.J., Weaver, H. & Zucconi, J.M. 2010, *High-dispersion infrared spectroscopic observations of comet 8P/Tuttle with VLT/CRIRES*, A&A, 509, 80
- Kocevski, D., Thöne, C.C., Ramirez-Ruiz, E., Bloom, J.S., Granot, J., Butler, N.R., Perley, D.A., Modjaz, M., Lee, W.H., Cobb, B.E., Levan, A.J., Tanvir, N. & Covino, S. 2010, *Limits on radioactively powered emission associated with a short-hard GRB 070724A in a star-forming galaxy*, MNRAS, 404, 963
- Koenigsberger, G., Georgiev, L., Hillier, D.J., Morrell, N., Barbá, R. & Gamen, R. 2010, *A ~ 40 Year Variability Cycle in the Luminous Blue Variable/Wolf-Rayet Binary System HD 5980?*, AJ, 139, 2600
- Koptelova, E., Oknyanskij, V.L., Artamonov, B.P. & Burkhonov, O. 2010, *Intrinsic quasar variability and time delay determination in the lensed quasar UM673*, MNRAS, 401, 2805
- Korhonen, H., Wittkowski, M., Kovári, Z., Granzer, T., Hackman, T. & Strassmeier, K.G. 2010, *Ellipsoidal primary of the RS CVn binary  $\zeta$  Andromedae. Investigation using high-resolution spectroscopy and optical interferometry*, A&A, 515, 14
- Kovač, K., Lilly, S.J., Knobel, C., Bolzonella, M., Iovino, A., Carollo, C.M., Scarlata, C., Sargent, M., Cucciati, O., Zamorani, G., Pozzetti, L., Tasca, L.M., Scodreggio, M., Kampczyk, P., Peng, Y., Oesch, P., Zucca, E., Finoguenov, A., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R. & Scoville, N.Z. 2010, *The 10k zCOSMOS: Morphological Transformation of Galaxies in the Group Environment Since z ~ 1*, ApJ, 718, 86
- Kovač, K., Lilly, S.J., Cucciati, O., Porciani, C., Iovino, A., Zamorani, G., Oesch, P., Bolzonella, M., Knobel, C., Finoguenov, A., Peng, Y., Carollo, C.M., Pozzetti, L., Caputi, K., Silverman, J.D., Tasca, L.M., Scodreggio, M., Vergani, D., Scoville, N.Z., Capak, P., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Guzzo, L., Kampczyk, P., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Tanaka, M., Tresse, L., Zucca, E., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Koekemoer, A.M., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B. & Scaramella, R. 2010, *The Density Field of the 10k zCOSMOS Galaxies*, ApJ, 708, 505
- Kovtyukh, V.V., Chekhonadskikh, F.A., Luck, R.E., Soubiran, C., Yasinskaya, M.P. & Belik, S.I. 2010, *Accurate luminosities for F-G supergiants from Fe II/Fe I line depth ratios*, MNRAS, 408, 1568
- Kraus, M., Borges Fernandes, M. & de Araújo, F.X. 2010, *Neutral material around the B[e] supergiant star LHA 115-S 65. An outflowing disk or a detached Keplerian rotating disk?*, A&A, 517, 30
- Kraus, S., Hofmann, K.H., Menten, K.M., Schertl, D., Weigelt, G., Wyrowski, F., Meilland, A., Perraut, K., Petrov, R., Robbe-Dubois, S., Schilke, P. & Testi, L. 2010, *A hot compact dust disk around a massive young stellar object*, Natur, 466, 339
- Krelowski, J., Beletsky, Y., Galazutdinov, G.A., Kotos, R., Gronowski, M. & LoCurto, G. 2010, *Evidence for Diacetylene Cation as the Carrier of a Diffuse Interstellar Band*, ApJ, 714, L64
- Krelowski, J., Beletsky, Y. & Galazutdinov, G.A. 2010, *Hydroxyl Cation in Translucent Interstellar Clouds*, ApJ, 719, L20
- Kronborg, T., Hardin, D., Guy, J., Astier, P., Balland, C., Basa, S., Carlberg, R.G., Conley, A., Fouchez, D., Hook, I.M., Howell, D.A., Jönsson, J., Pain, R., Pedersen, K., Perrett, K., Pritchett, C.J., Regnault, N., Rich, J., Sullivan, M., Palanque-Delabrouille, N. & Rühlmann-Kleider, V. 2010, *Gravitational lensing in the supernova legacy survey (SNLS)*, A&A, 514, 44
- Kuiper, E., Hatch, N.A., Röttgering, H.A., Miley, G.K., Overzier, R.A., Venemans, B.P., De Breuck, C., Croft, S., Kajisawa, M., Kodama, T., Kurk, J.D., Pentericci, L., Stanford, S.A., Tanaka, I. & Zirm, A.W. 2010, *A galaxy populations study of a radio-selected protocluster at z ~ 3.1*, MNRAS, 405, 969
- Kunneriath, D., Witzel, G., Eckart, A., Zamaninasab, M., Gießbübel, R., Schödel, R., Baganoff, F.K., Morris, M.R., Dovčiak, M., Duschl, W.J., García-Marín, M., Karas, V., König, S., Krichbaum, T.P., Krips, M., Lu, R.S., Mauerhan, J., Moultaqa, J., Mužić, K., Sabha, N., Najarro, F., Pott, J.U., Schuster, K.F., Sjouwerman, L.O., Straubmeier, C., Thum, C., Vogel, S.N., Teuben, P., Weiss, A., Wiesemeyer, H. & Zensus, J.A. 2010, *Coordinated NIR/mm observations of flare emission from Sagittarius A\**, A&A, 517, 46
- Kurczynski, P. & Gawiser, E. 2010, *A Simultaneous Stacking and Deblending Algorithm for Astronomical Images*, AJ, 139, 1592
- Kutdemir, E., Ziegler, B.L., Peletier, R.F., Da Rocha, C., Böhm, A. & Verdugo, M. 2010, *Internal kinematics of spiral galaxies in distant clusters. IV. Gas kinematics of spiral galaxies in intermediate redshift clusters and in the field*, A&A, 520, 109
- Labbé, I., González, V., Bouwens, R.J., Illingworth, G.D., Franx, M., Trenti, M., Oesch, P.A., van Dokkum, P.G., Stiavelli, M., Carollo, C.M., Kriek, M. & Magee, D. 2010, *Star Formation Rates and Stellar Masses of z = 7–8 Galaxies from IRAC Observations of the WFC3/IR Early Release Science and the HUDF Fields*, ApJ, 716, L103
- Labbé, I., González, V., Bouwens, R.J., Illingworth, G.D., Oesch, P.A., van Dokkum, P.G., Carollo, C.M., Franx, M., Stiavelli, M., Trenti, M., Magee, D. & Kriek, M. 2010, *Ultradeep Infrared Array Camera Observations of Sub-L\* z ~ 7 and z ~ 8 Galaxies in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field: the Contribution of Low-Luminosity Galaxies to the Stellar Mass Density and Reionization*, ApJ, 708, L26
- Lagadec, E., Zijlstra, A.A., Mauron, N., Fuller, G., Josselin, E., Sloan, G.C. & Riggs, A.E. 2010, *The low wind expansion velocity of metal-poor carbon stars in the Halo and the Sagittarius stream*, MNRAS, 403, 1331
- Lagrange, A.M., Bonnefoy, M., Chauvin, G., Apai, D., Ehrenreich, D., Boccaletti, A., Gratadour, D., Rouan, D., Mouillet, D., Lacour, S. & Kasper, M. 2010, *A Giant Planet Imaged in the Disk of the Young Star  $\beta$  Pictoris*, Sci, 329, 57
- Lan, S.H., Kong, A.H., Verbunt, F., Lewin, W.G., Bassa, C., Anderson, S.F. & Pooley, D. 2010, *X-Ray and Optical Study of Low Core Density Globular Clusters NGC6144 and E3*, ApJ, 712, 380
- Landt, H., Cheung, C.C. & Healey, S.E. 2010, *The optical spectra of X-shaped radio galaxies*, MNRAS, 408, 1103
- Lanzoni, B., Ferraro, F.R., Dalessandro, E., Mucciarelli, A., Beccari, G., Mocchi, P., Bellazzini, M., Rich, R.M., Origlia, L., Valenti, E., Rood, R.T. & Ransom, S.M. 2010, *New Density Profile and Structural Parameters of the Complex Stellar System Terzan 5*, ApJ, 717, 653
- Launhardt, R., Nutter, D., Ward-Thompson, D., Bourke, T.L., Henning, T., Khanzadyan, T., Schmalzl, M., Wolf, S. & Zylka, R. 2010, *Looking Into the Hearts of Bok Globules: Millimeter and Submillimeter Continuum Images of Isolated Star-forming Cores*, ApJS, 188, 139

- Laurikainen, E., Salo, H., Buta, R., Knapen, J.H. & Comerón, S. 2010, *Photometric scaling relations of lenticular and spiral galaxies*, MNRAS, 405, 1089
- Lawler, S.M., Herbst, W., Redfield, S., Hamilton, C.M., Johns-Krull, C.M., Winn, J.N., Johnson, J.A. & Mundt, R. 2010, *Gas Absorption in the KH 15D System: Further Evidence for Dust Settling in the Circumbinary Disk*, ApJ, 711, 1297
- Lazendic, J.S., Wardle, M., Whiteoak, J.B., Burton, M.G. & Green, A.J. 2010, *Multiwavelength observations of the supernova remnant G349.7+0.2 interacting with a molecular cloud*, MNRAS, 409, 371
- Lazzarin, M., Magrin, S., Marchi, S., Dotto, E., Perna, D., Barbieri, C., Barucci, M.A. & Fulchignoni, M. 2010, *Rotational variation of the spectral slope of (21) Lutetia, the second asteroid target of ESA Rosetta mission*, MNRAS, 408, 1433
- Leauthaud, A., Finoguenov, A., Kneib, J.P., Taylor, J.E., Massey, R., Rhodes, J., Ilbert, O., Bundy, K., Tinker, J., George, M.R., Capak, P., Koekemoer, A.M., Johnston, D.E., Zhang, Y.Y., Cappelluti, N., Ellis, R.S., Elvis, M., Giodini, S., Heymans, C., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S., McCracken, H.J., Mellier, Y., Réfrégier, A., Salvato, M., Scoville, N., Smoot, G., Tanaka, M., Van Waerbeke, L. & Wolk, M. 2010, *A Weak Lensing Study of X-ray Groups in the Cosmos Survey: Form and Evolution of the Mass-Luminosity Relation*, ApJ, 709, 97
- Lefever, K., Puls, J., Morel, T., Aerts, C., Decin, L. & Briquet, M. 2010, *Spectroscopic determination of the fundamental parameters of 66 B-type stars in the field-of-view of the CoRoT satellite*, A&A, 515, 74
- Lehnert, M.D., Nesvadba, N.H., Cuby, J.G., Swinbank, A.M., Morris, S., Clément, B., Evans, C.J., Bremer, M.N. & Basa, S. 2010, *Spectroscopic confirmation of a galaxy at redshift  $z = 8.6$* , Natur, 467, 940
- Lellouch, E., de Bergh, C., Sicardy, B., Ferron, S. & Käuff, H.U. 2010, *Detection of CO in Triton's atmosphere and the nature of surface-atmosphere interactions*, A&A, 512, L8
- Leloudas, G., Sollerman, J., Levan, A.J., Fynbo, J.U., Malesani, D. & Maund, J.R. 2010, *Do Wolf-Rayet stars have similar locations in hosts as type Ib/c supernovae and long gamma-ray bursts?*, A&A, 518, 29
- Lemoine-Busserolle, M. & Lamareille, F. 2010, *2D kinematics and physical properties of  $1.0 < z < 1.5$  star-forming galaxies*, MNRAS, 402, 2291
- Lemoine-Busserolle, M., Bunker, A., Lamareille, F. & Kissler-Patig, M. 2010, *2D kinematics and physical properties of  $z \sim 3$  star-forming galaxies*, MNRAS, 401, 1657
- Leone, F., Bohlender, D.A., Bolton, C.T., Buemi, C., Catanzaro, G., Hill, G.M. & Stift, M.J. 2010, *The magnetic field and circumstellar environment of the helium-strong star HD36485 =  $\delta$ Orionis*, MNRAS, 401, 2739
- Letarte, B., Hill, V., Tolstoy, E., Jablonka, P., Shetrone, M., Venn, K.A., Spite, M., Irwin, M.J., Battaglia, G., Helmi, A., Primas, F., François, P., Kaufer, A., Szeifert, T., Arimoto, N. & Sadakane, K. 2010, *A high-resolution VLT/FLAMES study of individual stars in the centre of the Fornax dwarf spheroidal galaxy*, A&A, 523, 17
- Letawe, G. & Magain, P. 2010, *Deep near-infrared imaging of the HE0450-2958 system*, A&A, 515, 84
- Letawe, Y., Letawe, G. & Magain, P. 2010, *Study of a homogeneous QSO sample: relations between the QSO and its host galaxy*, MNRAS, 403, 2088
- Lidz, A., Faucher-Giguère, C.A., Dall'Aglio, A., McQuinn, M., Fechner, C., Zaldarriaga, M., Hernquist, L. & Dutta, S. 2010, *A Measurement of Small-scale Structure in the  $2.2 \leq z \leq 4.2$  Ly $\alpha$  Forest*, ApJ, 718, 199
- Liefke, C., Fuhrmeister, B. & Schmitt, J.M. 2010, *Multiwavelength observations of a giant flare on CN Leonis. III. Temporal evolution of coronal properties*, A&A, 514, 94
- Liermann, A., Kraus, M., Schnurr, O. & Fernandes, M.B. 2010, *The 13Carbon footprint of B[e] supergiants*, MNRAS, 408, L6
- Liermann, A., Hamann, W.R., Oskinova, L.M., Todt, H. & Butler, K. 2010, *The Quintuplet cluster. II. Analysis of the WN stars*, A&A, 524, 82
- Lindblad, P.O., Fathi, K., Hjelm, M. & Nelson, C.H. 2010, *On a Method to Resolve the Nuclear Activity in Galaxies as Applied to the Seyfert 2 Galaxy NGC 1358*, ApJ, 723, 342
- Lo Curto, G., Mayor, M., Benz, W., Bouchy, F., Lovis, C., Moutou, C., Naef, D., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Santos, N.C., Segransan, D. & Udry, S. 2010, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XXII. Multiple planet systems from the HARPS volume limited sample*, A&A, 512, 48
- Lovisi, L., Mucciarelli, A., Ferraro, F.R., Lucatello, S., Lanzoni, B., Dalessandro, E., Beccari, G., Rood, R.T., Sills, A., Fusi Pecci, F., Gratton, R. & Piotto, G. 2010, *Fast Rotating Blue Stragglers in the Globular Cluster M4*, ApJ, 719, L121
- Lutz, D., Mainieri, V., Rafferty, D., Shao, L., Hasinger, G., Weiß, A., Walter, F., Smail, I., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., Chapman, S., Coppin, K., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Gawiser, E., Genzel, R., Greve, T.R., Ivson, R.J., Koekemoer, A.M., Kurczynski, P., Menten, K.M., Nordon, R., Popesso, P., Schinnerer, E., Silverman, J.D., Wardlow, J. & Xue, Y.Q. 2010, *The LABOCA Survey of the Extended Chandra Deep Field South: Two Modes of Star Formation in Active Galactic Nucleus Hosts?*, ApJ, 712, 1287
- Lyubenova, M., Kuntschner, H., Rejkuba, M., Silva, D.R., Kissler-Patig, M., Tacconi-Garman, L.E. & Larsen, S.S. 2010, *Integrated K-band spectra of old and intermediate-age globular clusters in the Large Magellanic Cloud*, A&A, 510, 19
- Maeda, K., Benetti, S., Stritzinger, M., Röpké, F.K., Folatelli, G., Sollerman, J., Taubenberger, S., Nomoto, K., Leloudas, G., Hamuy, M., Tanaka, M., Mazzali, P.A. & Elias-Rosa, N. 2010, *An asymmetric explosion as the origin of spectral evolution diversity in type Ia supernovae*, Natur, 466, 82
- Maercker, M., Olofsson, H., Eriksson, K., Gustafsson, B. & Schöier, F.L. 2010, *The detached dust and gas shells around the carbon star U Antliae*, A&A, 511, 37
- Magrini, L., Randich, S., Zoccali, M., Jilkova, L., Carraro, G., Galli, D., Maiorca, E. & Busso, M. 2010, *Open clusters towards the Galactic centre: chemistry and dynamics. A VLT spectroscopic study of NGC 6192, NGC 6404, NGC 6583*, A&A, 523, 11
- Mahy, L., Rauw, G., Martins, F., Nazé, Y., Gosset, E., De Becker, M., Sana, H. & Eenens, P. 2010, *A New Investigation of the Binary HD 48099*, ApJ, 708, 1537
- Mainieri, V., Vignali, C., Merloni, A., Civano, F., Puccetti, S., Brusa, M., Gilli, R., Bolzonella, M., Comastri, A., Zamorani, G., Aller, M., Carollo, M., Scarlata, C., Elvis, M., Aldcroft, T.L., Cappelluti, N., Fabbiano, G., Finoguenov, A., Fiore, F., Fruscione, A., Koekemoer, A.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S., Renzini, A., Scodiegio, M., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Mignoli, M., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Zucca, E., Capak, P., Ilbert, O., Impey, C., Salvato, M., Scoville, N., Taniguchi, Y. & Trump, J. 2010, *Ultraluminous X-ray sources out to  $z \sim 0.3$  in the COSMOS field*, A&A, 514, 85
- Maldonado, J., Martínez-Arnaiz, R.M., Eiroa, C., Montes, D. & Montesinos, B. 2010, *A spectroscopy study of nearby late-type stars, possible members of stellar kinematic groups*, A&A, 521, 12
- Mantegazza, L., Rainer, M. & Antonello, E. 2010, *Spectroscopic search for g-mode pulsations in  $\mu$  Centauri*, A&A, 512, 42
- Maraston, C., Pforr, J., Renzini, A., Daddi, E., Dickinson, M., Cimatti, A. & Tonini, C. 2010, *Star formation rates and masses of  $z \sim 2$  galaxies from multicolour photometry*, MNRAS, 407, 830
- Marchis, F., Lainey, V., Descamps, P., Berthier, J., van Dam, M., de Pater, I., Macomber, B., Baek, M., Le Mignant, D., Hammel, H.B., Showalter, M. & Vachier, F. 2010, *A dynamical solution of the triple asteroid system (45) Eugenia, Icar, 210, 635*
- Martayan, C., Baade, D. & Fabregat, J. 2010, *A slitless spectroscopic survey for Ha emission-line objects in SMC clusters*, A&A, 509, 11
- Martayan, C., Zorec, J., Frémat, Y. & Ekström, S. 2010, *Can massive Be/Oe stars be progenitors of long gamma ray bursts?*, A&A, 516, 103
- Martí, J., Luque-Escamilla, P.L., Sánchez-Sutil, J.R., Muñoz-Arjonilla, A.J., Sánchez-Ayaso, E., Combi, J.A. & García-Hernández, M.T. 2010, *An Apparently Extended Infrared Counterpart to 1E 1740.7-2942*, ApJ, 721, L126
- Martin, E.L., Phan-Bao, N., Bessell, M., Delfosse, X., Forveille, T., Magazzù, A., Reylé, C., Bouy, H. & Tata, R. 2010, *Spectroscopic characterization of 78 DENIS ultracool dwarf candidates in the solar neighborhood and the Upper Scorpii OB association*, A&A, 517, 53
- Martin, J.C., Davidson, K., Humphreys, R.M. & Mehner, A. 2010, *Mid-cycle Changes in Eta Carinae*, AJ, 139, 2056
- Martin-Zaïdi, C., Augereau, J.C., Ménard, F., Olofsson, J., Carmona, A., Pinte, C. & Habart, E. 2010, *Where is the warm H<sub>2</sub>? A search for H<sub>2</sub> emission from disks around Herbig Ae/Be stars*, A&A, 516, 110
- Martínez, M.A., Del Olmo, A., Coziol, R. & Perea, J. 2010, *AGN Population in Hickson Compact Groups. I. Data and Nuclear Activity Classification*, AJ, 139, 1199
- Martínez-Arnaiz, R., Maldonado, J., Montes, D., Eiroa, C. & Montesinos, B. 2010, *Chromospheric activity and rotation of FGK stars in the solar vicinity. An estimation of the radial velocity jitter*, A&A, 520, 79



- Martins, F., Pomarès, M., Deharveng, L., Zavagno, A. & Bouret, J.C. 2010, *Near-IR integral field spectroscopy of ionizing stars and young stellar objects on the borders of H II regions*, A&A, 510, 32
- Masetti, N., Parisi, P., Palazzi, E., Jiménez-Bailón, E., Chavushyan, V., Bassani, L., Bazzano, A., Bird, A.J., Dean, A.J., Charles, P.A., Galaz, G., Landi, R., Malizia, A., Mason, E., McBride, V.A., Minniti, D., Morelli, L., Schiavone, F., Stephen, J.B. & Ubertini, P. 2010, *Unveiling the nature of INTEGRAL objects through optical spectroscopy. VIII. Identification of 44 newly detected hard X-ray sources*, A&A, 519, 96
- Mashonkina, L., Christlieb, N., Barklem, P.S., Hill, V., Beers, T.C. & Velichko, A. 2010, *The Hamburg/ESO R-process enhanced star survey (HERES). V. Detailed abundance analysis of the r-process enhanced star HE 2327-5642*, A&A, 516, 46
- Mason, A.B., Norton, A.J., Clark, J.S., Negueruela, I. & Roche, P. 2010, *Preliminary determinations of the masses of the neutron star and mass donor in the high mass X-ray binary system EXO 1722-363*, A&A, 509, 79
- Mason, E., Diaz, M., Williams, R.E., Preston, G. & Bensby, T. 2010, *The peculiar nova V1309 Scorpii/nova Scorpii 2008. A candidate twin of V838 Monocerotis*, A&A, 516, 108
- Massi, F., di Carlo, E., Codella, C., Testi, L., Vanzi, L. & Gomes, J.I. 2010, *Testing circumstellar disk lifetimes in young embedded clusters associated with the Vela Molecular Ridge*, A&A, 516, 52
- Matter, A., Vannier, M., Morel, S., Lopez, B., Jaffe, W., Lagarde, S., Petrov, R.G. & Leinert, C. 2010, *First step to detect an extrasolar planet using simultaneous observations with the VLT instruments AMBER and MIDI*, A&A, 515, 69
- Mattila, S., Lundqvist, P., Gröningsson, P., Meikle, P., Stathakis, R., Fransson, C. & Cannon, R. 2010, *Abundances and Density Structure of the Inner Circumstellar Ring Around SN 1987A*, ApJ, 717, 1140
- Maund, J.R., Wheeler, J.C., Wang, L., Baade, D., Clocchiatti, A., Patat, F., Höflich, P., Quinn, J. & Zelaya, P. 2010, *A Spectropolarimetric View on the Nature of the Peculiar Type I SN 2005hk*, ApJ, 722, 1162
- Maurer, J.I., Mazzali, P.A., Deng, J., Filippenko, A.V., Hamuy, M., Kirshner, R.P., Matheson, T., Modjaz, M., Pian, E., Stritzinger, M., Taubenberger, S. & Valenti, S. 2010, *Characteristic velocities of stripped-envelope core-collapse supernova cores*, MNRAS, 402, 161
- Mauron, N. & Huggins, P.J. 2010, *Gas phase atomic metals in the circumstellar envelope of IRC+10216*, A&A, 513, 31
- Maxted, P.L., Anderson, D.R., Gillon, M., Hellier, C., Queloz, D., Smalley, B., Triaud, A.J., West, R.G., Wilson, D.M., Bentley, S.J., Cegla, H., Collier Cameron, A., Enoch, B., Hebb, L., Horne, K., Irwin, J., Lister, T.A., Mayor, M., Parley, N., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Segransan, D., Udry, S. & Wheatley, P.J. 2010, *WASP-22 b: A Transiting "Hot Jupiter" Planet in a Hierarchical Triple System*, AJ, 140, 2007
- Maxted, P.L., Anderson, D.R., Collier Cameron, A., Gillon, M., Hellier, C., Queloz, D., Smalley, B., Triaud, A.J., West, R.G., Enoch, R., Lister, T.A., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D.L., Segransan, D., Skillen, I. & Udry, S. 2010, *WASP-32b: A Transiting Hot Jupiter Planet Orbiting a Lithium-Poor, Solar-Type Star*, PASP, 122, 1465
- Mayer, P., Božić, H., Lorenz, R. & Drechsel, H. 2010, *Sixty four nights of U BV photometry of early-type stars at La Silla*, AN, 331, 274
- McBreen, S., Krühler, T., Rau, A., Greiner, J., Kann, D.A., Savaglio, S., Afonso, P., Clemens, C., Filgas, R., Klose, S., Küpcü Yoldaş, A., Olivares E., F., Rossi, A., Szokoly, G.P., Updike, A. & Yoldaş, A. 2010, *Optical and near-infrared follow-up observations of four Fermi/LAT GRBs: redshifts, afterglows, energetics, and host galaxies*, A&A, 516, 71
- McCracken, H.J., Capak, P., Salvato, M., Aussel, H., Thompson, D., Daddi, E., Sanders, D.B., Kneib, J.P., Willott, C.J., Mancini, C., Renzini, A., Cook, R., Le Fèvre, O., Ilbert, O., Kartaltepe, J., Koekemoer, A.M., Mellier, Y., Murayama, T., Scoville, N.Z., Shioya, Y. & Tanaguchi, Y. 2010, *The COSMOS-WIRCAM Near-Infrared Imaging Survey. I. BzK-Selected Passive and Star-Forming Galaxy Candidates at z  $\lesssim$  1.4*, ApJ, 708, 202
- McLure, R.J., Dunlop, J.S., Cirasuolo, M., Koekemoer, A.M., Sabbi, E., Stark, D.P., Targett, T.A. & Ellis, R.S. 2010, *Galaxies at z = 6-9 from the WFC3/IR imaging of the Hubble Ultra Deep Field*, MNRAS, 403, 960
- McNeil, E.K., Arnaboldi, M., Freeman, K.C., Gerhard, O.E., Coccato, L. & Das, P. 2010, *Counter-dispersed slitless-spectroscopy technique: planetary nebula velocities in the halo of NGC 1399*, A&A, 518, 44
- McWilliam, A. & Zoccali, M. 2010, *Two Red Clumps and the X-shaped Milky Way Bulge*, ApJ, 724, 1491
- Meillard, A., Kanaan, S., Borges Fernandes, M., Chesneau, O., Millour, F., Stee, P. & Lopez, B. 2010, *Resolving the dusty circumstellar environment of the A[e] supergiant HD 62623 with the VLT/MIDI*, A&A, 512, 73
- Melandri, A., Kobayashi, S., Mundell, C.G., Guidorzi, C., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Pooley, G., Yoshida, M., Bersier, D., Castro-Tirado, A.J., Jelínek, M., Gomboc, A., Gorosabel, J., Kubánek, P., Bremer, M., Winters, J.M., Steele, I.A., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Smith, R.J., Garcia-Appadoo, D., Sota, A. & Lundgren, A. 2010, *GRB 090313 and the Origin of Optical Peaks in Gamma-ray Burst Light Curves: Implications for Lorentz Factors and Radio Flares*, ApJ, 723, 1331
- Meléndez, J., Casagrande, L., Ramírez, I., Asplund, M. & Schuster, W.J. 2010, *Observational evidence for a broken Li Spite plateau and mass-dependent Li depletion*, A&A, 515, L3
- Menanteau, F., González, J., Juin, J.B., Marriage, T.A., Reese, E.D., Acquaviva, V., Aguirre, P., Appel, J.W., Baker, A.J., Barrientos, L.F., Battistelli, E.S., Bond, J.R., Das, S., Deshpande, A.J., Devlin, M.J., Dicker, S., Dunkley, J., Dünner, R., Essinger-Hileman, T., Fowler, J.W., Hajian, A., Halpern, M., Hasselfield, M., Hernández-Monteagudo, C., Hilton, M., Hincks, A.D., Hlozek, R., Huffenberger, K.M., Hughes, J.P., Infante, L., Irwin, K.D., Klein, J., Kosowsky, A., Lin, Y.T., Marsden, D., Moodley, K., Niemack, M.D., Nolta, M.R., Page, L.A., Parker, L., Partridge, B., Sehgal, N., Sievers, J., Spergel, D.N., Staggs, S.T., Swetz, D., Switzer, E., Thornton, R., Trac, H., Warne, R. & Wollack, E. 2010, *The Atacama Cosmology Telescope: Physical Properties and Purity of a Galaxy Cluster Sample Selected via the Sunyaev-Zel'dovich Effect*, ApJ, 723, 1523
- Méndez, R.A., Costa, E., Pedreros, M.H., Moyano, M., Altmann, M. & Gallart, C. 2010, *Proper Motions of Local Group Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies I: First Ground-Based Results for Fornax*, PASP, 122, 853
- Mennickent, R.E., Kołaczkowski, Z., Graczyk, D. & Ojeda, J. 2010, *A study of the interacting binary V393Scorpii*, MNRAS, 405, 1947
- Mennickent, R.E. & Smith, M.A. 2010, *High-dispersion spectroscopy of two A supergiant systems in the Small Magellanic Cloud with novel properties*, MNRAS, 407, 734
- Merlin, F., Barucci, M.A., de Bergh, C., DeMeo, F.E., Alvarez-Candal, A., Dumas, C. & Cruikshank, D.P. 2010, *Chemical and physical properties of the variegated Pluto and Charon surfaces*, Icar, 210, 930
- Merlin, F., Barucci, M.A., de Bergh, C., Fornasier, S., Doressoundiram, A., Perna, D. & Protopapa, S. 2010, *Surface composition and physical properties of several trans-neptunian objects from the Hapke scattering theory and Shkuratov model*, Icar, 208, 945
- Merloni, A., Bongiorno, A., Bolzonella, M., Brusa, M., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Elvis, M., Fiore, F., Gilli, R., Hao, H., Jahnke, K., Koekemoer, A.M., Lusso, E., Mainieri, V., Mignoli, M., Miyaji, T., Renzini, A., Salvato, M., Silverman, J., Trump, J., Vignali, C., Zamorani, G., Capak, P., Lilly, S.J., Sanders, D., Taniguchi, Y., Bardelli, S., Carollo, C.M., Caputi, K., Contini, T., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Hasinger, G., Impey, C., Iovino, A., Iwasawa, K., Kampczyk, P., Kneib, J.P., Knobel, C., Kovač, K., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Le Fèvre, O., Maier, C., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Scodeggio, M., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L.M., Tresse, L., Vergani, D. & Zucca, E. 2010, *On the Cosmic Evolution of the Scaling Relations Between Black Holes and Their Host Galaxies: Broad-Line Active Galactic Nuclei in the zCOSMOS Survey*, ApJ, 708, 137
- Merluzzi, P., Mercurio, A., Haines, C.P., Smith, R.J., Busarello, G. & Lucey, J.R. 2010, *ACCESS: NIR luminosity function and stellar mass function of galaxies in the Shapley supercluster environment*, MNRAS, 402, 753
- Micheva, G., Zackrisson, E., Östlin, G., Bergvall, N. & Pursimo, T. 2010, *The faint outskirts of the blue compact galaxy Haro 11: is there a red excess?*, MNRAS, 405, 1203
- Mignani, R.P., Pavlov, G.G. & Kargaltsev, O. 2010, *Optical-Ultraviolet Spectrum and Proper Motion of the Middle-aged Pulsar B1055-52*, ApJ, 720, 1635
- Mignani, R.P., Jackson, A.C. & Spiers, A. 2010, *VLT observations of the middle-aged pulsar PSR B1055-52*, A&A, 520, 21
- Mikolaitis, Š., Tautvaišienė, G., Gratton, R., Bragaglia, A. & Carretta, E. 2010, *Chemical composition of clump stars in the open cluster NGC 6134*, MNRAS, 407, 1866
- Milone, A.P., Piotto, G., King, I.R., Bedin, L.R., Anderson, J., Marino, A.F., Momany, Y., Malavolta, L. & Villanova, S. 2010, *Multiple Stellar Populations in the Galactic Globular Cluster NGC 6752*, ApJ, 709, 1183
- Monaco, L., Bonifacio, P., Sbordone, L., Villanova, S. & Pancino, E. 2010, *The lithium content of  $\omega$  Centauri. New clues to the cosmological Li problem from old stars in external galaxies*, A&A, 519, L3

- Moni Bidin, C., Carraro, G., Méndez, R.A. & van Altena, W.F. 2010, *No Evidence for a Dark Matter Disk Within 4 kpc From The Galactic Plane*, ApJ, 724, L122
- Moni Bidin, C., de La Fuente Marcos, R., de La Fuente Marcos, C. & Carraro, G. 2010, *Not an open cluster after all: the NGC 6863 asterism in Aquila*, A&A, 510, 44
- Monreal-Ibero, A., Vilchez, J.M., Walsh, J.R. & Muñoz-Tuñón, C. 2010, *A study of the interplay between ionized gas and star clusters in the central region of NGC 5253 with 2D spectroscopy*, A&A, 517, 27
- Monreal-Ibero, A., Arribas, S., Colina, L., Rodríguez-Zaurín, J., Alonso-Herrero, A. & García-Marín, M. 2010, *VLT-VIMOS integral field spectroscopy of luminous and ultraluminous infrared galaxies. II. Evidence for shock ionization caused by tidal forces in the extra-nuclear regions of interacting and merging LIRGs*, A&A, 517, 28
- Moresco, M., Pozzetti, L., Cimatti, A., Zamorani, G., Mignoli, M., di Cesare, S., Bolzonella, M., Zucca, E., Lilly, S., Kovač, K., Scodreggio, M., Cassata, P., Tasca, L., Vergani, D., Halliday, C., Carollo, M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Pellò, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tresse, L., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Nair, P., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Scarlata, C. & Scoville, N. 2010, *zCOSMOS 10k-bright spectroscopic sample. Exploring mass and environment dependence in early-type galaxies*, A&A, 524, 67
- Motch, C., Warwick, R., Cropper, M.S., Carrera, F., Guillout, P., Pineau, F.X., Pakull, M.W., Rosen, S., Schwobe, A., Tedds, J., Webb, N., Negueruela, I. & Watson, M.G. 2010, *The X-ray source content of the XMM-Newton Galactic plane survey*, A&A, 523, 92
- Mottram, J.C., Hoare, M.G., Lumsden, S.L., Oudmajer, R.D., Urquhart, J.S., Meade, M.R., Moore, T.T. & Stead, J.J. 2010, *The RMS survey: far-infrared photometry of young massive stars*, A&A, 510, 89
- Mucciarelli, A., Origlia, L. & Ferraro, F.R. 2010, *Chemical Composition of the Old Globular Clusters NGC 1786, NGC 2210, and NGC 2257 in the Large Magellanic Cloud*, ApJ, 717, 277
- Mueller, M., Marchis, F., Emery, J.P., Harris, A.W., Mottola, S., Hestroffer, D., Berthier, J. & di Martino, M. 2010, *Eclipsing binary Trojan asteroid Paetoclus: Thermal inertia from Spitzer observations*, Icar, 205, 505
- Mugrauer, M., Vogt, N., Neuhäuser, R. & Schmidt, T.B. 2010, *Direct detection of a substellar companion to the young nearby star PZ Telescopii*, A&A, 523, L1
- Müller-Sánchez, F., González-Martín, O., Fernández-Ontiveros, J.A., Acosta-Pulido, J.A. & Prieto, M.A. 2010, *The Stellar Kinematic Center and the True Galactic Nucleus of NGC 253*, ApJ, 716, 1166
- Mundt, R., Hamilton, C.M., Herbst, W., Johns-Krull, C.M. & Winn, J.N. 2010, *Bipolar Jets Produced by a Spectroscopic Binary*, ApJ, 708, L5
- Muñoz-Arjonilla, A.J., Martí, J., Luque-Escamilla, P.L., Sánchez-Sutil, J.R., Sánchez-Ayaso, E., Combi, J.A. & Mirabel, I.F. 2010, *Identification of the optical and near-infrared counterpart of GRS 1758-258*, A&A, 519, 15
- Murakawa, K. 2010, *Radiative transfer modeling of the dust disk of the Herbig Be star R Monocerotis*, A&A, 522, 46
- Mužić, K., Eckart, A., Schödel, R., Buchholz, R., Zamaninasab, M. & Witzel, G. 2010, *Comet-shaped sources at the Galactic center. Evidence of a wind from the central 0.2 pc*, A&A, 521, 13
- Muzzin, A., van Dokkum, P., Kriek, M., Labbé, I., Cury, I., Marchesini, D. & Franx, M. 2010, *Well-sampled Far-infrared Spectral Energy Distributions of  $z \sim 2$  Galaxies: Evidence for Scaled up Cool Galaxies*, ApJ, 725, 742
- Naef, D., Mayor, M., Lo Curto, G., Bouchy, F., Lovis, C., Moutou, C., Benz, W., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Santos, N.C., Ségransan, D., Udry, S., Bonfils, X., Delfosse, X., Forveille, T., Hébrard, G., Mordasini, C., Perrier, C., Boisse, I. & Sosnowska, D. 2010, *The HARPS search for southern extrasolar planets. XXIII. 8 planetary companions to low-activity solar-type stars*, A&A, 523, 15
- Nathues, A. 2010, *Spectral study of the Eunomia asteroid family Part II: The small bodies*, Icar, 208, 252
- Nazé, Y., Ud-Doula, A., Spano, M., Rauw, G., De Becker, M. & Walborn, N.R. 2010, *New findings on the prototypical Of?p stars*, A&A, 520, 59
- Negueruela, I., Clark, J.S. & Ritchie, B.W. 2010, *The population of OB supergiants in the starburst cluster Westerlund 1*, A&A, 516, 78
- Nespoli, E., Fabregat, J. & Mennickent, R.E. 2010, *K-band spectroscopy of IGR J16358-4726 and IGR J16393-4643: two new symbiotic X-ray binaries*, A&A, 516, 94
- Nespoli, E., Fabregat, J. & Mennickent, R.E. 2010, *Unveiling the nature of IGR J16493-4348 with IR spectroscopy*, A&A, 516, 106
- Neuhäuser, R., Schmidt, T.B., Hambaryan, V.V. & Vogt, N. 2010, *Orbital motion of the young brown dwarf companion TWA 5 B*, A&A, 516, 112
- Nicholls, C.P., Wood, P.R. & Cioni, M.L. 2010, *Ellipsoidal variability and the difference between sequence D and E red giants*, MNRAS, 405, 1770
- Nielsen, E.L. & Close, L.M. 2010, *A Uniform Analysis of 118 Stars with High-contrast Imaging: Long-period Extrasolar Giant Planets are Rare Around Sun-like Stars*, ApJ, 717, 878
- Nilsson, K., Takalo, L.O., Lehto, H.J. & Sillanpää, A. 2010, *H-alpha monitoring of OJ 287 in 2005-08*, A&A, 516, 60
- Nissen, P.E. & Schuster, W.J. 2010, *Two distinct halo populations in the solar neighborhood. Evidence from stellar abundance ratios and kinematics*, A&A, 511, L10
- Norris, J.E., Gilmore, G., Wyse, R.G., Yong, D. & Frebel, A. 2010, *An Extremely Carbon-rich, Extremely Metal-poor Star in the Segue 1 System*, ApJ, 722, L104
- Norris, J.E., Yong, D., Gilmore, G. & Wyse, R.G. 2010, *Boo-1137—an Extremely Metal-Poor Star in the Ultra-Faint Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxy Boötes I*, ApJ, 711, 350
- North, P., Gauderon, R., Barblan, F. & Royer, F. 2010, *VLT multi-object spectroscopy of 33 eclipsing binaries in the Small Magellanic Cloud. New distance and depth of the SMC, and a record-breaking apsidal motion*, A&A, 520, 74
- Noterdaeme, P., Petitjean, P., Ledoux, C., López, S., Srianand, R. & Vergani, S.D. 2010, *A translucent interstellar cloud at  $z = 2.69$ . CO, H<sub>2</sub>, and HD in the line-of-sight to SDSS J123714.60+064759.5*, A&A, 523, 80
- Nowak, N., Thomas, J., Erwin, P., Saglia, R.P., Bender, R. & Davies, R.I. 2010, *Do black hole masses scale with classical bulge luminosities only? The case of the two composite pseudo-bulge galaxies NGC 3368 and NGC 3489*, MNRAS, 403, 646
- Noyola, E., Gebhardt, K., Kissler-Patig, M., Lützgendorf, N., Jalali, B., de Zeeuw, P.T. & Baumgardt, H. 2010, *Very Large Telescope Kinematics for Omega Centauri: Further Support for a Central Black Hole*, ApJ, 719, L60
- Oesch, P.A., Carollo, C.M., Feldmann, R., Hahn, O., Lilly, S.J., Sargent, M.T., Scarlata, C., Aller, M.C., Aussel, H., Bolzonella, M., Bschorr, T., Bundy, K., Capak, P., Ilbert, O., Kneib, J.P., Koekemoer, A.M., Kovač, K., Leauthaud, A., Le Floch, E., Massey, R., McCracken, H.J., Pozzetti, L., Renzini, A., Rhodes, J., Salvato, M., Sanders, D.B., Scoville, N., Sheth, K., Taniguchi, Y. & Thompson, D. 2010, *The Buildup of the Hubble Sequence in the Cosmos Field*, ApJ, 714, L47
- Oesch, P.A., Bouwens, R.J., Carollo, C.M., Illingworth, G.D., Magee, D., Trenti, M., Stiavelli, M., Franx, M., Labbé, I. & van Dokkum, P.G. 2010, *The Evolution of the Ultraviolet Luminosity Function from  $z \sim 0.75$  to  $z \sim 2.5$  Using HST ERS WFC3/UVIS Observations*, ApJ, 725, L150
- Ogrea, G.A., Hatch, N.A., Simionescu, A., Böhringer, H., Brügggen, M., Fabian, A.C. & Werner, N. 2010, *Central galaxy growth and feedback in the most massive nearby cool core cluster*, MNRAS, 406, 354
- Olivares E., F., Hamuy, M., Pignata, G., Maza, J., Bersten, M., Phillips, M.M., Suntzeff, N.B., Filippenko, A.V., Morrel, N.I., Kirshner, R.P. & Matheson, T. 2010, *The Standardized Candle Method for Type II Plateau Supernovae*, ApJ, 715, 833
- Olofsson, S. & Olofsson, G. 2010, *The extinction law for molecular clouds. Case study of B 335*, A&A, 522, 84
- Onodera, M., Arimoto, N., Daddi, E., Renzini, A., Kong, X., Cimatti, A., Broadhurst, T. & Alexander, D.M. 2010, *A Wide Area Survey for High-Redshift Massive Galaxies. II. Near-Infrared Spectroscopy of BzK-Selected Massive Star-Forming Galaxies*, ApJ, 715, 385
- Onk, J.R., Jaffe, W., Bremer, M.N. & van Weeren, R.J. 2010, *The distribution and condition of the warm molecular gas in Abell 2597 and Sersic 159-03*, MNRAS, 405, 898
- Orienti, M. & Prieto, M.A. 2010, *Radio structures of the nuclei of nearby Seyfert galaxies and the nature of the missing diffuse emission*, MNRAS, 401, 2599
- Otsuka, M., Tajitsu, A., Hyung, S. & Izumiura, H. 2010, *The Origin and Evolution of the Halo PN BoBn 1: From a Viewpoint of Chemical Abundances Based on Multiwavelength Spectra*, ApJ, 723, 658
- Oudmajer, R.D. & Parr, A.M. 2010, *The binary fraction and mass ratio of Be and B stars: a comparative Very Large Telescope/NACO study*, MNRAS, 405, 2439

- Pace, G., Danziger, J., Carraro, G., Melendez, J., François, P., Matteucci, F. & Santos, N.C. 2010, *Abundances and physical parameters for stars in the open clusters NGC 5822 and IC 4756*, A&A, 515, 28
- Pakull, M.W., Soria, R. & Motch, C. 2010, *A 300-parsec-long jet-inflated bubble around a powerful microquasar in the galaxy NGC 7793*, Natur, 466, 209
- Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Rühlmann-Kleider, V., Pascal, S., Rich, J., Guy, J., Bazin, G., Astier, P., Bolland, C., Basa, S., Carlberg, R.G., Conley, A., Fouchez, D., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Howell, D.A., Pain, R., Perrett, K., Pritchard, C.J., Regnault, N. & Sullivan, M. 2010, *Photometric redshifts for type Ia supernovae in the supernova legacy survey*, A&A, 514, 63
- Pallanca, C., Dalessandro, E., Ferraro, F.R., Lanzoni, B., Rood, R.T., Possenti, A., D'Amico, N., Freire, P.C., Stairs, I., Ransom, S.M. & Bégin, S. 2010, *The Optical Companion to the Binary Millisecond Pulsar J1824-2452H in the Globular Cluster M28*, ApJ, 725, 1165
- Palmeirim, P.M. & Yun, J.L. 2010, *Young stars and reflection nebulae near the lower "edge" of the Galactic molecular disc*, A&A, 510, 51
- Pancino, E., Rejkuba, M., Zoccali, M. & Carrera, R. 2010, *Low-resolution spectroscopy of main sequence stars belonging to 12 Galactic globular clusters. I. CH and CN band strength variations*, A&A, 524, 44
- Pappalardo, C., Lançon, A., Vollmer, B., Ocvirk, P., Boissier, S. & Boselli, A. 2010, *Pinning down the ram-pressure-induced halt of star formation in the Virgo cluster spiral galaxy NGC 4388. A joint inversion of spectroscopic and photometric data*, A&A, 514, 33
- Parisi, M.C., Geisler, D., Grocholski, A.J., Clariá, J.J. & Sarajedini, A. 2010, *Ca II Triplet Spectroscopy of Small Magellanic Cloud Red Giants. II. Abundances for a Sample of Field Stars*, AJ, 139, 1168
- Parsons, S.G., Marsh, T.R., Copperwheat, C.M., Dhillon, V.S., Littlefair, S.P., Hickman, R.G., Maxted, P.L., Gänsicke, B.T., Unda-Sanzana, E., Colque, J.P., Barraza, N., Sánchez, N. & Monard, L.G. 2010, *Orbital period variations in eclipsing post-common-envelope binaries*, MNRAS, 407, 2362
- Parsons, S.G., Marsh, T.R., Copperwheat, C.M., Dhillon, V.S., Littlefair, S.P., Gänsicke, B.T. & Hickman, R. 2010, *Precise mass and radius values for the white dwarf and low mass M dwarf in the pre-cataclysmic binary NN Serpentis*, MNRAS, 402, 2591
- Patat, F., Maund, J.R., Benetti, S., Botticella, M.T., Cappellaro, E., Harutyunyan, A. & Turatto, M. 2010, *VLT spectropolarimetry of the optical transient in NGC 300. Evidence of asymmetry in the circumstellar dust*, A&A, 510, 108
- Patel, M., Warren, S.J., Mortlock, D.J. & Fynbo, J.U. 2010, *The reanalysis of spectra of GRB 080913 to estimate the neutral fraction of the IGM at a redshift of 6.7*, A&A, 512, L3
- Patience, J., King, R.R., de Rosa, R.J. & Marois, C. 2010, *The highest resolution near infrared spectrum of the imaged planetary mass companion 2M1207 b*, A&A, 517, 76
- Patsis, P.A., Kalapotharakos, C. & Grosbøl, P. 2010, *Gas response in chaotic bars*, MNRAS, 409, L94
- Patsis, P.A., Kalapotharakos, C. & Grosbøl, P. 2010, *NGC1300 dynamics - III. Orbital analysis*, MNRAS, 408, 22
- Paudel, S., Lisker, T. & Janz, J. 2010, *Nuclei of Early-type Dwarf Galaxies: Are They Progenitors of Ultracompact Dwarf Galaxies?*, ApJ, 724, L64
- Paudel, S., Lisker, T., Kuntschner, H., Grebel, E.K. & Glatt, K. 2010, *Stellar populations of Virgo cluster early-type dwarf galaxies with and without discs: a dichotomy in age?*, MNRAS, 405, 800
- Pedicelli, S., Lemasle, B., Groenewegen, M., Romaniello, M., Bono, G., Laney, C.D., François, P., Buonanno, R., Caputo, F., Lub, J., Pel, J.W., Primas, F. & Pritchard, J. 2010, *New Baade-Wesselink distances and radii for four metal-rich Galactic Cepheids*, A&A, 518, 11
- Peimbert, A. & Peimbert, M. 2010, *On the O/H, Mg/H, Si/H, and Fe/H Gas and Dust Abundance Ratios in Galactic and Extragalactic H II Regions*, ApJ, 724, 791
- Peng, Y.J., Lilly, S.J., Kovač, K., Bolzonella, M., Pozzetti, L., Renzini, A., Zamorani, G., Ilbert, O., Knobel, C., Iovino, A., Maier, C., Cucciati, O., Tasca, L., Carollo, C.M., Silverman, J., Kampczyk, P., de Ravel, L., Sanders, D., Scoville, N., Contini, T., Mainieri, V., Scodreggio, M., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Caputi, K., Coppola, G., de la Torre, S., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Lamareille, F., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Mignoli, M., Perez Montero, E., Pello, R., Ricciardelli, E., Tanaka, M., Tresse, L., Vergani, D., Welikala, N., Zucca, E., Oesch, P., Abbas, U., Barnes, L., Bordoloi, R., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Fumana, M., Hasinger, G., Koekemoer, A., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Nair, P., Porciani, C., Presotto, V. & Scaramella, R. 2010, *Mass and Environment as Drivers of Galaxy Evolution in SDSS and zCOSMOS and the Origin of the Schechter Function*, ApJ, 721, 193
- Pentericci, L., Grazian, A., Scarlata, C., Fontana, A., Castellano, M., Giallongo, E. & Vanzella, E. 2010, *Physical and morphological properties of z ~ 3 Lyman break galaxies: dependence on Ly $\alpha$  line emission*, A&A, 514, 64
- Pereira, C.B., Baella, N.O., Dafon, S. & Miranda, L.F. 2010, *High- and low-resolution spectroscopic observations of the peculiar planetary-nebula HD 149427 (=PC 11)*, A&A, 509, 13
- Perley, D.A., Bloom, J.S., Klein, C.R., Covino, S., Minezaki, T., Woźniak, P., Vestrand, W.T., Williams, G.G., Milne, P., Butler, N.R., Updike, A.C., Krühler, T., Afonso, P., Antonelli, A., Cowie, L., Ferrero, P., Greiner, J., Hartmann, D.H., Kakazu, Y., Küpcü Yoldaş, A., Morgan, A.N., Price, P.A., Prochaska, J.X. & Yoshii, Y. 2010, *Evidence for supernova-synthesized dust from the rising afterglow of GRB071025 at z ~ 5*, MNRAS, 406, 2473
- Perlman, E.S., Georgopoulos, M., May, E.M. & Kazanas, D. 2010, *Chandra Observations of the Radio Galaxy 3C 445 and the Hot Spot X-Ray Emission Mechanism*, ApJ, 708, 1
- Perna, D., Barucci, M.A., Fornasier, S., DeMeo, F.E., Alvarez-Candal, A., Merlin, F., Dotto, E., Doressoundiram, A. & de Bergh, C. 2010, *Colors and taxonomy of Centaurs and trans-Neptunian objects*, A&A, 510, 53
- Perrett, K., Balam, D., Sullivan, M., Pritchard, C., Conley, A., Carlberg, R., Astier, P., Bolland, C., Basa, S., Fouchez, D., Guy, J., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Howell, D.A., Pain, R. & Regnault, N. 2010, *Real-time Analysis and Selection Biases in the Supernova Legacy Survey*, AJ, 140, 518
- Petr-Gotzens, M.G., Cuby, J.G., Smith, M.D. & Sterzik, M.F. 2010, *The circumstellar environment of the YSO TMR-1 and a revisit to the candidate very low-mass object TMR-1C*, A&A, 522, 78
- Pettini, M., Christensen, L., D'Odorico, S., Belokurov, V., Evans, N.W., Hewett, P.C., Koposov, S., Mason, E. & Vernet, J. 2010, *CASSOWARY20: a wide separation Einstein Cross identified with the X-shooter spectrograph*, MNRAS, 402, 2335
- Pietrukowicz, P., Minniti, D., Díaz, R.F., Fernández, J.M., Zoccali, M., Gieren, W., Pietrzyński, G., Ruiz, M.T., Udalski, A., Szeifert, T. & Hempel, M. 2010, *Millimagnitude photometry for transiting extrasolar planetary candidates. V. Follow-up of 30 OGLE transits. New candidates*, A&A, 509, 4
- Pietrzyński, G., Thompson, I.B., Gieren, W., Graczyk, D., Bono, G., Udalski, A., Soszyński, I., Minniti, D. & Pilecki, B. 2010, *The dynamical mass of a classical Cepheid variable star in an eclipsing binary system*, Natur, 468, 542
- Placco, V.M., Kennedy, C.R., Rossi, S., Beers, T.C., Lee, Y.S., Christlieb, N., Sivarani, T., Reimers, D. & Wisotzki, L. 2010, *A Search for Unrecognized Carbon-Enhanced Metal-Poor Stars in the Galaxy*, AJ, 139, 1051
- Poggianti, B.M., De Lucia, G., Varela, J., Aragon-Salamanca, A., Finn, R., Desai, V., von der Linden, A. & White, S.M. 2010, *The evolution of the density of galaxy clusters and groups: denser environments at higher redshifts*, MNRAS, 405, 995
- Pont, F., Endl, M., Cochran, W.D., Barnes, S.I., Sneden, C., MacQueen, P.J., Moutou, C., Aigrain, S., Alonso, R., Baglin, A., Bouchy, F., Deleuil, M., Fridlund, M., Hébrard, G., Hatzes, A., Mazeh, T. & Shporer, A. 2010, *The spin-orbit angle of the transiting hot Jupiter CoRoT-1b*, MNRAS, 402, L1
- Pontoppidan, K.M., Salyk, C., Blake, G.A. & Käufel, H.U. 2010, *Spectrally Resolved Pure Rotational Lines of Water in Protoplanetary Disks*, ApJ, 722, L173
- Posselt, B., Schreyer, K., Perna, R., Sommer, M.W., Klein, B. & Slane, P. 2010, *Submillimetre observations of RXJ1856.5-3754*, MNRAS, 405, 1840
- Pozzetti, L., Bolzonella, M., Zucca, E., Zamorani, G., Lilly, S., Renzini, A., Moresco, M., Mignoli, M., Cassata, P., Tasca, L., Lamareille, F., Maier, C., Meneux, B., Halliday, C., Oesch, P., Vergani, D., Caputi, K., Kovač, K., Cimatti, A., Cucciati, O., Iovino, A., Peng, Y., Carollo, M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Scodreggio, M., Bardelli, S., Bongiorno, A., Coppola, G., de la Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Kampczyk, P., Knobel, C., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Pello, R., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tresse, L., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Scarlata, C. & Scoville, N. 2010, *zCOSMOS - 10k-bright spectroscopic sample. The bimodality in the galaxy stellar mass function: exploring its evolution with redshift*, A&A, 523, 13
- Prandoni, I., Laing, R.A., de Ruiter, H.R. & Parma, P. 2010, *Molecular disks in radio galaxies. The pathway to ALMA*, A&A, 523, 38
- Pravec, P., Vokrouhlický, D., Polishook, D., Scheeres, D.J., Harris, A.W., Galád, A., Vaduvescu, O., Pozo, F., Barr, A., Longa, P., Vachier, F., Colas, F., Pray, D.P., Pollock, J., Reichart, D., Ivarsen, K., Haislip, J., Lacluyze, A., Kušnirák, P., Henych, T., Marchis, F., Macomber, B., Jacobson, S.A., Krugly, Y.N., Sergeev, A.V. & Leroy, A. 2010, *Formation of asteroid pairs by rotational fission*, Natur, 466, 1085

- Presotto, V., Iovino, A., Pompei, E. & Temporalin, S. 2010, *SCG0018-4854: a young and dynamic compact group. I. Kinematical analyses*, A&A, 510, 31
- Prieto, M.A., Reunanen, J., Tristram, K.W., Neumayer, N., Fernandez-Ontiveros, J.A., Orienti, M. & Meisenheimer, K. 2010, *The spectral energy distribution of the central parsecs of the nearest AGN*, MNRAS, 402, 724
- Prinja, R.K., Hodges, S.E., Urbaneja, M.A. & Massa, D.L. 2010, *The dense and asymmetric central star wind of the young PN He 2-138*, MNRAS, 402, 641
- Przybilla, N., Farnstein, M., Nieva, M.F., Meynet, G. & Maeder, A. 2010, *Mixing of CNO-cycled matter in massive stars*, A&A, 517, 38
- Puech, M. 2010, *Clumpy galaxies at  $z \sim 0.6$ : kinematics, stability and comparison with analogues at other redshifts*, MNRAS, 406, 535
- Puech, M., Rosati, P., Toft, S., Cimatti, A., Neichel, B. & Fusco, T. 2010, *Simulating the physics and mass assembly of distant galaxies out to  $z \sim 6$  with the E-ELT*, MNRAS, 402, 903
- Puech, M., Hammer, F., Flores, H., Delgado-Serrano, R., Rodrigues, M. & Yang, Y. 2010, *The baryonic content and Tully-Fisher relation at  $z \sim 0.6$* , A&A, 510, 68
- Quanz, S.P., Meyer, M.R., Kenworthy, M.A., Girard, J.V., Kasper, M., Lagrange, A.M., Apai, D., Boccaletti, A., Bonnefoy, M., Chauvin, G., Hinz, P.M. & Lenzen, R. 2010, *First Results from Very Large Telescope NACO Apodizing Phase Plate: 4  $\mu$ m Images of The Exoplanet  $\beta$  Pictoris b*, ApJ, 722, L49
- Quanz, S.P., Goldman, B., Henning, T., Brandner, W., Burrows, A. & Hofstetter, L.W. 2010, *Search for Very Low-Mass Brown Dwarfs and Free-Floating Planetary-Mass Objects in Taurus*, ApJ, 708, 770
- Queloz, D., Anderson, D., Collier Cameron, A., Gillon, M., Hebb, L., Hellier, C., Maxted, P., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Ségransan, D., Smalley, B., Triaud, A.J., Udry, S. & West, R. 2010, *WASP-8b: a retrograde transiting planet in a multiple system*, A&A, 517, L1
- Raiter, A., Fosbury, R.A.E. & Teimoorinia, H. 2010, *Lya emitters in the GOODS-S field. A powerful pure nebular SED with N IV] emission at  $z = 5.563$* , A&A, 510, 109
- Randall, S.K., Fontaine, G., Brassard, P. & van Grootel, V. 2010, *Mode identification from monochromatic amplitude and phase variations for the rapidly pulsating subdwarf B star EC 20338-1925*, A&A, 522, 48
- Randall, S.K., Calamida, A. & Bono, G. 2010, *Rapid extreme horizontal branch pulsators in  $\omega$  Centauri*, Ap&SS, 329, 55
- Ratti, E.M., Bassa, C.G., Torres, M.P., Kuiper, L., Miller-Jones, J.A. & Jonker, P.G. 2010, *Chandra localization and optical/near-infrared follow-up of Galactic X-ray sources*, MNRAS, 408, 1866
- Rau, A., Savaglio, S., Krühler, T., Afonso, P., Greiner, J., Klose, S., Schady, P., McBreen, S., Filgas, R., Olivares E., F., Rossi, A. & Utdike, A. 2010, *A Very Metal-poor Damped Lyman- $\alpha$  System Revealed Through the Most Energetic GRB 090926A*, ApJ, 720, 862
- Rauw, G., Manfroid, J. & De Becker, M. 2010, *A photometric and spectroscopic investigation of star formation in the very young open cluster NGC 6383*, A&A, 511, 25
- Rawle, T.D., Smith, R.J. & Lucey, J.R. 2010, *Stellar population gradients in early-type cluster galaxies*, MNRAS, 401, 852
- Rea, N., Curto, G.L., Testa, V., Israel, G.L., Possenti, A., McLaughlin, M., Camilo, F., Gaensler, B.M. & Burgay, M. 2010, *Near-infrared observations of rotating radio transients*, MNRAS, 407, 1887
- Reid, W.A. & Parker, Q.A. 2010, *A new population of planetary nebulae discovered in the Large Magellanic Cloud - III. The luminosity function*, MNRAS, 405, 1349
- Reiners, A. & Basri, G. 2010, *A Volume-Limited Sample of 63 M7-M9.5 Dwarfs. II. Activity, Magnetism, and the Fade of the Rotation-Dominated Dynamo*, ApJ, 710, 924
- Reiners, A., Bean, J.L., Huber, K.F., Dreizler, S., Seifahrt, A. & Czesla, S. 2010, *Detecting Planets Around Very Low Mass Stars with the Radial Velocity Method*, ApJ, 710, 432
- Reiners, A., Seifahrt, A. & Dreizler, S. 2010, *Discovery of a nearby young brown dwarf binary candidate*, A&A, 513, L9
- Renard, S., Malbet, F., Benisty, M., Thiébaud, E. & Berger, J.P. 2010, *Milli-arcsecond images of the Herbig Ae star HD 163296*, A&A, 519, 26
- Rettura, A., Rosati, P., Nonino, M., Fosbury, R.A. E., Gobat, R., Menci, N., Strazzullo, V., Mei, S., Demarco, R. & Ford, H.C. 2010, *Formation Epochs, Star Formation Histories, and Sizes of Massive Early-Type Galaxies in Cluster and Field Environments at  $z = 1.2$ : Insights from the Rest-Frame Ultraviolet*, ApJ, 709, 512
- Retzlaff, J., Rosati, P., Dickinson, M., Vandame, B., Rité, C., Nonino, M., Cesarsky, C. & GOODS Team, G.T. 2010, *The Great Observatories Origins Deep Survey. VLT/ISAAC near-infrared imaging of the GOODS-South field*, A&A, 511, 50
- Reunanen, J., Prieto, M.A. & Siebenmorgen, R. 2010, *VLT diffraction-limited imaging at 11 and 18  $\mu$ m of the nearest active galactic nuclei*, MNRAS, 402, 879
- Rex, M., Rawle, T.D., Egami, E., Pérez-González, P.G., Zemcov, M., Aretxaga, I., Chung, S.M., Fadda, D., Gonzalez, A.H., Hughes, D.H., Horellou, C., Johansson, D., Kneib, J.P., Richard, J., Altieri, B., Fiedler, A.K., Pereira, M.J., Rieke, G.H., Smail, I., Valtchanov, I., Blain, A.W., Bock, J.J., Boone, F., Bridge, C.R., Clement, B., Combes, F., Dowell, C.D., Dessauges-Zavadsky, M., Ilbert, O., Ivison, R.J., Jauzac, M., Lutz, D., Omont, A., Pelló, R., Rodighiero, G., Schaerer, D., Smith, G.P., Walth, G.L., van der Werf, P., Werner, M.W., Austermann, J.E., Ezawa, H., Kawabe, R., Kohno, K., Perera, T.A., Scott, K.S., Wilson, G.W. & Yun, M.S. 2010, *The far-infrared/submillimeter properties of galaxies located behind the Bullet cluster*, A&A, 518, L13
- Reylé, C., Delorme, P., Willott, C.J., Albert, L., Delfosse, X., Forveille, T., Artigau, E., Malo, L., Hill, G.J. & Doyon, R. 2010, *The ultracool-field dwarf luminosity-function and space density from the Canada-France Brown Dwarf Survey*, A&A, 522, 112
- Ribas, I., Porto de Mello, G.F., Ferreira, L.D., Hébrard, E., Selsis, F., Catalán, S., Garcés, A., do Nascimento, J.D. & de Medeiros, J.R. 2010, *Evolution of the Solar Activity Over Time and Effects on Planetary Atmospheres. II.  $\kappa$ 1 Ceti, an Analog of the Sun when Life Arose on Earth*, ApJ, 714, 384
- Ribeiro, T., Kafka, S., Baptista, R. & Tappert, C. 2010, *Activity On the M Star of QS Vir*, AJ, 139, 1106
- Richichi, A., Fors, O., Chen, W.P. & Mason, E. 2010, *New high-sensitivity, milliarcsecond resolution results from routine observations of lunar occultations at the ESO VLT*, A&A, 522, 65
- Risaliti, G., Imanishi, M. & Sani, E. 2010, *A quantitative determination of the AGN content in local ULIRGs through L-band spectroscopy*, MNRAS, 401, 197
- Ritchie, B.W., Clark, J.S., Negueruela, I. & Langer, N. 2010, *A VLT/FLAMES survey for massive binaries in Westerlund 1. II. Dynamical constraints on magnetar progenitor masses from the eclipsing binary W13*, A&A, 520, 48
- Rivinius, T., Szeifert, T., Barrera, L., Townsend, R.D., Stefi, S. & Baade, D. 2010, *Magnetic field detection in the B2Vn star HR 7355*, MNRAS, 405, L46
- Robberto, M., Soderblom, D.R., Scandariato, G., Smith, K., Da Rio, N., Pagano, I. & Spezzi, L. 2010, *A Wide-Field Survey of the Orion Nebula Cluster in the Near-Infrared*, AJ, 139, 950
- Rodighiero, G., Vaccari, M., Franceschini, A., Tresse, L., Le Fevre, O., Le Brun, V., Mancini, C., Matute, I., Cimatti, A., Marchetti, L., Ilbert, O., Arnouts, S., Bolzonella, M., Zucca, E., Bardelli, S., Lonsdale, C.J., Shupe, D., Surace, J., Rowan-Robinson, M., Garilli, B., Zamorani, G., Pozzetti, L., Bondi, M., de La Torre, S., Vergani, D., Santini, P., Grazian, A. & Fontana, A. 2010, *Mid- and far-infrared luminosity functions and galaxy evolution from multi-wavelength Spitzer observations up to  $z \sim 2.5$* , A&A, 515, 8
- Rodler, F., Kürster, M. & Henning, T. 2010,  *$\tau$  Boötis b: Hunting for reflected starlight*, A&A, 514, 23
- Rodríguez, M. & García-Rojas, J. 2010, *Temperature Structure and Metallicity in H II Regions*, ApJ, 708, 1551
- Rodríguez-Ledesma, M.V., Mundt, R. & Eislöffel, J. 2010, *Rotation-disk connection for very low mass and substellar objects in the Orion Nebula Cluster*, A&A, 515, 13
- Rolfs, R., Schilke, P., Comito, C., Bergin, E.A., van der Tak, F.S., Lis, D.C., Qin, S.L., Menten, K.M., Güsten, R., Bell, T.A., Blake, G.A., Caux, E., Ceccarelli, C., Cernicharo, J., Crockett, N.R., Daniel, F., Dubernet, M.L., Emprechtinger, M., Encrenaz, P., Gerin, M., Giesen, T.F., Goicoechea, J.R., Goldsmith, P.F., Gupta, H., Herbst, E., Joblin, C., Johnstone, D., Langer, W.D., Latter, W.D., Lord, S.D., Maret, S., Martin, P.G., Melnick, G.J., Morris, P., Müller, H.P., Murphy, J.A., Ossenkopf, V., Pearson, J.C., Péroult, M., Phillips, T.G., Plume, R., Schlemmer, S., Stutzki, J., Trappe, N., Vastel, C., Wang, S., Yorke, H.W., Yu, S., Zmuidzinas, J., Diez-Gonzalez, M.C., Bachiller, R., Martin-Pintado, J., Baechtold, W., Olberg, M., Nordh, L.H., Gill, J.J. & Chattopadhyay, G. 2010, *Reversal of infall in SgrB2(M) revealed by Herschel/HIFI observations of HCN lines at THz frequencies*, A&A, 521, L46
- Román-Zúñiga, C.G., Alves, J.F., Lada, C.J. & Lombardi, M. 2010, *Deep Near-infrared Survey of the Pipe Nebula. II. Data, Methods, and Dust Extinction Maps*, ApJ, 725, 2232
- Romani, R.W., Shaw, M.S., Camilo, F., Cotter, G. & Sivakoff, G.R. 2010, *The Balmer-dominated Bow Shock and Wind Nebula Structure of  $\gamma$ -ray Pulsar PSR J1741-2054*, ApJ, 724, 908
- Röser, H.J., Hippelein, H., Wolf, C., Zatloukal, M. & Falter, S. 2010, *The Heidelberg InfraRed Optical Cluster Survey (HIROCS). I. Layout, instrumentation, and data analysis*, A&A, 513, 15

- Rowlinson, A., Wiersema, K., Levan, A.J., Tanvir, N.R., O'Brien, P.T., Rol, E., Hjorth, J., Thöne, C.C., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Fynbo, J.U., Jakobsson, P., Pagani, C. & Stamatikos, M. 2010, *Discovery of the afterglow and host galaxy of the low-redshift short GRB 080905A*, MNRAS, 408, 383
- Ruchi, G.R., Fulbright, J.P., Wyse, R.G., Gilmore, G.F., Bienaymé, O., Binney, J., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Campbell, R., Freeman, K.C., Gibson, B.K., Grebel, E.K., Helmi, A., Munari, U., Navarro, J.F., Parker, Q.A., Reid, W., Seabroke, G.M., Siebert, A., Siviero, A., Steinmetz, M., Watson, F.G., Williams, M. & Zwitter, T. 2010, *Origins of the Thick Disk as Traced by the Alpha Elements of Metal-poor Giant Stars Selected from RAVE*, ApJ, 721, L92
- Rucinski, S.M., Zwintz, K., Hareter, M., Pojmański, G., Kuschnig, R., Matthews, J.M., Guenther, D.B., Moffat, A.J., Sasselov, D. & Weiss, W.W. 2010, *Photometric variability of the Herbig Ae star HD 37806*, A&A, 522, 113
- Russeil, D., Zavagno, A., Motte, F., Schneider, N., Bontemps, S. & Walsh, A.J. 2010, *The earliest phases of high-mass star formation: the NGC 6334-NGC 6357 complex*, A&A, 515, 55
- Ryde, N., Gustafsson, B., Edvardsson, B., Meléndez, J., Alves-Brito, A., Asplund, M., Barbuy, B., Hill, V., Käuff, H.U., Minniti, D., Ortolani, S., Renzini, A. & Zoccali, M. 2010, *Chemical abundances of 11 bulge stars from high-resolution, near-IR spectra*, A&A, 509, 20
- Sabha, N., Witzel, G., Eckart, A., Buchholz, R.M., Bremer, M., Gießel, R., García-Marín, M., Kunneriath, D., Muzic, K., Schödel, R., Straubmeier, C., Zamaninasab, M. & Zernickel, A. 2010, *The extreme luminosity states of Sagittarius A\**, A&A, 512, 2
- Saglia, R.P., Sánchez-Blázquez, P., Bender, R., Simard, L., Desai, V., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Milvang-Jensen, B., Halliday, C., Jablonka, P., Noll, S., Poggianti, B., Clowe, D.L., De Lucia, G., Pelló, R., Rudnick, G., Valentinuzzi, T., White, S.M. & Zaritsky, D. 2010, *The fundamental plane of EDisCS galaxies. The effect of size evolution*, A&A, 524, 6
- Sana, H., Momany, Y., Gieles, M., Carraro, G., Beletsky, Y., Ivanov, V.D., de Silva, G. & James, G. 2010, *A MAD view of Trumpler 14*, A&A, 515, 26
- Sanhueza, P., Garay, G., Bronfman, L., Mardones, D., May, J. & Saito, M. 2010, *Molecular Outflows Within the Filamentary Infrared Dark Cloud G34.43+0.24*, ApJ, 715, 18
- Santangelo, G., Testi, L., Leurini, S., Walmsley, C.M., Cesaroni, R., Bronfman, L., Carey, S., Gregorini, L., Menten, K.M., Molinari, S., Noriega-Crespo, A., Olmi, L. & Schuller, F. 2010, *The molecular environment of the Galactic star forming region G19.61-0.23*, A&A, 520, 50
- Santos, N.C., Gomes da Silva, J., Lovis, C. & Melo, C. 2010, *Do stellar magnetic cycles influence the measurement of precise radial velocities?*, A&A, 511, 54
- Santos, N.C., Mayor, M., Benz, W., Bouchy, F., Figueira, P., Lo Curto, G., Lovis, C., Melo, C., Moutou, C., Naef, D., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Sousa, S.G. & Udry, S. 2010, *The HARPS search for southern extra-solar planets. XXI. Three new giant planets orbiting the metal-poor stars HD 5388, HD 181720, and HD 190984*, A&A, 512, 47
- Saracco, P., Longhetti, M. & Gargiulo, A. 2010, *The number density of superdense early-type galaxies at  $1 < z < 2$  and the local cluster galaxies*, MNRAS, 408, L21
- Sargent, M.T., Schinnerer, E., Murphy, E., Carilli, C.L., Helou, G., Aussel, H., Le Floch, E., Frayer, D.T., Ilbert, O., Oesch, P., Salvato, M., Smolčić, V., Kartaltepe, J. & Sanders, D.B. 2010, *No Evolution in the IR-Radio Relation for IR-luminous Galaxies at  $z < 2$  in the COSMOS Field*, ApJ, 714, L190
- Sargent, M.T., Schinnerer, E., Murphy, E., Aussel, H., Le Floch, E., Frayer, D.T., Martínez-Sansigre, A., Oesch, P., Salvato, M., Smolčić, V., Zamorani, G., Brusa, M., Cappelluti, N., Carilli, C.L., Carollo, C.M., Ilbert, O., Kartaltepe, J., Koekemoer, A.M., Lilly, S.J., Sanders, D.B. & Scoville, N.Z. 2010, *The VLA-COSMOS Perspective on the Infrared-Radio Relation. I. New Constraints on Selection Biases and the Non-Evolution of the Infrared/Radio Properties of Star-Forming and Active Galactic Nucleus Galaxies at Intermediate and High Redshift*, ApJS, 186, 341
- Sarria, J.E., Maiolino, R., La Franca, F., Pozzi, F., Fiore, F., Marconi, A., Vignali, C. & Comastri, A. 2010, *The MBH - Mstar relation of obscured AGNs at high redshift*, A&A, 522, L3
- Sbordone, L., Bonifacio, P., Caffau, E., Ludwig, H.G., Behara, N.T., González Hernández, J.I., Steffen, M., Cayrel, R., Freytag, B., van't Veer, C., Molaro, P., Plez, B., Sivarani, T., Spite, M., Spite, F., Beers, T.C., Christlieb, N., François, P. & Hill, V. 2010, *The metal-poor end of the Spite plateau. I. Stellar parameters, metallicities, and lithium abundances*, A&A, 522, 26
- Scheeger, A.A. & Wolf, S. 2010, *Spatially resolved detection of crystallized water ice in a T Tauri object*, A&A, 517, 87
- Schirmer, M., Suyu, S., Schrabback, T., Hildebrandt, H., Erben, T. & Halkola, A. 2010, *J0454-0309: evidence of a strong lensing fossil group falling into a poor galaxy cluster*, A&A, 514, 60
- Schnupp, C., Bergfors, C., Brandner, W., Daemgen, S., Fischer, D., Marcy, G., Henning, T., Hippler, S. & Janson, M. 2010, *Discovery of a stellar companion to the nearby solar-analogue HD 104304*, A&A, 516, 21
- Schödel, R. 2010, *Accurate photometry with adaptive optics in the presence of anisoplanatic effects with a sparsely sampled PSF. The Galactic center as an example of a challenging target for accurate AO photometry*, A&A, 509, 58
- Schödel, R., Najarro, F., Muzic, K. & Eckart, A. 2010, *Peering through the veil: near-infrared photometry and extinction for the Galactic nuclear star cluster. Accurate near infrared H, Ks, and L' photometry and the near-infrared extinction-law toward the central parsec of the Galaxy*, A&A, 511, 18
- Schöller, M., Correia, S., Hubrig, S. & Ageorges, N. 2010, *Multiplicity of late-type B stars with HgMn peculiarity*, A&A, 522, 85
- Schol, A., Wood, K., Wilner, D., Jayawardhana, R., Delorme, P., Caratti O Garatti, A., Ivanov, V.D., Saviane, I. & Whitney, B. 2010, *A multiwavelength view of the protostellar binary IRAS 04325+2402: a case for turbulent fragmentation*, MNRAS, 409, 1557
- Schreiber, M.R., Gänsicke, B.T., Rebassa-Mansergas, A., Nebot Gomez-Moran, A., Southworth, J., Schwöpe, A.D., Müller, M., Papadaki, C., Pyrzas, S., Rabitz, A., Rodríguez-Gil, P., Schmidtbreich, L., Schwarz, R., Tappert, C., Tozo, O., Vogel, J. & Zorotovic, M. 2010, *Post common envelope binaries from SDSS. VIII. Evidence for disrupted magnetic braking*, A&A, 513, L7
- Schuberth, Y., Richtler, T., Hilker, M., Dirsch, B., Bassino, L.P., Romanowsky, A.J. & Infante, L. 2010, *The globular cluster system of NGC 1399. V. dynamics of the cluster system out to 80 kpc*, A&A, 513, 52
- Schulze, A. & Wisotzki, L. 2010, *Low redshift AGN in the Hamburg/ESO Survey. II. The active black hole mass function and the distribution function of Eddington ratios*, A&A, 516, 87
- Schwöpe, A.D. & Christensen, L. 2010, *X-Shooting EF Eridani: further evidence for a massive white dwarf and a sub-stellar secondary*, A&A, 514, 89
- Schwöpe, A.D., Lamer, G., de Hoon, A., Kohnert, J., Böhringer, H., Dietrich, J.P., Fassbender, R., Mohr, J., Mühlegger, M., Pierini, D., Pratt, G.W., Quintana, H., Rosati, P., Santos, J. & Šuhada, R. 2010, *XMMU J100750.5+125818: a strong lensing cluster at  $z = 1.082$* , A&A, 513, L10
- Scott, K.S., Yun, M.S., Wilson, G.W., Austermann, J.E., Aguilar, E., Aretxaga, I., Ezawa, H., Ferrusca, D., Hatsukade, B., Hughes, D.H., Iono, D., Gialvalisco, M., Kawabe, R., Kohno, K., Maukopf, P.D., Oshima, T., Perera, T.A., Rand, J., Tamura, Y., Tosaki, T., Velazquez, M., Williams, C.C. & Zeballos, M. 2010, *Deep 1.1mm-wavelength imaging of the GOODS-S field by AzTEC/ASTE - I. Source catalogue and number counts*, MNRAS, 405, 2260
- Ségransan, D., Udry, S., Mayor, M., Naef, D., Pepe, F., Queloz, D., Santos, N.C., Demory, B.O., Figueira, P., Gillon, M., Marmier, M., Mégevand, D., Sosnowska, D., Tamuz, O. & Triard, A.J. 2010, *The CORALIE survey for southern extrasolar planets. XVI. Discovery of a planetary system around HD 147018 and of two long period and massive planets orbiting HD 171238 and HD 204313*, A&A, 511, 45
- Seifahrt, A., Reiners, A., Almaghrbi, K.M. & Basri, G. 2010, *On the kinematic age of brown dwarfs: radial velocities and space motions of 43 nearby L dwarfs*, A&A, 512, 37
- Seifahrt, A., Käufel, H.U., Zängl, G., Bean, J.L., Richter, M.J. & Siebenmorgen, R. 2010, *Synthesising, using, and correcting for telluric features in high-resolution astronomical spectra. A near-infrared case study using CRIFES*, A&A, 524, 11
- Shahbaz, T., Dhillon, V.S., Marsh, T.R., Casares, J., Zurita, C. & Charles, P.A. 2010, *Observations of the quiescent X-ray transients GRS 1124-684 (=GUMus) and Cen X-4 (=V822Cen) taken with ULTRACAM on the VLT*, MNRAS, 403, 2167
- Sharma, S., Borissova, J., Kurtev, R., Ivanov, V.D. & Geisler, D. 2010, *Toward the General Red Giant Branch Slope-Metallicity-Age Calibration. I. Metallicities, Ages, and Kinematics for Eight Large Magellanic Cloud Clusters*, AJ, 139, 878
- Shaw, R.A., Lee, T.H., Stanghellini, L., Davies, J.E., García-Hernández, D.A., García-Lario, P., Perea-Calderón, J.V., Villaver, E., Manchado, A., Palen, S. & Balick, B. 2010, *A Detailed look at Chemical Abundances in Magellanic Cloud Planetary Nebulae. I. The Small Magellanic Cloud*, ApJ, 717, 562
- Shen, Z.X., Bonifacio, P., Pasquini, L. & Zaggia, S. 2010, *Li - O anti-correlation in NGC 6752: evidence for Li-enriched polluting gas*, A&A, 524, L2
- Shone, A.M., Morris, S.L., Crighton, N. & Wilman, R.J. 2010, *The association between gas and galaxies - III. The cross-correlation of galaxies and Ly $\alpha$  absorbers at  $z \sim 1$* , MNRAS, 402, 2520

- Shull, J.M., France, K., Danforth, C.W., Smith, B. & Tumlinson, J. 2010, *HST/COS Observations of the Quasar HE 2347-4342: Probing the Epoch of He II Patchy Reionization at Redshifts  $z = 2.4$ -2.9*, *ApJ*, 722, 1312
- Shulyak, D., Reiners, A., Wende, S., Kochukhov, O., Piskunov, N. & Seifahrt, A. 2010, *Modelling the molecular Zeeman-effect in M-dwarfs: methods and first results*, *A&A*, 523, 37
- Shulyak, D., Ryabchikova, T., Kildiyarova, R. & Kochukhov, O. 2010, *Realistic model atmosphere and revised abundances of the coolest Ap star HD 101065*, *A&A*, 520, 88
- Silverman, J.D., Mainieri, V., Salvato, M., Hasinger, G., Bergeron, J., Capak, P., Szokoly, G., Finoguenov, A., Gilli, R., Rosati, P., Tozzi, P., Vignali, C., Alexander, D.M., Brandt, W.N., Lehmer, B.D., Luo, B., Rafferty, D., Xue, Y.Q., Balestra, I., Bauer, F.E., Brusa, M., Comastri, A., Kartaltepe, J., Koekemoer, A.M., Miyaji, T., Schneider, D.P., Treister, E., Wisotski, L. & Schramm, M. 2010, *The Extended Chandra Deep Field-South Survey: Optical Spectroscopy of Faint X-ray Sources with the VLT and Keck*, *ApJS*, 191, 124
- Smalley, B., Anderson, D.R., Collier Cameron, A., Gillon, M., Hellier, C., Lister, T.A., Maxted, P.L., Queloz, D., Triaud, A.J., West, R.G., Bentley, S.J., Enoch, B., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D.L., Segransan, D., Smith, A.S., Southworth, J., Udry, S., Wheatley, P.J., Wood, P.L. & Bento, J. 2010, *WASP-26b: a 1-Jupiter-mass planet around an early-G-type star*, *A&A*, 520, 56
- Smart, R.L., Jones, H.A., Lattanzi, M.G., Leggett, S.K., Warren, S.J., Adamson, A.J., Burningham, B., Casali, M., Evans, D.W., Irwin, M.J. & Pinfield, D. 2010, *The distance to the cool T9 brown dwarf ULAS J003402.77-005206.7*, *A&A*, 511, 30
- Smiljanic, R., Pasquini, L., Charbonnel, C. & Lagarde, N. 2010, *Beryllium abundances along the evolutionary sequence of the open cluster IC 4651 - A new test for hydrodynamical stellar models*, *A&A*, 510, 50
- Smith, R. & Wyatt, M.C. 2010, *Warm dusty discs: exploring the A star 24  $\mu$ m debris population*, *A&A*, 515, 95
- Snellen, I.G., de Kok, R.J., de Mooij, E.W. & Albrecht, S. 2010, *The orbital motion, absolute mass and high-altitude winds of exoplanet HD209458b*, *Natur*, 465, 1049
- Snodgrass, C., Carry, B., Dumas, C. & Hainaut, O. 2010, *Characterisation of candidate members of (136108) Haumea's family*, *A&A*, 511, 72
- Snodgrass, C., Meech, K. & Hainaut, O. 2010, *The nucleus of 103P/Hartley 2, target of the EPOXI mission*, *A&A*, 516, L9
- Snodgrass, C., Tubiana, C., Vincent, J.B., Sierks, H., Hviid, S., Moissi, R., Boehnhardt, H., Barbieri, C., Koschny, D., Lamy, P., Rickman, H., Rodrigo, R., Carry, B., Lowry, S.C., Laird, R.M., Weissman, P.R., Fitzsimmons, A., Marchi, S. & OSIRIS Team, O.T. 2010, *A collision in 2009 as the origin of the debris trail of asteroid P/2010A2*, *Natur*, 467, 814
- Sol Alonso, M., Michel-Dansac, L. & Lambas, D.G. 2010, *Metallicity of high stellar mass galaxies with signs of merger events*, *A&A*, 514, 57
- Sollima, A., Carballo-Bello, J.A., Beccari, G., Ferraro, F.R., Pecci, F.F. & Lanzoni, B. 2010, *The fraction of binary systems in the core of five Galactic open clusters*, *MNRAS*, 401, 577
- Sollima, A., Cacciari, C., Bellazzini, M. & Colucci, S. 2010, *The population of variable stars in M54 (NGC6715)*, *MNRAS*, 406, 329
- Sorba, R. & Sawicki, M. 2010, *Using the 1.6  $\mu$ m Bump to Study Rest-frame Near-infrared-selected Galaxies at Redshift 2*, *ApJ*, 721, 1056
- Soriano, M. & Vauclair, S. 2010, *New seismic analysis of the exoplanet-host star  $\mu$  Arae*, *A&A*, 513, 49
- Southworth, J., Copperwheat, C.M., Gänsicke, B.T. & Pyrzas, S. 2010, *Orbital periods of cataclysmic variables identified by the SDSS. VII. Four new eclipsing systems*, *A&A*, 510, 100
- Southworth, J., Marsh, T.R., Gänsicke, B.T., Steeghs, D. & Copperwheat, C.M. 2010, *Orbital periods of cataclysmic variables identified by the SDSS. VIII. A slingshot prominence in SDSS J003941.06+005427.5?*, *A&A*, 524, 86
- Southworth, J., Mancini, L., Novati, S.C., Dominik, M., Glittrup, M., Hinse, T.C., Jørgensen, U.G., Mathiasen, M., Ricci, D., Maier, G., Zimmer, F., Bozza, V., Browne, P., Bruni, I., Burgdorf, M., Dall'Orta, M., Finet, F., Harpsøe, K., Hundertmark, M., Liebig, C., Rahvar, S., Scarpetta, G., Skottfelt, J., Smalley, B., Snodgrass, C. & Surdej, J. 2010, *High-precision photometry by telescope defocusing - III. The transiting planetary system WASP-2*, *MNRAS*, 408, 1680
- Spavone, M., Iodice, E., Arnaboldi, M., Gerhard, O., Saglia, R. & Longo, G. 2010, *Chemical Abundances in the Polar Disk of NGC 4650A: Implications for Cold Accretion Scenario*, *ApJ*, 714, 1081
- Srianand, R., Gupta, N., Petitjean, P., Noterdaeme, P. & Ledoux, C. 2010, *Detection of 21-cm, H2 and deuterium absorption at  $z > 3$  along the line of sight to J1337+3152*, *MNRAS*, 405, 1888
- Stanke, T., Stutz, A.M., Tobin, J.J., Ali, B., Megeath, S.T., Krause, O., Linz, H., Allen, L., Bergin, E., Calvet, N., di Francesco, J., Fischer, W.J., Furlan, E., Hartmann, L., Henning, T., Manoj, P., Maret, S., Muzerolle, J., Myers, P.C., Neufeld, D., Osorio, M., Pontoppidan, K., Poteet, C.A., Watson, D.M. & Wilson, T. 2010, *Hier ist wahrhaftig ein Loch im Himmel. The NGC 1999 dark globule is not a globule*, *A&A*, 518, L94
- Stanway, E.R., Bremer, M.N., Davies, L.M. & Lehnert, M.D. 2010, *Constraining the thermal dust content of Lyman break galaxies in an overdense field at  $z \sim 5$* , *MNRAS*, 407, L94
- Stark, D.P., Ellis, R.S., Chiu, K., Ouchi, M. & Bunker, A. 2010, *Keck spectroscopy of faint  $3 < z < 7$  Lyman break galaxies - I. New constraints on cosmic reionization from the luminosity and redshift-dependent fraction of Lyman  $\alpha$  emission*, *MNRAS*, 408, 1628
- Starkenberg, E., Hill, V., Tolstoy, E., González Hernández, J.I., Irwin, M., Helmi, A., Battaglia, G., Jablonka, P., Tafelmeyer, M., Shetrone, M., Venn, K. & de Boer, T. 2010, *The NIR Ca II triplet at low metallicity. Searching for extremely low-metallicity stars in classical dwarf galaxies*, *A&A*, 513, 34
- Stolte, A., Morris, M.R., Ghez, A.M., Do, T., Lu, J.R., Wright, S.A., Ballard, C., Mills, E. & Matthews, K. 2010, *Disks in the Arches Cluster—Survival in a Starburst Environment*, *ApJ*, 718, 810
- Strazzullo, V., Rosati, P., Pannella, M., Gobat, R., Santos, J.S., Nonino, M., Demarco, R., Lidman, C., Tanaka, M., Mullis, C.R., Nuñez, C., Rettura, A., Jee, M.J., Böhringer, H., Bender, R., Bouwens, R.J., Dawson, K., Fassbender, R., Franx, M., Perlmutter, S. & Postman, M. 2010, *Cluster galaxies in XMMU J2235-2557: galaxy population properties in most massive environments at  $z \sim 1.4$* , *A&A*, 524, 17
- Street, R.A., Simpson, E., Barros, S.C., Pollacco, D., Joshi, Y., Todd, I., Collier Cameron, A., Enoch, B., Parley, N., Stempels, E., Hebb, L., Triaud, A.J., Queloz, D., Segransan, D., Pepe, F., Udry, S., Lister, T.A., Depagne, É., West, R.G., Norton, A.J., Smalley, B., Hellier, C., Anderson, D.R., Maxted, P.L., Bentley, S.J., Skillen, I., Gillon, M., Wheatley, P., Bento, J., Cathaway-Kjontvedt, P. & Christian, D.J. 2010, *WASP-24 b: A New Transiting Close-in Hot Jupiter Orbiting a Late F-star*, *ApJ*, 720, 337
- Stritzinger, M., Burns, C.R., Phillips, M.M., Folatelli, G., Krisciunas, K., Kattner, S., Persson, S.E., Boldt, L., Campillay, A., Contreras, C., Krzemiński, W., Morrell, N., Salgado, F., Freedman, W.L., Hamuy, M., Madore, B.F., Roth, M. & Suntzeff, N.B. 2010, *The Distance to NGC 1316 (Fornax A) from Observations of Four Type Ia Supernovae*, *AJ*, 140, 2036
- Stumpf, M.B., Brandner, W., Bouy, H., Henning, T. & Hippler, S. 2010, *2MASS J03105986+1648155 AB - a new binary at the L/T transition*, *A&A*, 516, 37
- Sullivan, M., Conley, A., Howell, D.A., Neill, J.D., Astier, P., Ballard, C., Basa, S., Carlberg, R.G., Fouchez, D., Guy, J., Hardin, D., Hook, I.M., Pain, R., Palanque-Delabrouille, N., Perrett, K.M., Pritchet, C.J., Regnault, N., Rich, J., Ruhlmann-Kleider, V., Baumont, S., Hsiao, E., Kronborg, T., Lidman, C., Perlmutter, S. & Walker, E.S. 2010, *The dependence of Type Ia Supernovae luminosities on their host galaxies*, *MNRAS*, 406, 782
- Sumi, T., Bennett, D.P., Bond, I.A., Udalski, A., Batista, V., Dominik, M., Fouqué, P., Kubas, D., Gould, A., Macintosh, B., Cook, K., Dong, S., Skuljan, L., Cassan, A., Abe, F., Botzler, C.S., Fukui, A., Furusawa, K., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Nagayama, T., Ohnishi, K., Okumura, T., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Sullivan, D.J., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., Yock, P.M., The MOA Collaboration, Beaulieu, J.P., Cole, A., Coutures, C., Duran, M.F., Greenhill, J., Jablonski, F., Marboeuf, U., Martioli, E., Pedretti, E., Pejcha, O., Rojo, P., Albrow, M.D., Brilliant, S., Bode, M., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M.J., Caldwell, J.R., Calitz, H., Corrales, E., Dieters, S., Dominis Prester, D., Donatowicz, J., Hill, K., Hoffman, M., Horne, K., Jørgensen, U.G., Kains, N., Kane, S., Marquette, J.B., Martin, R., Meintjes, P., Menzies, J., Pollard, K.R., Sahu, K.C., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Street, R., Tsapras, Y., Wambsgans, J., Williams, A., Zub, M., The PLANET Collaboration, Szymański, M.K., Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Wyrzykowski, Ł., Ułaczyk, K., The OGLE Collaboration, Allen, W., Christie, G.W., DePoy, D.L., Gaudi, B.S., Han, C., Janczak, J., Lee, C.U., McCormick, J., Mallia, F., Monard, B., Natusch, T., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., Santallo, R. & The  $\mu$ FUN Collaboration, 2010, *A Cold Neptune-Mass Planet OGLE-2007-BLG-368Lb: Cold Neptunes Are Common*, *ApJ*, 710, 1641
- Svensson, K.M., Levan, A.J., Tanvir, N.R., Fruchter, A.S. & Strolger, L.G. 2010, *The host galaxies of core-collapse supernovae and gamma-ray bursts*, *MNRAS*, 405, 57

- Swinbank, A.M., Smail, I., Longmore, S., Harris, A.I., Baker, A.J., De Breuck, C., Richard, J., Edge, A.C., Ivison, R.J., Blundell, R., Coppin, K.K., Cox, P., Gurwell, M., Hainline, L.J., Krips, M., Lundgren, A., Neri, R., Siana, B., Siringo, G., Stark, D.P., Wilner, D. & Younger, J.D. 2010, *Intense star formation within resolved compact regions in a galaxy at  $z = 2.3$* , *Natur*, 464, 733
- Szeifert, T., Hubrig, S., Schöller, M., Schütz, O., Stelzer, B. & Mikulášek, Z. 2010, *The nature of the recent extreme outburst of the Herbig Be/FU Orionis binary Z Canis Majoris*, *A&A*, 509, L7
- Tafelmeyer, M., Jablonik, P., Hill, V., Shetrone, M., Tolstoy, E., Irwin, M.J., Battaglia, G., Helmi, A., Starkenburg, E., Venn, K.A., Abel, T., Francois, P., Kaufer, A., North, P., Primas, F. & Szeifert, T. 2010, *Extremely metal-poor stars in classical dwarf spheroidal galaxies: Fornax, Sculptor, and Sextans*, *A&A*, 524, 58
- Takami, M., Karr, J.L., Koh, H., Chen, H.H. & Lee, H.T. 2010, *A Detailed Study of Spitzer-IRAC Emission in Herbig-Haro Objects. I. Morphology and Flux Ratios of Shocked Emission*, *ApJ*, 720, 155
- Tam, C.R., Stairs, I.H., Wagner, S., Kramer, M., Manchester, R.N., Lyne, A.G., Camilo, F. & D'Amico, N. 2010, *A search for the binary companion to PSRJ1740-3052*, *MNRAS*, 406, 1848
- Tan, K., Shi, J. & Zhao, G. 2010, *A Non-local Thermodynamic Equilibrium Analysis of Boron Abundances in Metal-poor Stars*, *ApJ*, 713, 458
- Tanaka, M., De Breuck, C., Venemans, B. & Kurk, J. 2010, *The environmental dependence of galaxy properties at  $z = 2$* , *A&A*, 518, 18
- Tanvir, N.R., Rol, E., Leván, A.J., Svensson, K., Fruchter, A.S., Granot, J., O'Brien, P.T., Wiersema, K., Starling, R.C., Jakobsson, P., Fynbo, J., Hjorth, J., Curran, P.A., van der Horst, A.J., Kouveliotou, C., Racusin, J.L., Burrows, D.N. & Genet, F. 2010, *Late-time Observations of GRB 080319B: Jet Break, Host Galaxy, and Accompanying Supernova*, *ApJ*, 725, 625
- Taylor, M.A., Puzia, T.H., Harris, G.L., Harris, W.E., Kissler-Patig, M. & Hilker, M. 2010, *Chemodynamics of Compact Stellar Systems in NGC 5128: How Similar are Globular Clusters, Ultra-Compact Dwarfs, and Dwarf Galaxies?*, *ApJ*, 712, 1191
- Telting, J., Østensen, R., Oreiro, R., Heber, U., Vučković, M., Randall, S. & Baran, A. 2010, *Time-resolved high-resolution spectroscopy of the pulsating sdB star QQ Vir (PG1325+101)*, *Ap&SS*, 329, 163
- Testi, L., Tan, J.C. & Palla, F. 2010, *The near-infrared reflected spectrum of source I in Orion-KL*, *A&A*, 522, 44
- Testor, G., Lemaire, J.L., Heydari-Malayeri, M., Kristensen, L.E., Diana, S. & Field, D. 2010, *VLT/NACO near-infrared imaging and spectroscopy of N88A in the SMC*, *A&A*, 510, 95
- Thalmann, C., Grady, C.A., Goto, M., Wisniewski, J.P., Janson, M., Henning, T., Fukagawa, M., Honda, M., Mulders, G.D., Min, M., Moro-Martín, A., McElwain, M.W., Hodapp, K.W., Carson, J., Abe, L., Brandner, W., Egner, S., Feldt, M., Fukue, T., Golota, T., Guyon, O., Hashimoto, J., Hayano, Y., Hayashi, M., Hayashi, S., Ishii, M., Kandori, R., Knapp, G.R., Kudo, T., Kusakabe, N., Kuzuhara, M., Matsuo, T., Miyama, S., Morino, J.I., Nishimura, T., Pyo, T.S., Serabyn, E., Shibai, H., Suto, H., Suzuki, R., Takami, M., Takato, N., Terada, H., Tomono, D., Turner, E.L., Watanabe, M., Yamada, T., Takami, H., Usuda, T. & Tamura, M. 2010, *Imaging of a Transitional Disk Gap in Reflected Light: Indications of Planet Formation Around the Young Solar Analog LkCa 15*, *ApJ*, 718, L87
- Thi, W.F., van Dishoeck, E.F., Pontoppidan, K.M. & Dartois, E. 2010, *Evidence for episodic warm outflowing CO gas from the intermediate-mass young stellar object IRAS 08470-4321*, *MNRAS*, 406, 1409
- Thiam, M., Leblanc, F., Khalack, V. & Wade, G.A. 2010, *Abundances and search for vertical stratification in the atmospheres of four HgMn stars*, *MNRAS*, 405, 1384
- Thöne, C.C., Kann, D.A., Jóhannesson, G., Selj, J.H., Jaunsen, A.O., Fynbo, J.U., Akerlof, C.W., Baliyan, K.S., Bartolini, C., Bikmaev, I.F., Bloom, J.S., Burenin, R.A., Cobb, B.E., Covino, S., Curran, P.A., Dahle, H., Ferrero, A., Foley, S., French, J., Fruchter, A.S., Ganesh, S., Graham, J.F., Greco, G., Guarneri, A., Hanlon, L., Hjorth, J., Ibrahimov, M., Israel, G.L., Jakobsson, P., Jelínek, M., Jensen, B.L., Jørgensen, U.G., Khamitov, I.M., Koch, T.S., Leván, A.J., Malesani, D., Masetti, N., Meehan, S., Melady, G., Nanni, D., Näränen, J., Pakstiene, E., Pavlinsky, M.N., Perley, D.A., Piccioni, A., Pizzichini, G., Pozanenko, A., Roming, P.A., Rujopakarn, W., Rumyantsev, V., Rykoff, E.S., Sharapov, D., Starr, D., Sunyaev, R.A., Swan, H., Tanvir, N.R., Terra, F., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Vreeswijk, P.M., Wilson, A.C., Yost, S.A. & Yuan, F. 2010, *Photometry and spectroscopy of GRB 060526: a detailed study of the afterglow and host galaxy of a  $z = 3.2$  gamma-ray burst*, *A&A*, 523, 70
- Torres-Flores, S., Mendes de Oliveira, C., Amram, P., Plana, H., Epinat, B., Carignan, C. & Balkowski, C. 2010, *Kinematics of galaxies in compact groups. Studying the B-band Tully-Fischer relation*, *A&A*, 521, 59
- Townsend, L.J., Coe, M.J., McBride, V.A., Bird, A.J., Schurch, M.E., Corbet, R.D., Haberl, F., Galache, J.L. & Udalski, A. 2010, *Be/X-ray binary SXP6.85 undergoes large Type II outburst in the Small Magellanic Cloud*, *MNRAS*, 403, 1239
- Trap, G., Goldwurm, A., Terrier, R., Dodds-Eden, K., Gillessen, S., Genzel, R., Pantin, E., Lagage, P.O., Ferrando, P., Bélanger, G., Porquet, D., Grosso, N., Yusef-Zadeh, F. & Melia, F. 2010, *Soft gamma-ray constraints on a bright flare from the Galactic Center supermassive black hole*, *AdSpR*, 45, 507
- Triaud, A.J., Collier Cameron, A., Queloz, D., Anderson, D.R., Gillon, M., Hebb, L., Hellier, C., Loeillet, B., Maxted, P.L., Mayor, M., Pepe, F., Pollacco, D., Ségransan, D., Smalley, B., Udry, S., West, R.G. & Wheatley, P.J. 2010, *Spin-orbit angle measurements for six southern transiting planets. New insights into the dynamical origins of hot Jupiters*, *A&A*, 524, 25
- Umana, G., Buemi, C.S., Trigilio, C., Leto, P. & Hora, J.L. 2010, *Spitzer, Very Large Telescope, and Very Large Array Observations of the Galactic Luminous Blue Variable Candidate HD 168625*, *ApJ*, 718, 1036
- Uthas, H., Knigge, C. & Steeghs, D. 2010, *The orbital period and system parameters of the recurrent nova TPYx*, *MNRAS*, 409, 237
- Uttenhaler, S. & Lebzelter, T. 2010, *Correlation between technetium and lithium in a sample of oxygen-rich AGB variables*, *A&A*, 510, 62
- Valenti, E., Ferraro, F.R. & Origlia, L. 2010, *Near-infrared properties of 12 globular clusters towards the inner bulge of the Galaxy*, *MNRAS*, 402, 1729
- van Boekel, R., Juhász, A., Henning, T., Köhler, R., Ratzka, T., Herbst, T., Bouwman, J. & Kley, W. 2010, *Variable accretion as a mechanism for brightness variations in T Tauri S*, *A&A*, 517, 16
- van der Wolk, G., Barthel, P.D., Peletier, R.F. & Pel, J.W. 2010, *Dust tori in radio galaxies*, *A&A*, 511, 64
- van Eymeren, J., Koribalski, B.S., López-Sánchez, Á.R., Dettmar, R.J. & Bomans, D.J. 2010, *A kinematic study of the neutral and ionized gas in the irregular dwarf galaxies IC4662 and NGC5408*, *MNRAS*, 407, 113
- van Spaandonk, L., Steeghs, D., Marsh, T.R. & Parsons, S.G. 2010, *The Mass of the White Dwarf in GW Libra*, *ApJ*, 715, L109
- Vanzella, E., Siana, B., Cristiani, S. & Nonino, M. 2010, *Contamination on Lyman continuum emission at  $z > 3$ : implication on the ionizing radiation evolution*, *MNRAS*, 404, 1672
- Vanzella, E., Giallisco, M., Inoue, A.K., Nonino, M., Fontanot, F., Cristiani, S., Grazian, A., Dickinson, M., Stern, D., Tozzi, P., Giallongo, E., Ferguson, H., Spinrad, H., Boutsia, K., Fontana, A., Rosati, P. & Pentericci, L. 2010, *The Great Observatories Origins Deep Survey: Constraints on the Lyman Continuum Escape Fraction Distribution of Lyman-break Galaxies at  $3.4 < z < 4.5$* , *ApJ*, 725, 1011
- Vanzella, E., Grazian, A., Hayes, M., Pentericci, L., Schaerer, D., Dickinson, M., Cristiani, S., Giallisco, M., Verhamme, A., Nonino, M. & Rosati, P. 2010, *The unusual N IV -emitter galaxy GDS J033218.92-275302.7: star formation or AGN-driven winds from a massive galaxy at  $z = 5.56$* , *A&A*, 513, 20
- Vehoff, S., Hummel, C.A., Monnier, J.D., Tuthill, P., Nürnberger, D.A., Siebenmorgen, R., Chesneau, O. & Duschl, W.J. 2010, *Mid-infrared interferometry of the massive young stellar object NGC 3603 - IRS 9A*, *A&A*, 520, 78
- Vennes, S., Kawka, A. & Németh, P. 2010, *The heavily polluted atmosphere of the DAZ white dwarf GALEX J193156.8+011745*, *MNRAS*, 404, L40
- Ventimiglia, G., Gerhard, O., Arnaboldi, M. & Coccatto, L. 2010, *The dynamically hot stellar halo around NGC 3311: a small cluster-dominated central galaxy*, *A&A*, 520, L9

- Vergani, D., Zamorani, G., Lilly, S., Lamareille, F., Halliday, C., Scodreggio, M., Vignali, C., Ciliegi, P., Bolzonella, M., Bondi, M., Kovač, K., Knobel, C., Zucca, E., Caputi, K., Pozzetti, L., Bardelli, S., Mignoli, M., Iovino, A., Carollo, C.M., Contini, T., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mainieri, V., Renzini, A., Bongiorno, A., Coppa, G., Cucciati, O., de La Torre, S., de Ravel, L., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Kampczyk, P., Le Borgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Maier, C., Pello, R., Peng, Y., Perez Montero, E., Ricciardelli, E., Silverman, J.D., Tanaka, M., Tasca, L., Tresse, L., Abbas, U., Bottini, D., Cappi, A., Cassata, P., Cimatti, A., Guzzo, L., Koekemoer, A.M., Leauthaud, A., Maccagni, D., Marinoni, C., McCracken, H.J., Memeo, P., Meneux, B., Oesch, P., Porciani, C., Scaramella, R., Capak, P., Sanders, D., Scoville, N. & Taniguchi, Y. 2010, *K+a galaxies in the zCOSMOS survey. Physical properties of systems in their post-starburst phase*, A&A, 509, 42
- Vergely, J.L., Valette, B., Lallement, R. & Raimond, S. 2010, *Spatial distribution of interstellar dust in the Sun's vicinity. Comparison with neutral sodium-bearing gas*, A&A, 518, 31
- Verhoeff, A.P., Min, M., Acke, B., van Boekel, R., Pantin, E., Waters, L.M., Tielens, A.M., van den Ancker, M.E., Mulders, G.D., de Koter, A. & Bouwman, J. 2010, *HD 95881: a gas rich to gas poor transition disk?*, A&A, 516, 48
- Villanova, S., Carraro, G., Scarpa, R. & Marconi, G. 2010, *Abundance analysis of a sample of evolved stars in the outskirts of  $\omega$  Centauri*, NewA, 15, 520
- Villanova, S., Geisler, D. & Piotto, G. 2010, *Detailed Abundances of Red Giants in the Globular Cluster NGC 1851: C+N+O and the Origin of Multiple Populations*, ApJ, 722, L18
- Villanova, S., Randich, S., Geisler, D., Carraro, G. & Costa, E. 2010, *The metallicity of the open cluster Tomback 2*, A&A, 509, 102
- Villar-Martín, M., Tadhunter, C., Pérez, E., Humphrey, A., Martínez-Sansigre, A., Delgado, R.G. & Pérez-Torres, M. 2010, *VLT and GTC observations of SDSS J0123+00: a type 2 quasar triggered in a galaxy encounter*, MNRAS, 407, L6
- Voevodkin, A., Borozdin, K., Heitmann, K., Habib, S., Vikhlinin, A., Mescheryakov, A., Hornstrup, A. & Burenin, R. 2010, *Fossil Systems in the 400d Cluster Catalog*, ApJ, 708, 1376
- Vornanen, T., Berdyugina, S.V., Berdyugin, A.V. & Piirola, V. 2010, *GJ 841B—the Second DQ White Dwarf With Polarized CH Molecular Bands*, ApJ, 720, L52
- Wagers, A., Wang, L. & Asztalos, S. 2010, *Quantifying Spectral Features of Type Ia Supernovae*, ApJ, 711, 711
- Wagg, J., Carilli, C.L., Wilner, D.J., Cox, P., De Breuck, C., Menten, K., Riechers, D.A. & Walter, F. 2010, *[ClI] line emission in BRI 1335-0417 at  $z = 4.4$* , A&A, 519, L1
- Walborn, N.R., Howarth, I.D., Evans, C.J., Crowther, P.A., Moffat, A.J., St-Louis, N., Fariña, C., Bosch, G.L., Morrell, N.I., Barbá, R.H. & van Loon, J.T. 2010, *The Onfp Class in the Magellanic Clouds*, AJ, 139, 1283
- Weaver, H.A., Feldman, P.D., Merline, W.J., Mutchler, M.J., A'Hearn, M.F., Bertaux, J.L., Feaga, L.M., Parker, J.W., Slater, D.C., Steffi, A.J., Chapman, C.R., Drummond, J.D. & Stern, S.A. 2010, *Ultraviolet and visible photometry of asteroid (21) Lutetia using the Hubble Space Telescope*, A&A, 518, 4
- Wehres, N., Romanzin, C., Linnartz, H., van Winckel, H. & Tielens, A.M. 2010, *C2 emission features in the Red Rectangle. A combined observational laboratory study*, A&A, 518, 36
- Weise, P., Launhardt, R., Setiawan, J. & Henning, T. 2010, *Rotational velocities of nearby young stars*, A&A, 517, 88
- Welsh, B.Y., Lallement, R., Vergely, J.L. & Raimond, S. 2010, *New 3D gas density maps of NaI and CaII interstellar absorption within 300 pc*, A&A, 510, 54
- Welty, D.E. & Crowther, P.A. 2010, *Interstellar Till in the Milky Way and Magellanic Clouds*, MNRAS, 404, 1321
- Wende, S., Reiners, A., Seifahrt, A. & Bernath, P.F. 2010, *CRIRES spectroscopy and empirical line-by-line identification of FeH molecular absorption in an M dwarf*, A&A, 523, 58
- Weselak, T., Galazutdinov, G.A., Han, I. & Krelowski, J. 2010, *Doppler splitting in diffuse interstellar bands*, MNRAS, 401, 1308
- Weselak, T., Galazutdinov, G.A., Beletsky, Y. & Krelowski, J. 2010, *The relation between column densities of interstellar OH and CH molecules*, MNRAS, 402, 1991
- Westmoquette, M.S., Slavin, J.D., Smith, L.J. & Gallagher, J.I. 2010, *VLT/FLAMES-ARGUS observations of stellar wind-ISM cloud interactions in NGC 6357*, MNRAS, 402, 152
- Westra, E., Geller, M.J., Kurtz, M.J., Fabricant, D.G. & Dell'Antonio, I. 2010, *Evolution of the H $\alpha$  Luminosity Function*, ApJ, 708, 534
- Wheelwright, H.E., Oudmaier, R.D., de Wit, W.J., Hoare, M.G., Lumsden, S.L. & Urquhart, J.S. 2010, *Probing discs around massive young stellar objects with CO first overtone emission*, MNRAS, 408, 1840
- Whitmore, J.B., Murphy, M.T. & Griest, K. 2010, *Wavelength Calibration of the VLT-UVES Spectrograph*, ApJ, 723, 89
- Whyatt, W., Girart, J.M., Viti, S., Estalella, R. & Williams, D.A. 2010, *The clumpiness of molecular clouds: HCO+ (3-2) survey near Herbig-Haro objects*, A&A, 510, 74
- Wiersema, K., Farrell, S.A., Webb, N.A., Servillat, M., Maccarone, T.J., Barret, D. & Godet, O. 2010, *A Redshift for the Intermediate-mass Black Hole Candidate HLX-1: Confirmation of its Association with the Galaxy ESO 243-49*, ApJ, 721, L102
- Willott, C.J., Albert, L., Arzoumanian, D., Bergeron, J., Crampton, D., Delorme, P., Hutchings, J.B., Omont, A., Reylé, C. & Schade, D. 2010, *Eddington-limited Accretion and the Black Hole Mass Function at Redshift 6*, AJ, 140, 546
- Willott, C.J., Delorme, P., Reylé, C., Albert, L., Bergeron, J., Crampton, D., Delfosse, X., Forveille, T., Hutchings, J.B., McLure, R.J., Omont, A. & Schade, D. 2010, *The Canada-France High-z Quasar Survey: Nine New Quasars and the Luminosity Function at Redshift 6*, AJ, 139, 906
- Woodley, K.A., Gómez, M., Harris, W.E., Geisler, D. & Harris, G.H. 2010, *The Kinematics of the Globular Cluster System of NGC 5128 with a New Large Sample of Radial Velocity Measurements*, AJ, 139, 1871
- Worley, C.C. & Cottrell, P.L. 2010, *Heavy element abundances in low gravity globular cluster stars: NGC 362 and NGC 6388*, MNRAS, 406, 2504
- Worley, C.C., Cottrell, P.L., McDonald, I. & van Loon, J.T. 2010, *Heavy-element abundances in low-gravity globular cluster stars: 47 Tuc*, MNRAS, 402, 2060
- Wright, N.J., Drake, J.J. & Civano, F. 2010, *Stellar X-ray Sources in the Chandra COSMOS Survey*, ApJ, 725, 480
- Wuyts, E., Barrientos, L.F., Gladders, M.D., Sharon, K., Bayliss, M.B., Carrasco, M., Gilbank, D., Yee, H.C., Koester, B.P. & Muñoz, R. 2010, *A Bright, Spatially Extended Lensed Galaxy at  $z = 1.7$  Behind the Cluster RCS2 032727-132623*, ApJ, 724, 1182
- Yang, Y., Zabludoff, A., Eisenstein, D. & Davé, R. 2010, *Strong Field-to-field Variation of Ly $\alpha$  Nebulae Populations at  $z \sim 2.3$* , ApJ, 719, 1654
- Young, D.R., Smartt, S.J., Valenti, S., Pastorello, A., Benetti, S., Binn, C.R., Bersier, D., Botticella, M.T., Corradi, R.M., Harutyunyan, A.H., Hrudkova, M., Hunter, I., Mattila, S., de Mooij, E.W., Navasardyan, H., Snellen, I.G., Tanvir, N.R. & Zampieri, L. 2010, *Two type Ic supernovae in low-metallicity, dwarf galaxies: diversity of explosions*, A&A, 512, 70
- Yushchenko, A.V., Dorokhova, T.N., Gopka, V.F., Kim, C., Lee, B.C., Yushchenko, V.A. & Doikov, D.N. 2010, *The Atmosphere Parameters and the Line Profile Variations of  $\rho$  Puppis*, JKAS, 43, 65
- Zafar, T., Watson, D.J., Malesani, D., Vreeswijk, P.M., Fynbo, J.U., Hjorth, J., Levan, A.J. & Michałowski, M.J. 2010, *No evidence for dust extinction in GRB 050904 at  $z \sim 6.3$* , A&A, 515, 94
- Zamaninasab, M., Eckart, A., Witzel, G., Dovciak, M., Karas, V., Schödel, R., Gießel, R., Bremer, M., García-Marín, M., Kunneriath, D., Mužić, K., Nishiyama, S., Sabha, N., Straubmeier, C. & Zensus, A. 2010, *Near infrared flares of Sagittarius A\**, Importance of near infrared polarimetry, A&A, 510, 3
- Zamanov, R.K., Gomboc, A., Stoyanov, K.A. & Stateva, I.K. 2010, *Orbital eccentricity of the symbiotic star MWC 560*, AN, 331, 282
- Zhang, Z.H., Pinfield, D.J., Day-Jones, A.C., Burningham, B., Jones, H.A., Yu, S., Jenkins, J.S., Han, Z., Gálvez-Ortiz, M.C., Gallardo, J., García-Pérez, A.E., Weights, D., Tinney, C.G. & Pokorný, R.S. 2010, *Discovery of the first wide L dwarf + giant binary system and eight other ultracool dwarfs in wide binaries*, MNRAS, 404, 1817
- Zolotukhin, I.Y., Revnivtsev, M.G. & Shakura, N.I. 2010, *Infrared identification of 4U1323-619 revisited*, MNRAS, 401, L1
- Zurita, C., Kuulkers, E., Bandyopadhyay, R.M., Cackett, E.M., Groot, P.J., Orosz, J.A., Torres, M.P. & Wijnands, R. 2010, *Optical/infrared observations of the X-ray burster KS1731-260 in quiescence*, A&A, 512, 26



## Additional peer-reviewed publications by ESO scientists

- Piatti, A.E., Clariá, J.J. & Ahumada, A.V. 2010, *First CCD UBVI photometric analysis of four moderately young open clusters in the third galactic quadrant*, MNRAS, 408, 1147
- Piatti, A.E., Clariá, J.J. & Ahumada, A.V. 2010, *Hogg 12 and NGC 3590: A New Open Cluster Binary System Candidate*, PASP, 122, 516
- Talavera, M.L., Ahumada, A.V., Santos, J.J., Clariá, J.J., Bica, E., Parisi, M.C. & Torres, M.C. 2010, *Integrated spectroscopic study of 7 star clusters in the Small Magellanic Cloud*, AN, 331, 323
- Piatti, A.E., Clariá, J.J. & Ahumada, A.V. 2010, *NGC 2309: A Relatively Young Open Cluster Projected onto a Random Stellar Concentration*, PASP, 122, 288
- Piatti, A.E., Clariá, J.J. & Ahumada, A.V. 2010, *New fundamental parameters of the Galactic open clusters Berkeley26, Czernik27, Melotte72, NGC2479 and BH37*, MNRAS, 402, 2720
- Minniti, D., Lucas, P.W., Emerson, J.P., Saito, R.K., Hempel, M., Pietrukowicz, P., Ahumada, A.V., Alonso, M.V., Alonso-García, J., Arias, J.I., Bandyopadhyay, R.M., Barbá, R.H., Barbuy, B., Bedin, L.R., Bica, E., Borissova, J., Bronfman, L., Carraro, G., Catelan, M., Clariá, J.J., Cross, N., de Grijs, R., Dékány, I., Drew, J.E., Fariña, C., Feinstein, C., Lajús, E.F., Gamen, R.C., Geisler, D., Gieren, W., Goldman, B., Gonzalez, O.A., Gunthardt, G., Gurovich, S., Hambly, N.C., Irwin, M.J., Ivanov, V.D., Jordán, A., Kerins, E., Kinemuchi, K., Kurtev, R., López-Corredoira, M., Maccarone, T., Masetti, N., Merlo, D., Messineo, M., Mirabel, I.F., Monaco, L., Morelli, L., Padilla, N., Palma, T., Parisi, M.C., Pignata, G., Rejkuba, M., Roman-Lopes, A., Sale, S.E., Schreiber, M.R., Schröder, A.C., Smith, M., Soto, M., Tamura, M., Tappert, C., Thompson, M.A., Toledo, I., Zoccali, M. & Pietrzyński, G. 2010, *VISTA Variables in the Via Lactea (VVV): The public ESO near-IR variability survey of the Milky Way*, NewA, 15, 433
- Magdis, G.E., Elbaz, D., Hwang, H.S., Daddi, E., Rigopoulou, D., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Berta, S., Cava, A., Bongiovanni, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Dickinson, M., Dominguez, H., Förster Schreiber, N., Genzel, R., Huang, J.S., Lutz, D., Maiolino, R., Magnelli, B., Morrison, G.E., Nordon, R., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Santini, P., Sanchez-Portal, M., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L. & Valtchanov, I. 2010, *A First Glimpse Into the Far-IR Properties of High-z UV-selected galaxies: Herschel/PACS Observations of  $z \sim 3$  LBGs*, ApJ, 720, L185
- Berta, S., Magnelli, B., Lutz, D., Altieri, B., Aussel, H., Andreani, P., Bauer, O., Bongiovanni, A., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Dominguez, H., Elbaz, D., Feuchtgruber, H., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Genzel, R., Gruppioni, C., Katterloher, R., Magdis, G., Maiolino, R., Nordon, R., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Santini, P., Sanchez-Portal, M., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L.J., Valtchanov, I., Wetzstein, M. & Wiegrecht, E. 2010, *Dissecting the cosmic infrared background with Herschel/PEP*, A&A, 518, L30
- Hwang, H.S., Elbaz, D., Magdis, G., Daddi, E., Symeonidis, M., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Andreani, P., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Berta, S., Blain, A., Bock, J., Bongiovanni, A., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Chaniai, P., Chapin, E., Chary, R.R., Cimatti, A., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dannerbauer, H., Dickinson, M., Dominguez, H., Dowell, C.D., Dunlop, J.S., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Farrah, D., Schreiber, N.F., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Genzel, R., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Gruppioni, C., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Jeong, W.S., Lagache, G., Le Borgne, D., Le Floc'h, E., Lee, H.M., Lee, J.C., Lee, M.G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Lutz, D., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Magnelli, B., Mainetti, G., Maiolino, R., Marchetti, L., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., Nordon, R., O'Halloran, B., Okumura, K., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., García, A.P., Poglitsch, A., Pohlen, M., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Rawlings, J.L., Rigopoulou, D., Riguccini, L., Rizzo, D., Rodighiero, G., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Saintonge, A., Portal, M.S., Santini, P., Sauvage, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shao, L., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J.D., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *Evolution of dust temperature of galaxies through cosmic time as seen by Herschel*, MNRAS, 409, 75
- Magnelli, B., Lutz, D., Berta, S., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Castañeda, H., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Dannerbauer, H., Dominguez, H., Elbaz, D., Förster Schreiber, N., Genzel, R., Grazian, A., Gruppioni, C., Magdis, G., Maiolino, R., Nordon, R., Pérez Fournon, I., Pérez García, I., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Santini, P., Sanchez-Portal, M., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L., Valtchanov, I., Wiegrecht, E. & Wierorrek, E. 2010, *Far-infrared properties of submillimeter and optically faint radio galaxies*, A&A, 518, L28
- Bongiovanni, A., Oteo, I., Cepa, J., Pérez García, A.M., Sánchez-Portal, M., Ederocilte, A., Aguerri, J.L., Alfaro, E.J., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aparicio-Villegas, M.T., Aussel, H., Benítez, N., Berta, S., Broadhurst, T., Cabrera-Cañó, J., Castander, F.J., Cava, A., Cerviño, M., Chulani, H., Cimatti, A., Cristóbal-Hornillos, D., Daddi, E., Dominguez, H., Elbaz, D., Fernández-Soto, A., Förster Schreiber, N., Genzel, R., Gómez, M.F., González Delgado, R.M., Grazian, A., Gruppioni, C., Herreros, J.M., Iglesias Groth, S., Infante, L., Lutz, D., Magnelli, B., Magdis, G., Maiolino, R., Márquez, I., Martínez, V.J., Masegosa, J., Moles, M., Molino, A., Nordon, R., Del Olmo, A., Perea, J., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Prada, F., Quintana, J.M., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Sánchez, S.F., Santini, P., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L. & Valtchanov, I. 2010, *Herschel FIR counterparts of selected Ly $\alpha$  emitters at  $z \sim 2.2$ . Fast evolution since  $z \sim 3$  or missed obscured AGNs?*, A&A, 519, L4
- Altieri, B., Berta, S., Lutz, D., Kneib, J.P., Metcalfe, L., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Bongiovanni, A., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Ciesla, L., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Dominguez, H., Elbaz, D., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Genzel, R., Gruppioni, C., Magnelli, B., Magdis, G., Maiolino, R., Nordon, R., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Richard, J., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Santini, P., Sanchez-Portal, M., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L.J., Valtchanov, I., Wetzstein, M. & Wiegrecht, E. 2010, *Herschel deep far-infrared counts through Abell 2218 cluster-lens*, A&A, 518, L17
- Elbaz, D., Hwang, H.S., Magnelli, B., Daddi, E., Aussel, H., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Andreani, P., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Babbedge, T., Berta, S., Blain, A., Bock, J., Bongiovanni, A., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Chaniai, P., Chary, R.R., Cimatti, A., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dickinson, M., Dominguez, H., Dowell, C.D., Dunlop, J.S., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Farrah, D., Förster Schreiber, N., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Genzel, R., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Gruppioni, C., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Le Borgne, D., Le Floc'h, E., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Lutz, D., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Magdis, G., Mainetti, G., Maiolino, R., Marchetti, L., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., Nordon, R., O'Halloran, B., Okumura, K., Oliver, S.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez Fournon, I., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Pohlen, M., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Rawlings, J.L., Rigopoulou, D., Riguccini, L., Rizzo, D., Rodighiero, G., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Saintonge, A., Sanchez Portal, M., Santini, P., Sauvage, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shao, L., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Sturm, E., Symeonidis, M., Tacconi, L., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *Herschel unveils a puzzling uniformity of distant dusty galaxies*, A&A, 518, L29
- González-Nuevo, J., de Zotti, G., Andreani, P., Barton, E.J., Bertoldi, F., Birkinshaw, M., Bonavera, L., Buttiglione, S., Cooke, J., Cooray, A., Danese, G., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Fan, L., Jarvis, M.J., Klöckner, H.R., Hatziminaoglou, E., Herranz, D., Hughes, D.H., Lapi, A., Lawrence, A., Leeuw, L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Massardi, M., Mauch, T., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Rawlings, S., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Serjeant, S., Vieira, J.D., White, G., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D.G., Burgarella, D., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Dariush, A., Dye, S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, D.B., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Valtchanov, I. & Verma, A. 2010, *Herschel-ATLAS: Blazars in the science demonstration phase field*, A&A, 518, L38

- Andreani, P., Magliocchetti, M. & de Zotti, G. 2010, *MAMBO observations at 240GHz of optically obscured Spitzer sources: source clumps and radio activity at high redshift*, MNRAS, 401, 15
- Gruppioni, C., Pozzi, F., Andreani, P., Rodighiero, G., Cimatti, A., Altieri, B., Aussel, H., Berta, S., Bongiovanni, A., Brisbin, D., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Daddi, E., Dominguez-Sanchez, H., Elbaz, D., Förster Schreiber, N., Genzel, R., Le Floch, E., Lutz, D., Magdis, G., Magliocchetti, M., Magnelli, B., Maiolino, R., Nordon, R., Pérez-García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Riguccini, L., Saintonge, A., Sanchez-Portal, M., Santini, P., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L. & Valtchanov, I. 2010, *PEP: First Herschel probe of dusty galaxy evolution up to  $z \sim 3$* , A&A, 518, L27
- Shao, L., Lutz, D., Nordon, R., Maiolino, R., Alexander, D.M., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Bauer, F.E., Berta, S., Bongiovanni, A., Brandt, W.N., Brusa, M., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Dominguez-Sanchez, H., Elbaz, D., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Geis, N., Genzel, R., Grazian, A., Gruppioni, C., Magdis, G., Magnelli, B., Mainieri, V., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Rovilos, E., Saintonge, A., Salvato, M., Sanchez Portal, M., Santini, P., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L.J., Valtchanov, I., Wetzstein, M. & Wieprecht, E. 2010, *Star formation in AGN hosts in GOODS-N*, A&A, 518, L26
- Poglitsch, A., Waelkens, C., Geis, N., Feuchtgruber, H., Vandenbussche, B., Rodriguez, L., Krause, O., Renotte, E., van Hoof, C., Saraceno, P., Cepa, J., Kerschbaum, F., Agnèse, P., Ali, B., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Augeres, J.L., Balog, Z., Barl, L., Bauer, O.H., Belbachir, N., Benedettini, M., Billot, N., Boulade, O., Bischof, H., Blommaert, J., Callut, E., Cara, C., Cerulli, R., Cesarsky, D., Contursi, A., Creten, Y., De Meester, W., Doublier, V., Doumayrou, E., Duband, L., Exter, K., Genzel, R., Gillis, J.M., Grözinger, U., Henning, T., Herreros, J., Huygen, R., Inuscio, M., Jakob, G., Jamar, C., Jean, C., de Jong, J., Katterloher, R., Kiss, C., Klaas, U., Lemke, D., Lutz, D., Madden, S., Marquet, B., Martignac, J., Mazy, A., Merken, P., Montfort, F., Morbidelli, L., Müller, T., Nielbock, M., Okumura, K., Orfei, R., Ottensamer, R., Pezzuto, S., Popesso, P., Putzeys, J., Regibo, S., Reveret, V., Royer, P., Sauvage, M., Schreiber, J., Stegmaier, J., Schmitt, D., Schubert, J., Sturm, E., Thiel, M., Tofani, G., Vavrek, R., Wetzstein, M., Wieprecht, E. & Wiezorrek, E. 2010, *The Photodetector Array Camera and Spectrometer (PACS) on the Herschel Space Observatory*, A&A, 518, L2
- Santini, P., Maiolino, R., Magnelli, B., Silva, L., Grazian, A., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Berta, S., Bongiovanni, A., Brisbin, D., Calura, F., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Dannerbauer, H., Dominguez-Sanchez, H., Elbaz, D., Fontana, A., Förster Schreiber, N., Genzel, R., Granato, G.L., Gruppioni, C., Lutz, D., Magdis, G., Magliocchetti, M., Matteucci, F., Nordon, R., Pérez García, I., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Sanchez-Portal, M., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L. & Valtchanov, I. 2010, *The dust content of high-z submillimeter galaxies revealed by Herschel*, A&A, 518, L154
- Ivison, R.J., Magnelli, B., Ibar, E., Andreani, P., Elbaz, D., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Berta, S., Blain, A., Bock, J., Bongiovanni, A., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Chaniol, P., Cimatti, A., Cirasuolo, M., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Daddi, E., Dominguez, H., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Farrah, D., Förster Schreiber, N., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Genzel, R., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Gruppioni, C., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Isaak, K., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Lutz, D., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Magdis, G., Mainetti, G., Maiolino, R., Marchetti, L., Morrison, G.E., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., Nordon, R., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Owen, F.N., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Pohlen, M., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Rawlings, J.L., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Riguccini, L., Rizzo, D., Rodighiero, G., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Saintonge, A., Sanchez Portal, M., Santini, P., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shao, L., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Sturm, E., Symeonidis, M., Tacconi, L., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *The far-infrared/radio correlation as probed by Herschel*, A&A, 518, L31
- Rodighiero, G., Cimatti, A., Gruppioni, C., Popesso, P., Andreani, P., Altieri, B., Aussel, H., Berta, S., Bongiovanni, A., Brisbin, D., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Daddi, E., Dominguez-Sanchez, H., Elbaz, D., Fontana, A., Förster Schreiber, N., Franceschini, A., Genzel, R., Grazian, A., Lutz, D., Magdis, G., Magliocchetti, M., Magnelli, B., Maiolino, R., Mancini, C., Nordon, R., Perez Garcia, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Santini, P., Sanchez-Portal, M., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Saintonge, A., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L., Valtchanov, I., Wetzstein, M. & Wieprecht, E. 2010, *The first Herschel view of the mass-SFR link in high-z galaxies*, A&A, 518, L25
- Nordon, R., Lutz, D., Shao, L., Magnelli, B., Berta, S., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Bongiovanni, A., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Daddi, E., Dominguez, H., Elbaz, D., Förster Schreiber, N.M., Genzel, R., Grazian, A., Magdis, G., Maiolino, R., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Sanchez-Portal, M., Santini, P., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L., Valtchanov, I., Wetzstein, M. & Wieprecht, E. 2010, *The star-formation rates of  $1.5 < z < 2.5$  massive galaxies*, A&A, 518, L24
- Vio, R., Andreani, P. & Biggs, A. 2010, *Unevenly-sampled signals: a general formalism for the Lomb-Scargle periodogram*, A&A, 519, 85
- Dannerbauer, H., Daddi, E., Morrison, G.E., Altieri, B., Andreani, P., Aussel, H., Berta, S., Bongiovanni, A., Cava, A., Cepa, J., Cimatti, A., Dominguez, H., Elbaz, D., Förster Schreiber, N., Genzel, R., Gruppioni, C., Horeau, B., Hwang, H.S., Le Floch, E., Le Penne, J., Lutz, D., Magdis, G., Magnelli, B., Maiolino, R., Nordon, R., Pérez García, A.M., Poglitsch, A., Popesso, P., Pozzi, F., Riguccini, L., Rodighiero, G., Saintonge, A., Santini, P., Sanchez-Portal, M., Shao, L., Sturm, E., Tacconi, L. & Valtchanov, I. 2010, *Unveiling Far-infrared Counterparts of Bright Submillimeter Galaxies Using PACS Imaging*, ApJ, 720, L144
- Coccatto, L., Gerhard, O. & Arnaboldi, M. 2010, *Distinct core and halo stellar populations and the formation history of the bright Coma cluster early-type galaxy NGC 4889*, MNRAS, 407, L26
- Coccatto, L., Arnaboldi, M., Gerhard, O., Freeman, K.C., Ventimiglia, G. & Yasuda, N. 2010, *Kinematics and line strength indices in the halos of the Coma brightest cluster galaxies NGC 4874 and NGC 4889*, A&A, 519, 95
- Sales, L.V., Helmi, A. & Battaglia, G. 2010, *The Effect of Tidal Stripping on Composite Stellar Populations in Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxies*, AdAst, 2010, 18
- Merín, B., Brown, J.M., Oliveira, I., Herczeg, G.J., van Dishoeck, E.F., Bottinelli, S., Evans, N.I., Cieza, L., Spezzi, L., Alcalá, J.M., Harvey, P.M., Blake, G.A., Bayo, A., Geers, V.G., Lahuis, F., Prusti, T., Augereau, J.C., Olofsson, J., Walter, F.M. & Chiu, K. 2010, *A Spitzer c2d Legacy Survey to Identify and Characterize Disks with Inner Dust Holes*, ApJ, 718, 1200
- Liseau, R., Eiroa, C., Fedele, D., Augereau, J.C., Olofsson, G., González, B., Maldonado, J., Montesinos, B., Mora, A., Absil, O., Ardila, D., Barrado, D., Bayo, A., Beichman, C.A., Bryden, G., Danchi, W.C., Del Burgo, C., Ertel, S., Fridlund, C.M., Heras, A.M., Krivov, A.V., Launhardt, R., Lebreton, J., Löhne, T., Marshall, J.P., Meeus, G., Müller, S., Pilbratt, G.L., Roberge, A., Rodmann, J., Solano, E., Stapelfeldt, K.R., Thébaud, P., White, G.J. & Wolf, S. 2010, *Resolving the cold debris disc around a planet-hosting star . PACS photometric imaging observations of q1 Eridani (HD 10647, HR 506)*, A&A, 518, L132
- Béchet, C., Tallon, M., Tallon-Bosc, I., Thiébaud, É., Le Louarn, M. & Clare, R.M. 2010, *Optimal reconstruction for closed-loop ground-layer adaptive optics with elongated spots*, JOSAA, 27, 1
- Montilla, I., Béchet, C., Le Louarn, M., Reyes, M. & Tallon, M. 2010, *Performance comparison of wavefront reconstruction and control algorithms for extremely large telescopes*, JOSAA, 27, 9
- Cohen, J.G., Gould, A., Thompson, I.B., Feltzing, S., Bensby, T., Johnson, J.A., Huang, W., Meléndez, J., Lucatello, S. & Asplund, M. 2010, *A Puzzle Involving Galactic Bulge Microlensing Events*, ApJ, 711, L48
- Ramírez, I., Asplund, M., Baumann, P., Meléndez, J. & Bensby, T. 2010, *A possible signature of terrestrial planet formation in the chemical composition of solar analogs*, A&A, 521, 33
- Bensby, T., Alves-Brito, A., Oey, M.S., Yong, D. & Meléndez, J. 2010, *The first chemical abundance analysis of K giants in the inner Galactic disc*, A&A, 516, L13
- Wirström, E.S., Bergman, P., Black, J.H., Hjalmarsen, Å., Larsson, B., Olofsson, A.H., Encrenaz, P.J., Falgarone, E., Frisk, U., Olberg, M. & Sandqvist, A. 2010, *Ground-state ammonia and water in absorption towards Sgr B2*, A&A, 522, 19
- Biggs, A.D., Younger, J.D. & Ivison, R.J. 2010, *Deep, ultra-high-resolution radio imaging of submillimetre galaxies using Very Long Baseline Interferometry*, MNRAS, 408, 342

- Bothwell, M.S., Chapman, S.C., Tacconi, L., Smail, I., Ivison, R.J., Casey, C.M., Bertoldi, F., Beswick, R., Biggs, A., Blain, A.W., Cox, P., Genzel, R., Greve, T.R., Kennicutt, R., Muxlow, T., Neri, R. & Omont, A. 2010, *High-resolution CO and radio imaging of ULIRGs: extended CO structures and implications for the universal star formation law*, MNRAS, 405, 219
- Hatsukade, B., Iono, D., Akiyama, T., Yoshikawa, M., Dunlop, J.S., Ivison, R.J., Peck, A.B., Ikarashi, S., Biggs, A., Ezawa, H., Hanami, H., Ho, P., Hughes, D.H., Kawabe, R., Kohno, K., Matsushita, S., Nakanishi, K., Padilla, N., Petitpas, G., Tamura, Y., Wagg, J., Wilner, D.J., Wilson, G.W., Yamada, T. & Yun, M.S. 2010, *Unveiling the Nature of Submillimeter Galaxy SXDF 850.6*, ApJ, 711, 974
- Burke, D.L., Axelrod, T., *Blondin*, S., Claver, C., Ivezić, Ž., Jones, L., Saha, A., Smith, A., Smith, R.C. & Stubbs, C.W. 2010, *Precision Determination of Atmospheric Extinction at Optical and Near-infrared Wavelengths*, ApJ, 720, 811
- Boffin, H.J. 2010, *A Renaissance study of Am stars. I. The mass ratio distribution*, A&A, 524, 14
- Melchior, P., Böhnert, A., Lombardi, M. & Bartelmann, M. 2010, *Limitations on shapelet-based weak-lensing measurements*, A&A, 510, 75
- Bois, M., Bournaud, F., Emsellem, E., Alatalo, K., Blitz, L., Bureau, M., Cappellari, M., Davies, R.L., Davis, T.A., de Zeeuw, P.T., Duc, P.A., Khochfar, S., Krajnović, D., Kuntschner, H., Lablanche, P.Y., McDermid, R.M., Morganti, R., Naab, T., Oosterloo, T., Sarzi, M., Scott, N., Serra, P., Weijmans, A. & Young, L.M. 2010, *Formation of slowly rotating early-type galaxies via major mergers: a resolution study*, MNRAS, 406, 2405
- Arellano Ferro, A., Giridhar, S. & Bramich, D.M. 2010, *CCD time-series photometry of the globular cluster NGC 5053: RR Lyrae, Blue Stragglers and SX Phoenixis stars revisited*, MNRAS, 402, 226
- Ferro, A.A., Giridhar, S. & Bramich, D.M. 2010, *CCD time-series photometry of the globular cluster NGC 5053: RR Lyrae, Blue Stragglers and SX Phoenixis stars revisited*, MNRAS, 402, 226
- Bennett, D.P., Rhie, S.H., Nikolaev, S., Gaudi, B.S., Udalski, A., Gould, A., Christie, G.W., Maoz, D., Dong, S., McCormick, J., Szymański, M.K., Tristram, P.J., Macintosh, B., Cook, K.H., Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Ulaczyk, K., Wyrzykowski, Ł., The OGLE Collaboration, T.C., DePoy, D.L., Han, C., Kaspi, S., Lee, C.U., Mallia, F., Natusch, T., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., Polishook, D., The  $\mu$ FUN Collaboration, Abe, F., Bond, I.A., Botzler, C.S., Fukui, A., Hearnshaw, J.B., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Korpela, A.V., Kilmartin, P.M., Lin, W., Ling, J., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Motomura, M., Muraki, Y., Nakamura, S., Okumura, T., Ohnishi, K., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N.J., Sako, T., Saito, T., Sato, S., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D.J., Sumi, T., Sweatman, W.L., Yock, P.M., The MOA Collaboration, Albrow, M., Allan, A., Beaulieu, J.P., *Bramich, D.M.*, Burgdorf, M.J., Coutures, C., Dominik, M., Dieters, S., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J., Horne, K., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Tsapras, Y., PLANET and RoboNet Collaborations, Chaboyer, B., Crocker, A. & Frank, S. 2010, *Masses and Orbital Constraints for the OGLE-2006-BLG-109Lb,c Jupiter/Saturn Analog Planetary System*, ApJ, 713, 837
- Gould, A., Dong, S., Gaudi, B.S., Udalski, A., Bond, I.A., Greenhill, J., Street, R.A., Dominik, M., Sumi, T., Szymański, M.K., Han, C., Allen, W., Bolt, G., Bos, M., Christie, G.W., DePoy, D.L., Drummond, J., Eastman, J.D., Gal-Yam, A., Higgins, D., Janczak, J., Kaspi, S., Kozłowski, S., Lee, C.U., Mallia, F., Maury, A., Maoz, D., McCormick, J., Monard, L.G., Moorhouse, D., Morgan, N., Natusch, T., Ofek, E.O., Park, B.G., Pogge, R.W., Polishook, D., Santallo, R., Shporer, A., Spector, O., Thornley, G., Yee, J.C.,  $\mu$ FUN Collaboration, Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Wyrzykowski, Ł., Ulaczyk, K., Poleski, R., OGLE Collaboration, Abe, F., Bennett, D.P., Botzler, C.S., Douchin, D., Freeman, M., Fukui, A., Furusawa, K., Hearnshaw, J.B., Hosaka, S., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Makita, S., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nagaya, M., Nishimoto, K., Ohnishi, K., Okumura, T., Perrott, Y.C., Philpott, L., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Sako, T., Sullivan, D.J., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., von Seggern, E., Yock, P.M., MOA Collaboration, Albrow, M., Batista, V., Beaulieu, J.P., *Brilliant*, S., Caldwell, J., Calitz, J.J., Cassan, A., Cole, A., Cook, K., Coutures, C., Dieters, S., Dominik, P., Prestier, D., Donatowicz, J., Fouqué, P., Hill, K., Hoffman, M., Jablonski, F., Kane, S.R., Kains, N., Kubas, D., Marquette, J.B., Martin, R., Martoli, E., Meintjes, P., Menzies, J., Pedretti, E., Pollard, K., Sahu, K.C., Vinter, C., Wambsganss, J., Watson, R., Williams, A., Zub, M., PLANET Collaboration, Allan, A., Bode, M.F., Bramich, D.M., Burgdorf, M.J., Clay, N., Fraser, S., Hawkins, E., Horne, K., Kerins, E., Lister, T.A., Mottram, C., Saunders, E.S., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I.A., Tsapras, Y., RoboNet Collaboration, Jorgensen, U.G., Anguita, T., Bozza, V., Calchi Novati, S., Harpsøe, K., Hinse, T.C., Hundertmark, M., Kjærgaard, P., Liebig, C., Mancini, L., Masi, G., Mathiasen, M., Rahvar, S., Ricci, D., Scarpetta, G., Southworth, J., Surdej, J., Thöne, C.C. & MiNDSTeP Consortium 2010, *Frequency of Solar-like Systems and of Ice and Gas Giants Beyond the Snow Line from High-magnification Microlensing Events in 2005–2008*, ApJ, 720, 1073
- Ryu, Y.H., Han, C., Hwang, K.H., Street, R., Udalski, A., Sumi, T., Fukui, A., Beaulieu, J.P., Gould, A., Dominik, M., Abe, F., Bennett, D.P., Bond, I.A., Botzler, C.S., Furusawa, K., Hayashi, F., Hearnshaw, J.B., Hosaka, S., Itow, Y., Kamiya, K., Kilmartin, P.M., Korpela, A., Lin, W., Ling, C.H., Makita, S., Masuda, K., Matsubara, Y., Miyake, N., Muraki, Y., Nishimoto, K., Ohnishi, K., Perrott, Y.C., Rattenbury, N., Saito, T., Skuljan, L., Sullivan, D.J., Suzuki, D., Sweatman, W.L., Tristram, P.J., Wada, K., Yock, P.M., The MOA Collaboration, Szymański, M.K., Kubiak, M., Pietrzyński, G., Poleski, R., Soszyński, I., Szewczyk, O., Wyrzykowski, Ł., Ulaczyk, K., The OGLE Collaboration, Bos, M., Christie, G.W., Depoy, D.L., Gal-Yam, A., Gaudi, B.S., Kaspi, S., Lee, C.U., Maoz, D., McCormick, J., Monard, B., Moorhouse, D., Pogge, R.W., Polishook, D., Shvartzvald, Y., Shporer, A., Thornley, G., Yee, J.C., The  $\mu$ FUN Collaboration, Albrow, M.D., Batista, V., *Brilliant*, S., Cassan, A., Cole, A., Corrales, E., Coutures, C., Dieters, S., Fouqué, P., Greenhill, J., Menzies, J., The PLANET Collaboration, Allan, A., Bramich, D.M., Browne, P., Horne, K., Kains, N., Snodgrass, C., Steele, I., Tsapras, Y., The RoboNet Collaboration, Bozza, V., Burgdorf, M.J., Calchi Novati, S., Dreizler, S., Finet, F., Glittrup, M., Grundahl, F., Harpsøe, K., Hestman, F.V., Hinse, T.C., Hundertmark, M., Jørgensen, U.G., Liebig, C., Maier, G., Mancini, L., Mathiasen, M., Rahvar, S., Ricci, D., Scarpetta, G., Skottfelt, J., Surdej, J., Southworth, J., Wambsganss, J., Zimmer, F. & The MiNDSTeP Collaboration 2010, *OGLE-2009-BLG-092/MOA-2009-BLG-137: A Dramatic Repeating Event with the Second Perturbation Predicted by Real-time Analysis*, ApJ, 723, 81
- Carraro, G. & Costa, E. 2010, *Breaking the curtain: the old open cluster VdB-Hagen 67 in the background of the Vela Molecular Ridge*, MNRAS, 402, 1863
- Seleznov, A.F., Carraro, G., Costa, E. & Loktin, A.V. 2010, *Homogeneous photometry and star counts in the field of 9 Galactic star clusters*, NewA, 15, 61
- Vázquez, R.A., Moitinho, A., Carraro, G. & Dias, W.S. 2010, *Open clusters in the Third Galactic Quadrant III. Alleged binary clusters*, A&A, 511, 38
- Subramaniam, A., Carraro, G. & Janes, K.A. 2010, *Optical photometry and basic parameters of 10 unstudied open clusters*, MNRAS, 404, 1385
- Carraro, G., Costa, E. & Ahumada, J.A. 2010, *Photometric Characterization of the Galactic Star Cluster Trumpler 20*, AJ, 140, 954
- Carraro, G., Vázquez, R.A., Costa, E., Perren, G. & Moitinho, A. 2010, *The Edge of the Young Galactic Disk*, ApJ, 718, 683
- Bellini, A., Bedin, L.R., Piotto, G., Salaris, M., Anderson, J., Brocato, E., Ragazzoni, R., Ortolani, S., Bonanos, A.Z., Platais, I., Gilliland, R., Raimondo, G., Bragaglia, A., Tosi, M., Gallozzi, S., Testa, V., Kochanek, C.S., Giallongo, E., Baruffolo, A., Farinato, J., Diolaiti, E., Speziani, R., Carraro, G. & Yadav, R.S. 2010, *The end of the white dwarf cooling sequence in M 67*, A&A, 513, 50

- Vernazza, P., Carry, B., Emery, J., Hora, J.L., Cruikshank, D., Binzel, R.P., Jackson, J., Helbert, J. & Maturilli, A. 2010, *Mid-infrared spectral variability for compositionally similar asteroids: Implications for asteroid particle size distributions*, *Icar*, 207, 800
- Clare, R.M., Louarn, M.L. & Béchet, C. 2010, *Optimal noise-weighted reconstruction with elongated Shack-Hartmann wavefront sensor images for laser tomography adaptive optics*, *ApOpt*, 49, 27
- Lardiére, O., Conan, R., Clare, R., Bradley, C. & Hubin, N. 2010, *Performance comparison of centroiding algorithms for laser guide star wavefront sensing with extremely large telescopes*, *ApOpt*, 49, 78
- Bedding, T.R., Kjeldsen, H., Campante, T.L., Appourchaux, T., Bonanno, A., Chaplin, W.J., Garcia, R.A., Martić, M., Mosser, B., Butler, R.P., Bruntt, H., Kiss, L.L., O'Toole, S.J., Kambe, E., Ando, H., Izumiura, H., Sato, B., Hartmann, M., Hatzes, A., Barban, C., Berthomieu, G., Michel, E., Provost, J., Turck-Chièze, S., Lebrun, J.C., Schmitt, J., Bertaux, J.L., Benatti, S., Claudi, R.U., Cosentino, R., Leccia, S., Frandsen, S., Brogaard, K., Glowienka, L., Grundahl, F., Stempels, E., Arentoft, T., Bazot, M., Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., Dall, T.H., Karoff, C., Lundgreen-Nielsen, J., Carrier, F., Eggenberger, P., Sosnowska, D., Wittenmyer, R.A., Endl, M., Metcalfe, T.S., Hekker, S. & Reffert, S. 2010, *A Multi-Site Campaign to Measure Solar-Like Oscillations in Procyon. II. Mode Frequencies*, *ApJ*, 713, 935
- Strassmeier, K.G., Weber, M., Granzer, T. & Dall, T.H. 2010, *HD 1: The number-one star in the sky*, *AN*, 331, 368
- Kovács, A., Omont, A., Beelen, A., Lonsdale, C., Polletta, M., Fiolet, N., Greve, T.R., Borys, C., Cox, P., De Breuck, C., Dole, H., Dowell, C.D., Farrah, D., Lagache, G., Menten, K.M., Bell, T.A. & Owen, F. 2010, *Far-infrared Properties of Spitzer-selected Luminous Starbursts*, *ApJ*, 717, 29
- De Breuck, C., Seymour, N., Stern, D., Willner, S.P., Eisenhardt, P.M., Fazio, G.G., Galametz, A., Lacy, M., Rettura, A., Rocca-Volmerange, B. & Vernet, J. 2010, *The Spitzer High-redshift Radio Galaxy Survey*, *ApJ*, 725, 36
- Horváth, I., Bagoly, Z., Balázs, L.G., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Veres, P. & Mészáros, A. 2010, *Detailed Classification of Swift's Gamma-ray Bursts*, *ApJ*, 713, 552
- Pérez-Ramírez, D., de Ugarte Postigo, A., Gorosabel, J., Aloy, M.A., Jóhannesson, G., Guerrero, M.A., Osborne, J.P., Page, K.L., Warwick, R.S., Horváth, I., Veres, P., Jelínek, M., Kubánek, P., Guziy, S., Bremer, M., Winters, J.M., Riva, A. & Castro-Tirado, A.J. 2010, *Detection of the high z GRB 080913 and its implications on progenitors and energy extraction mechanisms*, *A&A*, 510, 105
- Weijmans, A.M., Bower, R.G., Geach, J.E., Swinbank, A.M., Wilman, R.J., de Zeeuw, P.T. & Morris, S.L. 2010, *Dissecting the Lyman  $\alpha$  emission halo of LAB1*, *MNRAS*, 402, 2245
- Oosterloo, T., Morganti, R., Crocker, A., Jütte, E., Cappellari, M., de Zeeuw, T., Krajnović, D., McDermid, R., Kuntschner, H., Sarzi, M. & Weijmans, A.M. 2010, *Early-type galaxies in different environments: an HI view*, *MNRAS*, 409, 500
- van den Bosch, R.E. & de Zeeuw, P.T. 2010, *Estimating black hole masses in triaxial galaxies*, *MNRAS*, 401, 1770
- van de Ven, G., Falcón-Barroso, J., McDermid, R.M., Cappellari, M., Miller, B.W. & de Zeeuw, P.T. 2010, *The Einstein Cross: Constraint on Dark Matter from Stellar Dynamics and Gravitational Lensing*, *ApJ*, 719, 1481
- Shapiro, K.L., Falcón-Barroso, J., van de Ven, G., de Zeeuw, P.T., Sarzi, M., Bacon, R., Bolatto, A., Cappellari, M., Croton, D., Davies, R.L., Emsellem, E., Fakhouri, O., Krajnović, D., Kuntschner, H., McDermid, R.M., Peletier, R.F., van den Bosch, R.E. & van der Wolk, G. 2010, *The SAURON project - XV. Modes of star formation in early-type galaxies and the evolution of the red sequence*, *MNRAS*, 402, 2140
- Henze, M., Pietsch, W., Haberl, F., Hernanz, M., Sala, G., Della Valle, M., Hatzidimitriou, D., Rau, A., Hartmann, D.H., Greiner, J., Burwitz, V. & Fliri, J. 2010, *X-ray monitoring of classical novae in the central region of M 31. I. June 2006-March 2007*, *A&A*, 523, 89
- Mathews, G.S., Dent, W.F., Williams, J.P., Howard, C.D., Meeus, G., Riaz, B., Roberge, A., Sandell, G., Vandenbussche, B., Duchêne, G., Kamp, I., Ménard, F., Montesinos, B., Pinte, C., Thi, W.F., Woitke, P., Alacid, J.M., Andrews, S.M., Ardila, D.R., Aresu, G., Augereau, J.C., Barrado, D., Brittain, S., Ciardi, D.R., Danchi, W., Eiroa, C., Fedele, D., Grady, C.A., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Heras, A., Huelamo, N., Krivov, A., Lebreton, J., Liseau, R., Martin-Zaidi, C., Mendigutía, I., Mora, A., Morales-Calderon, M., Nomura, H., Pantin, E., Pascucci, I., Phillips, N., Podio, L., Poelman, D.R., Ramsay, S., Rice, K., Riviere-Marichalar, P., Solano, E., Tilling, I., Walker, H., White, G.J. & Wright, G. 2010, *GAS in Protoplanetary Systems (GASPS). I. First results*, *A&A*, 518, L127
- Meeus, G., Pinte, C., Woitke, P., Montesinos, B., Mendigutía, I., Riviere-Marichalar, P., Eiroa, C., Mathews, G.S., Vandenbussche, B., Howard, C.D., Roberge, A., Sandell, G., Duchêne, G., Ménard, F., Grady, C.A., Dent, W.F., Kamp, I., Augereau, J.C., Thi, W.F., Tilling, I., Alacid, J.M., Andrews, S., Ardila, D.R., Aresu, G., Barrado, D., Brittain, S., Ciardi, D.R., Danchi, W., Fedele, D., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Heras, A., Huelamo, N., Krivov, A., Lebreton, J., Liseau, R., Martin-Zaidi, C., Mora, A., Morales-Calderon, M., Nomura, H., Pantin, E., Pascucci, I., Phillips, N., Podio, L., Poelman, D.R., Ramsay, S., Riaz, B., Rice, K., Solano, E., Walker, H., White, G.J., Williams, J.P. & Wright, G. 2010, *Gas in the protoplanetary disc of HD 169142: Herschel's view*, *A&A*, 518, L124
- Thi, W.F., Mathews, G., Ménard, F., Woitke, P., Meeus, G., Riviere-Marichalar, P., Pinte, C., Howard, C.D., Roberge, A., Sandell, G., Pascucci, I., Riaz, B., Grady, C.A., Dent, W.F., Kamp, I., Duchêne, G., Augereau, J.C., Pantin, E., Vandenbussche, B., Tilling, I., Williams, J.P., Eiroa, C., Barrado, D., Alacid, J.M., Andrews, S., Ardila, D.R., Aresu, G., Brittain, S., Ciardi, D.R., Danchi, W., Fedele, D., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Heras, A., Huelamo, N., Krivov, A., Lebreton, J., Liseau, R., Martin-Zaidi, C., Mendigutía, I., Montesinos, B., Mora, A., Morales-Calderon, M., Nomura, H., Phillips, N., Podio, L., Poelman, D.R., Ramsay, S., Rice, K., Solano, E., Walker, H., White, G.J. & Wright, G. 2010, *Herschel-PACS observation of the 10 Myr old T Tauri disk TW Hya. Constraining the disk gas mass*, *A&A*, 518, L125
- Pinte, C., Woitke, P., Ménard, F., Duchêne, G., Kamp, I., Meeus, G., Mathews, G., Howard, C.D., Grady, C.A., Thi, W.F., Tilling, I., Augereau, J.C., Dent, W.F., Alacid, J.M., Andrews, S., Ardila, D.R., Aresu, G., Barrado, D., Brittain, S., Ciardi, D.R., Danchi, W., Eiroa, C., Fedele, D., de Gregorio-Monsalvo, I., Heras, A., Lebreton, J., Liseau, R., Martin-Zaidi, C., Mendigutía, I., Montesinos, B., Mora, A., Morales-Calderon, M., Nomura, H., Pascucci, I., Phillips, N., Podio, L., Poelman, D.R., Ramsay, S., Riaz, B., Rice, K., Riviere-Marichalar, P., Roberge, A., Sandell, G., Solano, E., Solano, E., Vandenbussche, B., Walker, H., Williams, J.P., White, G.J. & Wright, G. 2010, *The Herschel view of GAS in Protoplanetary Systems (GASPS). First comparisons with a large grid of models*, *A&A*, 518, L126
- Milkeraitis, M., van Waerbeke, L., Heymans, C., Hildebrandt, H., Dietrich, J.P. & Erben, T. 2010, *3D-Matched-Filter galaxy cluster finder - I. Selection functions and CFHTLS Deep clusters*, *MNRAS*, 406, 673
- Dietrich, J.P. & Hartlap, J. 2010, *Cosmology with the shear-peak statistics*, *MNRAS*, 402, 1049
- Baines, E.K., Döllinger, M.P., Cusano, F., Guenther, E.W., Hatzes, A.P., McAlister, H.A., ten Brummelaar, T.A., Turner, N.H., Sturmman, J., Sturmman, L., Goldfinger, P.J., Farrington, C.D. & Ridgway, S.T. 2010, *Angular Diameters and Effective Temperatures of 25 K Giant Stars from the CHARA Array*, *ApJ*, 710, 1365
- Kramer, C., Buchbender, C., Xilouris, E.M., Boquien, M., Braine, J., Calzetti, D., Lord, S., Mookerjee, B., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Relaño, M., Stacey, G., Tabatabaei, F.S., Verley, S., Aalto, S., Akras, S., Albrecht, M., Anderl, S., Beck, R., Bertoldi, F., Combes, F., Dumke, M., Garcia-Burillo, S., Gonzalez, M., Gratier, P., Güsten, R., Henkel, C., Israel, F.P., Koribalski, B., Lundgren, A., Martin-Pintado, J., Röllig, M., Rosolowsky, E., Schuster, K.F., Sheth, K., Sievers, A., Stutzki, J., Tilanus, R.J., van der Tak, F., van der Werf, P. & Wiedner, M.C. 2010, *PACS and SPIRE photometer maps of M 33: First results of the HERSCHEL M 33 Extended Survey (HERM33ES)*, *A&A*, 518, L67
- Michel-Dansac, L., Duc, P.A., Bournaud, F., Cuillandre, J.C., Emsellem, E., Oosterloo, T., Morganti, R., Serra, P. & Ibata, R. 2010, *A Collisional Origin for the Leo Ring*, *ApJ*, 717, L143
- Fontani, F., Cesaroni, R. & Furuya, R.S. 2010, *Class I and Class II methanol masers in high-mass star-forming regions*, *A&A*, 517, 56
- Stalin, C.S., Petitjean, P., Srianand, R., Fox, A.J., Coppolani, F. & Schwobe, A. 2010, *Optical identification of XMM sources in the Canada-France-Hawaii Telescope Legacy Survey*, *MNRAS*, 401, 294
- Scannapieco, C., Gadotti, D.A., Jonsson, P. & White, S.M. 2010, *An observer's view of simulated galaxies: disc-to-total ratios, bars and (pseudo-)bulges*, *MNRAS*, 407, L41

- Baes, M., Fritz, J., *Gadotti, D.A.*, Smith, D.B., Dunne, L., da Cunha, E., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Bendo, G.J., Bonfield, D., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., de Zotti, G., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Ibar, E., Ivion, R., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Jarvis, M., Maddox, S., Negrello, M., Michałowski, M., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Serjeant, S., Temi, P., Thompson, M., van der Werf, P., Verma, A. & Vlahakis, C. 2010, *Herschel-ATLAS: The dust energy balance in the edge-on spiral galaxy UGC 4754*, *A&A*, 518, L39
- Buta, R.J., Sheth, K., Regan, M., Hinz, J.L., Gil de Paz, A., Menéndez-Delmestre, K., Muñoz-Mateos, J.C., Seibert, M., Laurikainen, E., Salo, H., *Gadotti, D.A.*, Athanassoula, E., Bosma, A., Knapen, J.H., Ho, L.C., Madore, B.F., Elmegreen, D.M., Masters, K.L., Comerón, S., Aravena, M. & Kim, T. 2010, *Mid-infrared Galaxy Morphology from the Spitzer Survey of Stellar Structure in Galaxies (S4G): The Imprint of the De Vaucouleurs Revised Hubble-Sandage Classification System at 3.6  $\mu$ m*, *ApJS*, 190, 147
- Gadotti, D.A.*, Baes, M. & Falony, S. 2010, *Radiative transfer in disc galaxies - IV. The effects of dust attenuation on bulge and disc structural parameters*, *MNRAS*, 403, 2053
- Sheth, K., Regan, M., Hinz, J.L., de Paz, A.G., Menéndez-Delmestre, K., Muñoz-Mateos, J.C., Seibert, M., Kim, T., Laurikainen, E., Salo, H., *Gadotti, D.A.*, Laine, J., Mizusawa, T., Armus, L., Athanassoula, E., Bosma, A., Buta, R.J., Capak, P., Jarrett, T.H., Elmegreen, D.M., Elmegreen, B.G., Knapen, J.H., Koda, J., Helou, G., Ho, L.C., Madore, B.F., Masters, K.L., Mobasher, B., Ogle, P., Peng, C.Y., Schinnerer, E., Surace, J.A., Zaritsky, D., Comerón, S., de Swardt, B., Meidt, S.E., Kasliwal, M. & Aravena, M. 2010, *The Spitzer Survey of Stellar Structure in Galaxies (S4G)*, *PASP*, 122, 1397
- Galametz, A.*, Stern, D., Stanford, S.A., De Breuck, C., Vernet, J., Griffith, R.L. & Harrison, F.A. 2010, *Spectroscopic confirmation of a galaxy cluster associated with 7C 1756+6520 at z = 1.416*, *A&A*, 516, 101
- Boisse, I., Eggenberger, A., Santos, N.C., Lovis, C., Bouchy, F., Hébrard, G., Arnold, L., Bonfils, X., Delfosse, X., Desort, M., Díaz, R.F., Ehrenreich, D., Forveille, T., Gallenne, A., Lagrange, A.M., Moutou, C., Udry, S., Pepe, F., Perrier, C., Perruchot, S., Pont, F., Queloz, D., Santerne, A., Ségransan, D. & Vidal-Madjar, A. 2010, *The SOPHIE search for northern extrasolar planets. III. A Jupiter-mass companion around HD 109246*, *A&A*, 523, 88
- Boselli, A., Ciesla, L., Buat, V., Cortese, L., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Bock, J., Bomans, D.J., Bradford, M., Castro-Rodriguez, N., Chanial, P., Charlot, S., Clemens, M., Clements, D., Corbelli, E., Cooray, A., Cormier, D., Dariush, A., Davies, J., de Looze, I., di Serego Alighieri, S., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Fadda, D., Fritz, J., Galametz, M., Galliano, F., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Gear, W., Giovanardi, C., Glenn, J., Gomez, H., Griffin, M., Grossi, M., Hony, S., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L., Isaak, K., Jones, A., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S.C., O'Halloran, B., Okumura, K., Oliver, S., Page, M., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Parkin, T., Perez-Fournon, I., Pierini, D., Pohlen, M., Rangwala, N., Rigby, E., Roussel, H., Rykala, A., Sabatini, S., Sacchi, N., Sauvage, M., Schulz, B., Schirm, M., Smith, M.L., Spinoglio, L., Stevens, J., Sundar, S., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Vaccari, M., Verstappen, J., Vigroux, L., Vlahakis, C., Wilson, C., Wozniak, H., Wright, G., Xilouris, E.M., Zeilinger, W. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *FIR colours and SEDs of nearby galaxies observed with Herschel*, *A&A*, 518, L61
- West, A.A., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Dalcanton, J.J., Disney, M.J., Rockosi, C.M., Ivezić, Ž., Bentz, M.C. & Brinkmann, J. 2010, *H I-Selected Galaxies in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. I. Optical Data*, *AJ*, 139, 315
- Cortese, L., Davies, J.I., Pohlen, M., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Boselli, A., de Looze, I., Fritz, J., Verstappen, J., Bomans, D.J., Clemens, M., Corbelli, E., Dariush, A., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Jones, A.P., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Sabatini, S., Smith, M.L., Vlahakis, C., Xilouris, E.M. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. II. Truncated dust disks in H I-deficient spirals*, *A&A*, 518, L49
- Baes, M., Clemens, M., Xilouris, E.M., Fritz, J., Cotton, W.D., Davies, J.I., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Cortese, L., de Looze, I., Pohlen, M., Verstappen, J., Böhringer, H., Bomans, D.J., Boselli, A., Corbelli, E., Dariush, A., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Jones, A.P., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Sabatini, S., Smith, M.L., Vlahakis, C. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. VI. The far-infrared view of M 87*, *A&A*, 518, L53
- de Looze, I., Baes, M., Zibetti, S., Fritz, J., Cortese, L., Davies, J.I., Verstappen, J., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Clemens, M., Bomans, D.J., Boselli, A., Corbelli, E., Dariush, A., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Jones, A.P., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Pohlen, M., Sabatini, S., Smith, M.L., Vlahakis, C. & Xilouris, E.M. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. VII. Dust in cluster dwarf elliptical galaxies*, *A&A*, 518, L54
- Davies, J.I., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Bomans, D.J., Boselli, A., Clemens, M., Corbelli, E., Cortese, L., Dariush, A., de Looze, I., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., Fritz, J., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Jones, A.P., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Pohlen, M., Sabatini, S., Smith, M.L., Vlahakis, C., Xilouris, E.M. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. I. Luminosity function*, *A&A*, 518, L48
- Clemens, M.S., Jones, A.P., Bressan, A., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Bomans, D.J., Boselli, A., Corbelli, E., Cortese, L., Dariush, A., Davies, J.I., de Looze, I., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., Fritz, J., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Pohlen, M., Sabatini, S., Smith, M.L., Verstappen, J., Vlahakis, C., Xilouris, E.M. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. III. A constraint on dust grain lifetime in early-type galaxies*, *A&A*, 518, L50
- Smith, M.L., Vlahakis, C., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Bomans, D.J., Boselli, A., Clemens, M., Corbelli, E., Cortese, L., Dariush, A., Davies, J.I., de Looze, I., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., Fritz, J., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Jones, A.P., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Pohlen, M., Sabatini, S., Verstappen, J., Xilouris, E.M. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. IV. Resolved dust analysis of spiral galaxies*, *A&A*, 518, L51
- Grossi, M., Hunt, L.K., Madden, S., Vlahakis, C., Bomans, D.J., Baes, M., Bendo, G.J., Bianchi, S., Boselli, A., Clemens, M., Corbelli, E., Cortese, L., Dariush, A., Davies, J.I., de Looze, I., di Serego Alighieri, S., Fadda, D., Fritz, J., *Garcia-Appadoo, D.A.*, Gavazzi, G., Giovanardi, C., Grossi, M., Hughes, T.M., Hunt, L.K., Jones, A.P., Madden, S., Pierini, D., Pohlen, M., Sabatini, S., Verstappen, J., Xilouris, E.M. & Zibetti, S. 2010, *The Herschel Virgo Cluster Survey. V. Star-forming dwarf galaxies - dust in metal-poor environments*, *A&A*, 518, L52
- Baumgardt, H., Parmentier, G., *Gieles, M.* & Vesperini, E. 2010, *Evidence for two populations of Galactic globular clusters from the ratio of their half-mass to Jacobi radii*, *MNRAS*, 401, 1832
- Lamers, H.M., Baumgardt, H. & *Gieles, M.* 2010, *Mass-loss rates and the mass evolution of star clusters*, *MNRAS*, 409, 305
- Gieles, M.*, Baumgardt, H., Heggie, D.C. & Lamers, H.M. 2010, *On the mass-radius relation of hot stellar systems*, *MNRAS*, 408, L16
- Gieles, M.*, Sana, H. & Portegies Zwart, S.F. 2010, *On the velocity dispersion of young star clusters: super-virial or binaries?*, *MNRAS*, 402, 1750
- Portegies Zwart, S.F., McMillan, S.W. & *Gieles, M.* 2010, *Young Massive Star Clusters*, *ARA&A*, 48, 431
- Gladysz, S.*, Yaitskova, N. & Christou, J.C. 2010, *Statistics of intensity in adaptive-optics images and their usefulness for detection and photometry of exoplanets*, *JOSAA*, 27, 64
- Sanna, A., Moscadelli, L., Cesaroni, R., Tarchi, A., Furuya, R.S. & *Goddi, C.* 2010, *VLBI study of maser kinematics in high-mass star-forming regions. I. G16.59-0.05*, *A&A*, 517, 71
- Sanna, A., Moscadelli, L., Cesaroni, R., Tarchi, A., Furuya, R.S. & *Goddi, C.* 2010, *VLBI study of maser kinematics in high-mass star-forming regions. II. G23.01-0.41*, *A&A*, 517, 78
- Guidetti, D.*, Laing, R.A., Murgia, M., Govoni, F., Gregorini, L. & Parma, P. 2010, *Structure of the magnetoionic medium around the Fanaroff-Riley Class I radio galaxy 3C 449*, *A&A*, 514, 50

- Guieu, S., Rebull, L.M., Stauffer, J.R., Vrba, F.J., Noriega-Crespo, A., Spuck, T., Roelofsens Moody, T., Sepulveda, B., Weehler, C., Maranto, A., Cole, D.M., Flagey, N., Laher, R., Penprase, B., Ramirez, S. & Stolovy, S. 2010, *Spitzer Observations of IC 2118*, *ApJ*, 720, 46
- Lellouch, E., Kiss, C., Santos-Sanz, P., Müller, T.G., Fornasier, S., Groussin, O., Lacerda, P., Ortiz, J.L., Thirouin, A., Delsanti, A., Duffard, R., Harris, A.W., Henry, F., Lim, T., Moreno, R., Mommert, M., Mueller, M., Protopapa, S., Stansberry, J., Trilling, D., Vilenius, E., Barucci, A., Crovisier, J., Doressoundiram, A., Dotto, E., Gutiérrez, P.J., Hainaut, O., Hartogh, P., Hestroffer, D., Horner, J., Jorda, L., Kidger, M., Lara, L., Rengel, M., Swinyard, B. & Thomas, N. 2010, "TNOs are cool": A survey of the trans-Neptunian region. II. The thermal lightcurve of (136108) Haumea, *A&A*, 518, L147
- Lim, T.L., Stansberry, J., Müller, T.G., Mueller, M., Lellouch, E., Kiss, C., Santos-Sanz, P., Vilenius, E., Protopapa, S., Moreno, R., Delsanti, A., Duffard, R., Fornasier, S., Groussin, O., Harris, A.W., Henry, F., Horner, J., Lacerda, P., Mommert, M., Ortiz, J.L., Rengel, M., Thirouin, A., Trilling, D., Barucci, A., Crovisier, J., Doressoundiram, A., Dotto, E., Gutiérrez Buenestado, P.J., Hainaut, O., Hartogh, P., Hestroffer, D., Kidger, M., Lara, L., Swinyard, B.M. & Thomas, N. 2010, "TNOs are Cool": A survey of the trans-Neptunian region. III. Thermophysical properties of 90482 Orcus and 136472 Makemake, *A&A*, 518, L148
- Müller, T.G., Lellouch, E., Stansberry, J., Kiss, C., Santos-Sanz, P., Vilenius, E., Protopapa, S., Moreno, R., Mueller, M., Delsanti, A., Duffard, R., Fornasier, S., Groussin, O., Harris, A.W., Henry, F., Horner, J., Lacerda, P., Lim, T., Mommert, M., Ortiz, J.L., Rengel, M., Thirouin, A., Trilling, D., Barucci, A., Crovisier, J., Doressoundiram, A., Dotto, E., Gutiérrez, P.J., Hainaut, O.R., Hartogh, P., Hestroffer, D., Kidger, M., Lara, L., Swinyard, B. & Thomas, N. 2010, "TNOs are Cool": A survey of the trans-Neptunian region. I. Results from the Herschel science demonstration phase (SDP), *A&A*, 518, L146
- Rowan-Robinson, M., Roseboom, I.G., Vaccari, M., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Brisbin, D., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Dye, S., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Solares, E.G., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Huang, J., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Patel, H., Pearson, C.P., Fournon, I.P., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *Cold dust and young starbursts: spectral energy distributions of Herschel SPIRE sources from the HerMES survey*, *MNRAS*, 409, 2
- Eales, S.A., Raymond, G., Roseboom, I.G., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Brisbin, D., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Dye, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., González Solares, E.A., Griffin, M., Harwit, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Huang, J., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lonsdale, C.J., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Morrison, G.E., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Owen, F.N., Page, M.J., Pannella, M., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez Portal, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Strazzullo, V., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *First results from HerMES on the evolution of the submillimetre luminosity function*, *A&A*, 518, L23
- Hatziminaoglou, E., Omont, A., Stevens, J.A., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Dye, S., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., González Solares, E.A., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez Portal, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: Far infrared properties of known AGN in the HerMES fields*, *A&A*, 518, L33
- Cooray, A., Amblard, A., Wang, L., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Khostovan, A.A., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Marsden, G., Mitchell-Wynne, K., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Serra, P., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J.D., Vigroux, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: Halo occupation number and bias properties of dusty galaxies from angular clustering measurements*, *A&A*, 518, L22
- Rigopoulou, D., Magdis, G., Ivison, R.J., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Aussel, H., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Franceschini, A., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Huang, J.S., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: SPIRE observations of Lyman break galaxies*, *MNRAS*, 409, L7
- Oliver, S.J., Wang, L., Smith, A.J., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Mitchell-Wynne, K., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez Portal, M., Savage, R., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J.D., Vigroux, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: SPIRE galaxy number counts at 250, 350, and 500  $\mu\text{m}$* , *A&A*, 518, L21
- Nguyen, H.T., Schulz, B., Levenson, L., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chaniãl, P., Chapin, E., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Marsden, G., Marshall, J., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rangwala, N., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wiebe, D., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: The SPIRE confusion limit*, *A&A*, 518, L5

- Schulz, B., Pearson, C.P., Clements, D.L., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Giovannoli, E., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Marsden, G., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rangwala, N., Rawlings, J.I., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez Portal, M., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: The submillimeter spectral energy distributions of Herschel/SPIRE-detected galaxies*, A&A, 518, L32
- Glenn, J., Conley, A., Béthermin, M., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Ellsworth-Bowers, T.P., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Laurent, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Marsden, G., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Portal, M.S., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J.D., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *HerMES: deep galaxy number counts from a P(D) fluctuation analysis of SPIRE Science Demonstration Phase observations*, MNRAS, 409, 109
- Serjeant, S., Bertoldi, F., Blain, A.W., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Danese, L., Dunlop, J., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Falder, J., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jarvis, M.J., Lawrence, A., Lee, M.G., Michałowski, M., Negrello, M., Omont, A., Page, M., Pearson, C., van der Werf, P.P., White, G., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Bonfield, D.G., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Dariush, A., de Zotti, G., Dye, S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Lopez-Caniego, M., Maddox, S., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, D.B., Temi, P., Thompson, M., Valtchanov, I. & Verma, A. 2010, *Herschel ATLAS: The cosmic star formation history of quasar host galaxies*, A&A, 518, L7
- Magdis, G.E., Elbaz, D., Hwang, H.S., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Aussel, H., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Farrah, D., Franceschini, A., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Huang, J., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Le Floch, E., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lonsdale, C.J., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Morrison, G.E., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Owen, F.N., Page, M.J., Pannella, M., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Strazzullo, V., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *Herschel reveals a  $Tdust$ -unbiased selection of  $z \sim 2$  ultraluminous infrared galaxies*, MNRAS, 409, 22
- Buat, V., Giovannoli, E., Burgarella, D., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Heinis, S., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lonsdale, C.J., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Magdis, G., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Morrison, G.E., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Owen, F.N., Page, M.J., Pannella, M., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez Portal, M., Schulz, B., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Strazzullo, V., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *Measures of star formation rates from infrared (Herschel) and UV (GALEX) emissions of galaxies in the HerMES fields*, MNRAS, 409, L1
- Fathi, K., Allen, M., Boch, T., *Hatziminaoglou, E.* & Peletier, R.F. 2010, *Scalelength of disc galaxies*, MNRAS, 406, 1595
- Brisbin, D., Harwit, M., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lonsdale, C.J., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Morrison, G.E., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Owen, F.N., Pannella, M., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Portal, M.S., Schulz, B., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Strazzullo, V., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *The Deep SPIRE HerMES Survey: spectral energy distributions and their astrophysical indications at high redshift*, MNRAS, 409, 66
- Vaccari, M., Marchetti, L., Franceschini, A., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Dye, S., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Fox, M., Gear, W., Glenn, J., González Solares, E.A., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Huang, J., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S.J., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Rodighiero, G., Roseboom, I.G., Rowan-Robinson, M., Sánchez Portal, M., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Valiante, E., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *The HerMES SPIRE submillimeter local luminosity function*, A&A, 518, L20
- Roseboom, I.G., Oliver, S.J., Kunz, M., Altieri, B., Amblard, A., Arumugam, V., Auld, R., Aussel, H., Babbedge, T., Béthermin, M., Blain, A., Bock, J., Boselli, A., Brisbin, D., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Castro-Rodríguez, N., Cava, A., Chanical, P., Chapin, E., Clements, D.L., Conley, A., Conversi, L., Cooray, A., Dowell, C.D., Dwek, E., Dye, S., Eales, S., Elbaz, D., Farrah, D., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Gear, W., Glenn, J., Solares, E.G., Griffin, M., Halpern, M., Harwit, M., *Hatziminaoglou, E.*, Huang, J., Ibar, E., Isaak, K., Ivison, R.J., Lagache, G., Levenson, L., Lu, N., Madden, S., Maffei, B., Mainetti, G., Marchetti, L., Marsden, G., Mortier, A.J., Nguyen, H.T., O'Halloran, B., Omont, A., Page, M.J., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Patel, H., Pearson, C.P., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pohlen, M., Rawlings, J.I., Raymond, G., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Rowan-Robinson, M., Portal, M.S., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Seymour, N., Shupe, D.L., Smith, A.J., Stevens, J.A., Symeonidis, M., Trichas, M., Tugwell, K.E., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vieira, J.D., Vigroux, L., Wang, L., Ward, R., Wright, G., Xu, C.K. & Zemcov, M. 2010, *The Herschel Multi-Tiered Extragalactic Survey: source extraction and cross-identifications in confusion-dominated SPIRE images*, MNRAS, 409, 48

- Griffin, M.J., Abergel, A., Abreu, A., Ade, P.R., André, P., Augeres, J.L., Babbedge, T., Bae, Y., Baillie, T., Baluteau, J.P., Barlow, M.J., Bendo, G., Benielli, D., Bock, J.J., Bonhomme, P., Brisbin, D., Brockley-Blatt, C., Caldwell, M., Cara, C., Castro-Rodriguez, N., Cerulli, R., Chaniel, P., Chen, S., Clark, E., Clements, D.L., Clerc, L., Coker, J., Communal, D., Conversi, L., Cox, P., Crumb, D., Cunningham, C., Daly, F., Davis, G.R., de Antoni, P., Delderfield, J., Devin, N., di Giorgio, A., Didschuns, I., Dohlen, K., Donati, M., Dowell, A., Dowell, C.D., Duband, L., Dumaye, L., Emery, R.J., Ferlet, M., Ferrand, D., Fontignie, J., Fox, M., Franceschini, A., Frerking, M., Fulton, T., Garcia, J., Gastaud, R., Gear, W.K., Glenn, J., Goizel, A., Griffin, D.K., Grundy, T., Guest, S., Guillemet, L., Hargrave, P.C., Harwit, M., Hastings, P., Hatziminaoglou, E., Herman, M., Hinde, B., Hristov, V., Huang, M., Imhof, P., Isaak, K.J., Israelsson, U., Ivison, R.J., Jennings, D., Kiernan, B., King, K.J., Lange, A.E., Latter, W., Laurent, G., Laurent, P., Leeks, S.J., Lellouch, E., Levenson, L., Li, B., Li, J., Lilienthal, J., Lim, T., Liu, S.J., Lu, N., Madden, S., Mainetti, G., Marliani, P., McKay, D., Mercier, K., Molinari, S., Morris, H., Moseley, H., Mulder, J., Mur, M., Naylor, D.A., Nguyen, H., O'Halloran, B., Oliver, S., Olofsson, G., Olofsson, H.G., Orfei, R., Page, M.J., Pain, I., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Parks, G., Parr-Burman, P., Pearce, A., Pearson, C., Pérez-Fournon, I., Pinsard, F., Pisano, G., Podosek, J., Pohlen, M., Polehampton, E.T., Poulouqui, D., Rigopoulou, D., Rizzo, D., Roseboom, I.G., Roussel, H., Rowan-Robinson, M., Rownd, B., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Savage, R., Savini, G., Sawyer, E., Scharnberg, C., Schmitt, D., Schneider, N., Schulz, B., Schwartz, A., Shafer, R., Shupe, D.L., Sibthorpe, B., Sidher, S., Smith, A., Smith, A.J., Smith, D., Spencer, L., Stobie, B., Sudiwala, R., Sukhatme, K., Surace, C., Stevens, J.A., Swinyard, B.M., Trichas, M., Tourette, T., Triou, H., Tseng, S., Tucker, C., Turner, A., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., Vigroux, L., Virique, E., Voellmer, G., Walker, H., Ward, R., Waskett, T., Weilert, M., Wesson, R., White, G.J., Whitehouse, N., Wilson, C.D., Winter, B., Woodcraft, A.L., Wright, G.S., Xu, C.K., Zavagno, A., Zemcov, M., Zhang, L. & Zonca, E. 2010, *The Herschel-SPIRE instrument and its in-flight performance*, A&A, 518, L3
- Falder, J.T., Stevens, J.A., Jarvis, M.J., Hardcastle, M.J., Lacy, M., McLure, R.J., Hatziminaoglou, E., Page, M.J. & Richards, G.T. 2010, *The environments of  $z \sim 1$  active galactic nuclei at 3.6  $\mu$ m*, MNRAS, 405, 347
- Georgiev, I.Y., Puzia, T.H., Goudfrooij, P. & Hilker, M. 2010, *Globular cluster systems in nearby dwarf galaxies - III. Formation efficiencies of old globular clusters*, MNRAS, 406, 1967
- Holzlohner, R., Rochester, S.M., Bonaccini Calia, D., Budker, D., Higbie, J.M. & Hackenberg, W. 2010, *Optimization of cw sodium laser guide star efficiency*, A&A, 510, 20
- Koubský, P., Hummel, C.A., Harmanec, P., Tycner, C., van Leeuwen, F., Yang, S., Šlechta, M., Božić, H., Zavala, R.T., Ruždjak, D. & Sudar, D. 2010, *Properties and nature of Be stars. 28. Implications of systematic observations for the nature of the multiple system with the Be star  $\alpha$  Cassiopeæ and its circumstellar environment*, A&A, 517, 24
- Zavala, R.T., Hummel, C.A., Boboltz, D.A., Ojha, R., Shaffer, D.B., Tycner, C., Richards, M.T. & Hutter, D.J. 2010, *The Algol Triple System Spatially Resolved at Optical Wavelengths*, ApJ, 715, L44
- Donati, J.F., Skelly, M.B., Bouvier, J., Jardine, M.M., Gregory, S.G., Morin, J., Hussain, G.J., Dougados, C., Ménard, F. & Unruh, Y. 2010, *Complex magnetic topology and strong differential rotation on the low-mass T Tauri star V2247 Oph*, MNRAS, 402, 1426
- Donati, J.F., Skelly, M.B., Bouvier, J., Gregory, S.G., Grankin, K.N., Jardine, M.M., Hussain, G.J., Ménard, F., Dougados, C., Unruh, Y., Mohanty, S., Aurière, M., Morin, J. & Farès, R. 2010, *Magneto-spheric accretion and spin-down of the prototypical classical T Tauri star AA Tau*, MNRAS, 409, 1347
- Cohen, O., Drake, J.J., Kashyap, V.L., Hussain, G.J. & Gombosi, T.I. 2010, *The Coronal Structure of AB Doradus*, ApJ, 721, 80
- Alonso, R., Deeg, H.J., Kabath, P. & Rabus, M. 2010, *Ground-based Near-infrared Observations of the Secondary Eclipse of CoRoT-2b*, AJ, 139, 1481
- Eales, S., Dunne, L., Clements, D., Cooray, A., de Zotti, G., Dye, S., Ivison, R., Jarvis, M., Lagache, G., Maddox, S., Negrello, M., Serjeant, S., Thompson, M.A., Kampen, E.V., Amblard, A., Andreani, P., Baes, M., Beelen, A., Bendo, G.J., Benford, D., Bertoldi, F., Bock, J., Bonfield, D., Boselli, A., Bridge, C., Buat, V., Burgarella, D., Carlberg, R., Cava, A., Chaniel, P., Charlot, S., Christopher, N., Coles, P., Cortese, L., Dariush, A., da Cunha, E., Dalton, G., Danese, L., Dannerbauer, H., Driver, S., Dunlop, J., Fan, L., Farrah, D., Frayer, D., Frenk, C., Geach, J., Gardner, J., Gomez, H., González-Nuevo, J., González-Solares, E., Griffin, M., Hardcastle, M., Hatziminaoglou, E., Herranz, D., Hughes, D., Ibar, E., Jeong, W.S., Lacey, C., Lapi, A., Lawrence, A., Lee, M., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., López-Caniego, M., Müller, T., Nandra, K., Panuzzo, P., Papageorgiou, A., Patanchon, G., Peacock, J., Pearson, C., Philipps, S., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Rawlings, S., Rigby, E., Rigopoulou, M., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Sansom, A., Schulz, B., Scott, D., Smith, D.B., Sibthorpe, B., Smail, I., Stevens, J., Sutherland, W., Takeuchi, T., Tedds, J., Temi, P., Tufts, R., Trichas, M., Vaccari, M., Valtchanov, I., van der Werf, P., Verma, A., Vieria, J., Vlahakis, C. & White, G.J. 2010, *The Herschel ATLAS*, PASP, 122, 499
- Stumpf, M.B., Brandner, W., Joergens, V., Henning, T., Bouy, H., Köhler, R. & Kasper, M. 2010, *The Search for Planetary Mass Companions to Field Brown Dwarfs with HST/NICMOS*, ApJ, 724, 1
- Käufl, H.U. 2010, *VLT-CRIRES: "Good Vibrations" Rotational-vibrational molecular spectroscopy in astronomy*, AN, 331, 549
- Perina, S., Cohen, J.G., Barmby, P., Beasley, M.A., Bellazzini, M., Brodie, J.P., Federici, L., Fusi Pecci, F., Galletti, S., Hodge, P.W., Huchra, J.P., Kissler-Patig, M., Puzia, T.H. & Strader, J. 2010, *An HST/WFPC2 survey of bright young clusters in M 31. IV. Age and mass estimates*, A&A, 511, 23
- Cohen, O., Drake, J.J., Kashyap, V.L., Korhonen, H., Elstner, D. & Gombosi, T.I. 2010, *Magnetic Structure of Rapidly Rotating FK Comae-type Coronae*, ApJ, 719, 299
- Korhonen, H., Vida, K., Husarik, M., Mahajan, S., Szczygiel, D. & Oláh, K. 2010, *Photometric and spectroscopic observations of three rapidly rotating late-type stars: EY Dra, V374 Peg, and GSC 02038-00293*, AN, 331, 772
- Chaplin, W.J., Appourchaux, T., Elsworth, Y., García, R.A., Houdek, G., Karoff, C., Metcalfe, T.S., Molenda-Żakowicz, J., Monteiro, M.G., Thompson, M.J., Brown, T.M., Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., Gilliland, R.L., Kjeldsen, H., Borucki, W.J., Koch, D., Jenkins, J.M., Ballot, J., Basu, S., Bazot, M., Bedding, T.R., Benomar, O., Bonanno, A., Brandão, I.M., Bruntt, H., Campante, T.L., Creevey, O.L., Di Mauro, M.P., Doğan, G., Dreizler, S., Eggenberger, P., Esch, L., Fletcher, S.T., Frandsen, S., Gai, N., Gaulme, P., Handberg, R., Hekker, S., Howe, R., Huber, D., Korzennik, S.G., Lebrun, J.C., Leccia, S., Martic, M., Mathur, S., Mosser, B., New, R., Quinon, P.O., Régulo, C., Roxburgh, I.W., Salabert, D., Schou, J., Sousa, S.G., Stello, D., Verner, G.A., Arentoft, T., Barban, C., Belkacem, K., Benatti, S., Biazzo, K., Boumier, P., Bradley, P.A., Broomhall, A.M., Buzasi, D.L., Claudi, R.U., Cunha, M.S., D'Antona, F., Deheuvels, S., Drekas, A., García Hernández, A., Giampapa, M.S., Goupil, M.J., Gruberbauer, M., Guzik, J.A., Hale, S.J., Ireland, M.J., Kiss, L.L., Kitiashvili, I.N., Kolenberg, K., Korhonen, H., Kosovichev, A.G., Kupka, F., Lebreton, Y., Leroy, B., Ludwig, H.G., Mathis, S., Michel, E., Miglio, A., Montalbán, J., Moya, A., Noels, A., Noyes, R.W., Pallé, P.L., Piau, L., Preston, H.L., Roca Cortés, T., Roth, M., Sato, K.H., Schmitt, J., Serenelli, A.M., Silva Aguirre, V., Stevens, I.R., Suárez, J.C., Suran, M.D., Tampedach, R., Turck-Chièze, S., Uytterhoeven, K., Ventura, R. & Wilson, P.A. 2010, *The Asteroseismic Potential of Kepler: First Results for Solar-Type Stars*, ApJ, 713, L169
- Oláh, K., Korhonen, H., Vida, K., Ilyin, I., Dall, T.H., Järvinen, S.P., Jurcsik, J., Andersen, M.I., Djupvik, A.A., Pursimo, T., Moór, A., Datson, J., Karjalainen, R., Liimets, T., Kubát, J. & Kawka, A. 2010, *Young solar type active stars: the TYC 2627-638-1 system*, A&A, 515, 81
- Pracy, M.B., Couch, W.J. & Kuntschner, H. 2010, *Spatially Resolved Spectroscopy of Starburst and Post-Starburst Galaxies in the Rich  $z \sim 0.55$  Cluster CL 0016+16 1*, PASA, 27, 360
- Kuntschner, H., Emsellem, E., Bacon, R., Cappellari, M., Davies, R.L., de Zeeuw, P.T., Falcón-Barroso, J., Krajnović, D., McDermid, R.M., Peletier, R.F., Sarzi, M., Shapiro, K.L., van den Bosch, R.E. & van de Ven, G. 2010, *The SAURON project - XVII. Stellar population analysis of the absorption line strength maps of 48 early-type galaxies*, MNRAS, 408, 97
- Harrison, C.D., Colless, M., Kuntschner, H., Couch, W.J., de Propris, R. & Pracy, M.B. 2010, *The stellar populations of early-type galaxies - I. Observations, line strengths and stellar population parameters*, MNRAS, 409, 1455
- Küpcü Yıldız, A., Greiner, J., Klose, S., Krühler, T. & Savaglio, S. 2010, *Highly extinguished host galaxy of the dark GRB 020819*, A&A, 515, L2
- Küpper, A.W. & Kroupa, P. 2010, *Is the Distant Globular Cluster Pal 14 in a Deep Freeze?*, ApJ, 716, 776
- Küpper, A.W., Kroupa, P., Baumgardt, H. & Heggie, D.C. 2010, *Peculiarities in velocity dispersion and surface density profiles of star clusters*, MNRAS, 407, 2241



- Kemper, F., Woods, P.M., Antoniou, V., Bernard, J.P., Blum, R.D., Boyer, M.L., Chan, J., Chen, C.R., Cohen, M., Dijkstra, C., Engelbracht, C., Galametz, M., Galliano, F., Gielen, C., Gordon, K.D., Gorjian, V., Harris, J., Hony, S., Hora, J.L., Indebetouw, R., Jones, O., Kawamura, A., Lagadec, E., Lawton, B., Leisenring, J.M., Madden, S.C., Marengo, M., Matsuura, M., McDonald, I., McGuire, C., Meixner, M., Mulia, A.J., O'Halloran, B., Oliveira, J.M., Paladini, R., Paradis, D., Reach, W.T., Rubin, D., Sandstrom, K., Sargent, B.A., Sewilo, M., Shiao, B., Sloan, G.C., Speck, A.K., Srinivasan, S., Szczerba, R., Tielens, A.M., van Aarle, E., Van Dyk, S.D., van Loon, J.T., Van Winckel, H., Vijn, U.P., Volk, K., Whitney, B.A., Wilkins, A.N. & Zijlstra, A.A. 2010, *The SAGE-Spec Spitzer Legacy Program: The Life Cycle of Dust and Gas in the Large Magellanic Cloud*, PASP, 122, 683
- Wall, J.V., Perley, R., Laing, R.A., Stotyn, S., Taylor, A.C. & Silk, J. 2010, *A 43-GHz VLA survey in the ELAIS N2 area*, MNRAS, 408, 657
- Ocaña Flaquer, B., Leon, S., Combes, F. & Lim, J. 2010, *TANGO I: Interstellar medium in nearby radio galaxies. Molecular gas*, A&A, 518, 9
- Pérez-Ramírez, D., Caballero-García, M.D., Ebrero, J. & Leon, S. 2010, *XMM-Newton observations of the hot spot galaxy NGC 2903*, A&A, 522, 53
- Leurini, S., Parise, B., Schilke, P., Pety, J. & Rolfs, R. 2010, *H<sub>2</sub>CO and CH<sub>3</sub>OH maps of the Orion Bar photodissociation region*, A&A, 511, 82
- Baldry, I.K., Robotham, A.G., Hill, D.T., Driver, S.P., Liske, J., Norberg, P., Bamford, S.P., Hopkins, A.M., Loveday, J., Peacock, J.A., Cameron, E., Croom, S.M., Cross, N.G., Doyle, I.F., Dye, S., Frenk, C.S., Jones, D.H., van Kampen, E., Kelvin, L.S., Nichol, R.C., Parkinson, H.R., Popescu, C.C., Prescott, M., Sharp, R.G., Sutherland, W.J., Thomas, D. & Tuffs, R.J. 2010, *Galaxy And Mass Assembly (GAMA): the input catalogue and star-galaxy separation*, MNRAS, 404, 86
- Amblard, A., Cooray, A., Serra, P., Temi, P., Barton, E., Negrello, M., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S., Blain, A., Bock, J., Bonfield, D., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cameron, E., Cava, A., Clements, D., Croom, S., Dariush, A., de Zotti, G., Driver, S., Dunlop, J., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gardner, J.P., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Hill, D., Hopkins, A., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., Lopez-Caniego, M., Loveday, J., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M., Norberg, P., Parkinson, H., Peacock, J.A., Pearson, C., Pascale, E., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Prescott, M., Robotham, A., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Sansom, A., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Sharp, R., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, D.B., Thompson, M.A., Tuffs, R., Valtchanov, I., van Kampen, E., van der Werf, P., Verma, A., Vieira, J. & Vlahakis, C. 2010, *Herschel-ATLAS: Dust temperature and redshift distribution of SPIRE and PACS detected sources using sub-millimetre colours*, A&A, 518, L9
- Dye, S., Dunne, L., Eales, S., Smith, D.B., Amblard, A., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S., Blain, A.W., Bonfield, D.G., Bremer, M., Burgarella, D., Buttiglione, S., Cameron, E., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Croom, S., Dariush, A., de Zotti, G., Driver, S., Dunlop, J.S., Frayer, D., Fritz, J., Gardner, J.P., Gomez, H.L., Gonzalez-Nuevo, J., Herranz, D., Hill, D., Hopkins, A., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jarvis, M.J., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Lagache, G., Leeuw, L., Liske, J., Lopez-Caniego, M., Loveday, J., Maddox, S., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Norberg, P., Page, M.J., Parkinson, H., Pascale, E., Peacock, J.A., Pohlen, M., Popescu, C., Prescott, M., Rigopoulou, D., Robotham, A., Rigby, E., Rodighiero, G., Samui, S., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Sharp, R., Sibthorpe, B., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., Tuffs, R., Valtchanov, I., van der Werf, P.P., van Kampen, E. & Verma, A. 2010, *Herschel-ATLAS: Evolution of the 250  $\mu$ m luminosity function out to z = 0.5*, A&A, 518, L10
- Hill, D.T., Driver, S.P., Cameron, E., Cross, N., Liske, J. & Robotham, A. 2010, *The ugrizYJHK luminosity distributions and densities from the combined MGC, SDSS and UKIDSS LAS data sets*, MNRAS, 404, 1215
- Lombardi, M., Lada, C.J. & Alves, J. 2010, *2MASS wide field extinction maps. III. The Taurus, Perseus, and California cloud complexes*, A&A, 512, 67
- Grillo, C., Eichner, T., Seitz, S., Bender, R., Lombardi, M., Gobat, R. & Bauer, A. 2010, *Golden Gravitational Lensing Systems from the Sloan Lens ACS Survey. I. SDSS J1538+5817: One Lens for Two Sources*, ApJ, 710, 372
- Lombardi, M., Alves, J. & Lada, C.J. 2010, *Larson's third law and the universality of molecular cloud structure*, A&A, 519, L7
- Lada, C.J., Lombardi, M. & Alves, J.F. 2010, *On the Star Formation Rates in Molecular Clouds*, ApJ, 724, 687
- Castro-Carrizo, A., Quintana-Lacaci, G., Neri, R., Bujarrabal, V., Schöier, F.L., Winters, J.M., Olofsson, H., Lindqvist, M., Alcolea, J., Lucas, R. & Grewing, M. 2010, *Mapping the 12CO J = 1-0 and J = 2-1 emission in AGB and early post-AGB circumstellar envelopes. I. The COSAS program, first sample*, A&A, 523, 59
- Justtanont, K., Decin, L., Schöier, F.L., Maercker, M., Olofsson, H., Bujarrabal, V., Marston, A.P., Teyssier, D., Alcolea, J., Cernicharo, J., Dominik, C., de Koter, A., Melnick, G., Menten, K., Neufeld, D., Planesas, P., Schmidt, M., Szczerba, R., Waters, R., de Graauw, T., Whyborn, N., Finn, T., Helmich, F., Siebertz, O., Schmülling, F., Ossenkopf, V. & Lai, R. 2010, *A HIFI preview of warm molecular gas around  $\chi$  Cygni: first detection of H<sub>2</sub>O emission toward an S-type AGB star*, A&A, 521, L6
- Henry, J.P., Salvato, M., Finoguenov, A., Bouche, N., Brunner, H., Burwitz, V., Buschkamp, P., Egami, E., Förster-Schreiber, N., Fotopoulou, S., Genzel, R., Hasinger, G., Mainieri, V., Rovilos, M. & Szokoly, G. 2010, *An X-ray-selected Galaxy Cluster in the Lockman Hole at Redshift 1.753*, ApJ, 725, 615
- Luo, B., Brandt, W.N., Xue, Y.Q., Brusa, M., Alexander, D.M., Bauer, F.E., Comastri, A., Koekemoer, A., Lehmer, B.D., Mainieri, V., Rafferty, D.A., Schneider, D.P., Silverman, J.D. & Vignali, C. 2010, *Identifications and Photometric Redshifts of the 2 Ms Chandra Deep Field-South Sources*, ApJS, 187, 560
- Lusso, E., Comastri, A., Vignali, C., Zamorani, G., Brusa, M., Gilli, R., Iwasawa, K., Salvato, M., Civano, F., Elvis, M., Merloni, A., Bongiorno, A., Trump, J.R., Koekemoer, A.M., Schinnerer, E., Le Floch, E., Cappelluti, N., Jahnke, K., Sargent, M., Silverman, J., Mainieri, V., Fiore, F., Bolzonella, M., Le Fèvre, O., Garilli, B., Iovino, A., Kneib, J.P., Lamareille, F., Lilly, S., Mignoli, M., Scoddeggio, M. & Vergani, D. 2010, *The X-ray to optical-UV luminosity ratio of X-ray selected type 1 AGN in XMM-COSMOS*, A&A, 512, 34
- Brusa, M., Civano, F., Comastri, A., Miyaji, T., Salvato, M., Zamorani, G., Cappelluti, N., Fiore, F., Hasinger, G., Mainieri, V., Merloni, A., Bongiorno, A., Capak, P., Elvis, M., Gilli, R., Hao, H., Jahnke, K., Koekemoer, A.M., Ilbert, O., Le Floch, E., Lusso, E., Mignoli, M., Schinnerer, E., Silverman, J.D., Treister, E., Trump, J.D., Vignali, C., Zamojski, M., Aldcroft, T., Aussel, H., Bardelli, S., Bolzonella, M., Cappi, A., Caputi, K., Contini, T., Finoguenov, A., Fruscione, A., Garilli, B., Impey, C.D., Iovino, A., Iwasawa, K., Kampczyk, P., Kartaltepe, J., Kneib, J.P., Knobel, C., Kovac, K., Lamareille, F., Leborgne, J.F., Le Brun, V., Le Fèvre, O., Lilly, S.J., Maier, C., McCracken, H.J., Pello, R., Peng, Y.J., Perez-Montero, E., de Ravel, L., Sanders, D., Scoddeggio, M., Scoville, N.Z., Tanaka, M., Taniguchi, Y., Tasca, L., de la Torre, S., Tresse, L., Vergani, D. & Zucca, E. 2010, *The XMM-Newton Wide-field Survey in the Cosmos Field (XMM-COSMOS): Demography and Multiwavelength Properties of Obscured and Unobscured Luminous Active Galactic Nuclei*, ApJ, 716, 348
- Wilken, T., Lovis, C., Manescau, A., Steinmetz, T., Pasquini, L., Lo Curto, G., Hänsch, T.W., Holzwarth, R. & Udem, T. 2010, *High-precision calibration of spectrographs*, MNRAS, 405, L16
- Kravtsov, V., Alcaíno, G., Marconi, G. & Alvarado, F. 2010, *Evidence of the inhomogeneity of the stellar population in the differentially reddened globular cluster NGC 3201*, A&A, 512, L6
- Kravtsov, V., Alcaíno, G., Marconi, G. & Alvarado, F. 2010, *Wide-field multi-color photometry of the Galactic globular cluster NGC 1261*, A&A, 516, 23
- Emilio, M., Andrade, L., Janot-Pacheco, E., Baglin, A., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Suárez, J.C., de Batz, B., Diago, P., Fabregat, J., Floquet, M., Frémat, Y., Huat, A.L., Hubert, A.M., Espinosa Lara, F., Leroy, B., Martayan, C., Neiner, C., Semaan, T. & Suso, J. 2010, *Photometric variability of the Be star CoRoT-ID 102761769*, A&A, 522, 43
- Martín, S., Aladro, R., Martín-Pintado, J. & Mauersberger, R. 2010, *A large 12C/13C isotopic ratio in M 82 and NGC 253*, A&A, 522, 62
- Martín, S., George, M.R., Wilner, D.J. & Espada, D. 2010, *Imaging Carbon Monoxide Emission in the Starburst Galaxy NGC 6000*, AJ, 139, 2241
- Brünken, S., Belloche, A., Martín, S., Verheyen, L. & Menten, K.M. 2010, *Interstellar HOCN in the Galactic center region*, A&A, 516, 109
- Zacharias, N., Finch, C., Girard, T., Hambly, N., Wycoff, G., Zacharias, M.I., Castillo, D., Corbin, T., DiVittorio, M., Dutta, S., Gaume, R., Gauss, S., Germain, M., Hall, D., Hartkopf, W., Hsu, D., Holdenried, E., Makarov, V., Martinez, M., Mason, B., Monet, D., Rafferty, T., Rhodes, A., Siemers, T., Smith, D., Tilleman, T., Urban, S., Wieder, G., Winter, L. & Young, A. 2010, *The Third US Naval Observatory CCD Astrograph Catalog (UCAC3)*, AJ, 139, 2184

- Martinez, P. 2010, *Apodized-pupil Lyot coronagraphs: multistage designs for extremely large telescopes*, A&A, 519, 61
- Martinez, P., Kolb, J., Tokovinin, A. & Sarazin, M. 2010, *Atmospheric image blur with finite outer scale or partial adaptive correction*, A&A, 516, 90
- Martinez, P., Dorner, C., Kasper, M., Boccaletti, A. & Dohlen, K. 2010, *Design, analysis, and testing of a microdot apodizer for the apodized pupil Lyot coronagraph. III. Application to extremely large telescopes*, A&A, 520, 110
- Martinez, P., Carpentier, E.A. & Kasper, M. 2010, *Laboratory Demonstration of Efficient XAO Coronagraphy in the Context of SPHERE*, PASP, 122, 916
- Riquelme, D., Bronfman, L., Mauersberger, R., May, J. & Wilson, T.L. 2010, *A survey of the Galactic center region in HCO+, H13CO+, and SiO*, A&A, 523, 45
- Mao, R.Q., Schulz, A., Henkel, C., Mauersberger, R., Muters, D. & Dinh-V-Trung, D.T. 2010, *An Extragalactic 12CO J = 3-2 Survey with the Heinrich Hertz Telescope*, ApJ, 724, 1336
- Riquelme, D., Amo-Baladrón, M.A., Martín-Pintado, J., Mauersberger, R., Martín, S. & Bronfman, L. 2010, *Tracing gas accretion in the Galactic center using isotopic ratios*, A&A, 523, 51
- Könyves, V., André, P., Men'shchikov, A., Schneider, N., Arzoumanian, D., Bontemps, S., Attard, M., Motte, F., Didelon, P., Maury, A., Abergel, A., Ali, B., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Cambrésy, L., Cox, P., di Francesco, J., di Giorgio, A.M., Griffin, M.J., Hargrave, P., Huang, M., Kirk, J., Li, J.Z., Martin, P., Minier, V., Molinari, S., Olofsson, G., Pezzuto, S., Rousset, D., Rousset, H., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Sibthorpe, B., Spinoglio, L., Testi, L., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wilson, C.D., Woodcraft, A. & Zavagno, A. 2010, *The Aquila prestellar core population revealed by Herschel*, A&A, 518, L106
- Bontemps, S., André, P., Könyves, V., Men'shchikov, A., Schneider, N., Maury, A., Peretto, N., Arzoumanian, D., Attard, M., Motte, F., Minier, V., Didelon, P., Saraceno, P., Abergel, A., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Cambrésy, L., Cox, P., di Francesco, J., di Giorgio, A.M., Griffin, M., Hargrave, P., Huang, M., Kirk, J., Li, J., Martin, P., Merin, B., Molinari, S., Olofsson, G., Pezzuto, S., Prusti, T., Rousset, H., Rousset, D., Sauvage, M., Sibthorpe, B., Spinoglio, L., Testi, L., Vavrek, R., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wilson, C., Woodcraft, A. & Zavagno, A. 2010, *The Herschel first look at protostars in the Aquila rift*, A&A, 518, L85
- Whitmore, B.C., Chandar, R., Schweizer, F., Rothberg, B., Leatherer, C., Rieke, M., Rieke, G., Blair, W.P., Mengel, S. & Alonso-Herrero, A. 2010, *The Antennae Galaxies (NGC 4038/4039) Revisited: Advanced Camera for Surveys and NICMOS Observations of a Prototypical Merger*, AJ, 140, 75
- Mérand, A., Kervella, P., Barban, C., Josselin, E., Ten Brummelaar, T.A., McAlister, H.A., Coudé Du Foresto, V., Ridgway, S.T., Turner, N., Sturmman, J., Sturmman, L., Goldfinger, P.J. & Farrington, C. 2010, *Interferometric radius and limb darkening of the asteroseismic red giant  $\eta$  Serpentis with the CHARA Array*, A&A, 517, 64
- Mieske, S., Jordán, A., Côté, P., Peng, E.W., Ferrarese, L., Blakeslee, J.P., Mei, S., Baumgardt, H., Tonry, J.L., Infante, L. & West, M.J. 2010, *The ACS Fornax Cluster Survey. IX. The Color-Magnitude Relation of Globular Cluster Systems*, ApJ, 710, 1672
- Moehler, S., Freudling, W., Moller, P., Patat, F., Rupprecht, G. & O'Brien, K. 2010, *Correction of Field Rotator-Induced Flat-Field Systematics—A Case Study Using Archived VLT-FORS Data*, PASP, 122, 93
- Moerchen, M.M., Telesco, C.M. & Packham, C. 2010, *High Spatial Resolution Imaging of Thermal Emission from Debris Disks*, ApJ, 723, 1418
- Sandin, C., Becker, T., Roth, M.M., Gerssen, J., Monreal-Ibero, A., Böhm, P. & Weibacher, P. 2010, *P3D: a general data-reduction tool for fiber-fed integral-field spectrographs*, A&A, 515, 35
- Relaño, M., Monreal-Ibero, A., Vilchez, J.M. & Kennicutt, R.C. 2010, *Spatially resolved study of the physical properties of the ionized gas in NGC 595*, MNRAS, 402, 1635
- Moussaoui, N., Clemesha, B.R., Holzlohner, R., Simonich, D.M., Bonaccini Calia, D., Hackenberg, W. & Batista, P.P. 2010, *Statistics of the sodium layer parameters at low geographic latitude and its impact on adaptive-optics sodium laser guide star characteristics*, A&A, 511, 31
- Seth, A.C., Cappellari, M., Neumayer, N., Caldwell, N., Bastian, N., Olsen, K., Blum, R.D., Debattista, V.P., McDermid, R., Puzia, T. & Stephens, A. 2010, *The NGC 404 Nucleus: Star Cluster and Possible Intermediate-mass Black Hole*, ApJ, 714, 713
- Neumayer, N. 2010, *The Supermassive Black Hole at the Heart of Centaurus A: Revealed by the Kinematics of Gas and Stars*, PASA, 27, 449
- Bergin, E.A., Hogerheijde, M.R., Brinch, C., Fogel, J., Yıldız, U.A., Kristensen, L.E., van Dishoeck, E.F., Bell, T.A., Blake, G.A., Cernicharo, J., Dominik, C., Lis, D., Melnick, G., Neufeld, D., Panić, O., Pearson, J.C., Bachiller, R., Baudry, A., Benedettini, M., Benz, A.O., Bjerkeli, P., Bontemps, S., Braine, J., Bruderer, S., Caselli, P., Codella, C., Daniel, F., di Giorgio, A.M., Doty, S.D., Encrenaz, P., Fich, M., Fuente, A., Giannini, T., Goicoechea, J.R., de Graauw, T., Helmich, F., Hercezug, G.J., Herpin, F., Jacq, T., Johnstone, D., Jørgensen, J.K., Larsson, B., Liseau, R., Marseille, M., McCoe, C., Nisini, B., Olberg, M., Parise, B., Plume, R., Risacher, C., Santiago-García, J., Saraceno, P., Shipman, R., Tafalla, M., van Kempen, T.A., Visser, R., Wampfler, S.F., Wyrowski, F., van der Tak, F., Jellema, W., Tielens, A.M., Hartogh, P., Stützi, J. & Szcecha, R. 2010, *Sensitive limits on the abundance of cold water vapor in the DM Tauri protoplanetary disk*, A&A, 521, L33
- Parra, R., Conway, J.E., Aalto, S., Appleton, P.N., Norris, R.P., Pihlström, Y.M. & Kewley, L.J. 2010, *COLA. III. Radio Detection of Active Galactic Nucleus in Compact Moderate Luminosity Infrared Galaxies*, ApJ, 720, 555
- Patat, F., Cox, N.J., Parrent, J. & Branch, D. 2010, *Studying the small scale ISM structure with supernovae*, A&A, 514, 78
- Maund, J.R., Höflich, P., Patat, F., Wheeler, J.C., Zelaya, P., Baade, D., Wang, L., Clocchiatti, A. & Quinn, J. 2010, *The Unification of Asymmetry Signatures of Type Ia Supernovae*, ApJ, 725, L167
- Dasi-Espuig, M., Solanki, S.K., Krivova, N.A., Cameron, R. & Peñuela, T. 2010, *Sunspot group tilt angles and the strength of the solar cycle*, A&A, 518, 7
- Acciari, V.A., Aliu, E., Arlen, T., Aune, T., Bautista, M., Bellicke, M., Benbow, W., Böttcher, M., Boltuch, D., Bradbury, S.M., Buckley, J.H., Bugaev, V., Byrum, K., Cannon, A., Cesarini, A., Ciupik, L., Cui, W., Dickherber, R., Duke, C., Falcone, A., Finley, J.P., Finnegan, G., Fortson, L., Furniss, A., Galante, N., Gall, D., Gibbs, K., Gillanders, G.H., Godambe, S., Grube, J., Guenette, R., Gyuk, G., Hanna, D., Holder, J., Hui, C.M., Humensky, T.B., Imran, A., Kaaret, P., Karlsson, N., Kertzman, M., Kieda, D., Konopelko, A., Krawczynski, H., Krennrich, F., Lang, M.J., Lamerato, A., LeBohec, S., Maier, G., McArthur, S., McCann, A., McCutcheon, M., Moriarty, P., Mukherjee, R., Ong, R.A., Otte, A.N., Pandel, D., Perkins, J.S., Petry, D., Pichel, A., Pohl, M., Quinn, J., Ragan, K., Reyes, L.C., Reynolds, P.T., Roache, E., Rose, H.J., Roustazadeh, P., Schroedter, M., Sembroski, G.H., Senturk, G.D., Smith, A.W., Steele, D., Swordy, S.P., Tešić, G., Theiling, M., Thibadeau, S., Varlotta, A., Vassiliev, V.V., Vincent, S., Wagner, R.G., Wakely, S.P., Ward, J.E., Weekes, T.C., Weinstein, A., Weisgarber, T., Williams, D.A., Wissel, S., Wood, M., Zitzer, B., Ackermann, M., Ajello, M., Antolini, E., Baldini, L., Ballet, J., Barbiellini, G., Bastieri, D., Bechtol, K., Bellazzini, R., Berenji, B., Blandford, R.D., Bloom, E.D., Bonamente, E., Borland, A.W., Bouvier, A., Bregeon, J., Brigida, M., Bruel, P., Buehler, R., Buson, S., Caliandro, G.A., Cameron, R.A., Caraveo, P.A., Carrigan, S., Casandjian, J.M., Cavazzuti, E., Cecchi, C., Çelik, Ö., Charles, E., Chekhtman, A., Cheung, C.C., Chiang, J., Ciprini, S., Claus, R., Cohen-Tanugi, J., Conrad, J., Dermer, C.D., de Palma, F., Silva, E.e., Drell, P.S., Dubois, R., Dumora, D., Farnier, C., Favuzzi, C., Fegan, S.J., Fortin, P., Frailis, M., Fukazawa, Y., Funk, S., Fusco, P., Gargano, F., Gasparrini, D., Gehrels, N., Germani, S., Giebels, B., Giglietto, N., Giordano, F., Giroletti, M., Glanzman, T., Godfrey, G., Grenier, I.A., Grove, J.E., Guiriec, S., Hays, E., Horan, D., Hughes, R.E., Jóhannesson, G., Johnson, A.S., Johnson, W.N., Kamae, T., Katagiri, H., Kataoka, J., Knödseder, J., Kuss, M., Lande, J., Latronico, L., Lee, S.H., Llena Garde, M., Longo, F., Loparco, F., Lott, B., Lovellette, M.N., Lubrano, P., Makeev, A., Mazziotta, M.N., Michelson, P.F., Mitthumsiri, W., Mizuno, T., Moiseev, A.A., Monte, C., Monzani, M.E., Morselli, A., Moskalenko, I.V., Murgia, S., Nolan, P.L., Norris, J.P., Nuss, E., Ohno, M., Ohsugi, T., Omodei, N., Orlando, E., Ormes, J.F., Paneque, D., Panetta, J.H., Pelassa, V., Pepe, M., Pesce-Rollins, M., Piron, F., Porter, T.A., Rainò, S., Rando, R., Razzano, A., Reimer, A., Reimer, O., Ripken, J., Rodriguez, A.Y., Roth, M., Sadrozinski, H.F.W., Sanchez, D., Sander, A., Scargle, J.D., Sgrò, C., Siskind, E.J., Smith, P.D., Spandre, G., Spinelli, P., Strickman, M.S., Suson, D.J., Takahashi, H., Tanaka, T., Thayer, J.B., Thayer, J.G., Thompson, D.J., Tibaldo, L., Torres, D.F., Tosti, G., Tramacere, A., Usher, T.L., Vasileiou, V., Vilchez, N., Vitale, V., Waite, A.P., Wang, P., Winer, B.L., Wood, K.S., Yang, Z., Ylinen, T. & Ziegler, M. 2010, *The Discovery of  $\gamma$ -Ray Emission from the Blazar RGB J0710+591*, ApJ, 715, L49
- Bottacini, E., Ajello, M., Greiner, J., Pian, E., Rau, A., Palazzi, E., Covino, S., Ghisellini, G., Krühler, T., Küpcü Yoldaş, A., Cappelluti, N. & Afonso, P. 2010, *PKS 0537-286, carrying the information of the environment of SMBHs in the early Universe*, A&A, 509, 69

- Tanaka, M., Kawabata, K.S., Yamanaka, M., Maeda, K., Hattori, T., Aoki, K., Nomoto, K., Iye, M., Sasaki, T., Mazzali, P.A. & Pian, E. 2010, *Spectropolarimetry of Extremely Luminous Type Ia Supernova 2009dc: Nearly Spherical Explosion of Super-Chandrasekhar Mass White Dwarf*, *ApJ*, 714, 1209
- Pian, E., Romano, P., Maoz, D., Cucchiara, A., Pagani, C. & Parola, V.L. 2010, *Variability and spectral energy distributions of low-luminosity active galactic nuclei: a simultaneous X-ray/UV look with Swift*, *MNRAS*, 401, 677
- Falgarone, E., Godard, B., Cernicharo, J., de Luca, M., Gerin, M., Phillips, T.G., Black, J.H., Lis, D.C., Bell, T.A., Boulanger, F., Coutens, A., Dartois, E., Encrenaz, P., Giesen, T., Goicoechea, J.R., Goldsmith, P.F., Gupta, H., Gry, C., Hennebelle, P., Herbst, E., Hily-Blant, P., Joblin, C., Kazmierczak, M., Kolos, R., Krelowski, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Monje, R., Mookerjee, B., Neufeld, D.A., Perault, M., Pearson, J.C., Persson, C., Plume, R., Salez, M., Schmidt, M., Sonnentrucker, P., Stutzki, J., Teyssier, D., Vastel, C., Yu, S., Menten, K., Geballe, T.R., Schlemmer, S., Shipman, R., Tielens, A.M., Philipp, S., Cros, A., Zmuidzinas, J., Samoska, L.A., Klein, K., Lorenzani, A., Szczerba, R., Péron, I., Cais, P., Gauffre, P., Cros, A., Ravera, L., Morris, P., Lord, S. & Planesas, P. 2010, *CH+(1-0) and 13CH+(1-0) absorption lines in the direction of massive star-forming regions*, *A&A*, 521, L15
- Alonso-Albi, T., Fuente, A., Crimier, N., Caselli, P., Ceccarelli, C., Johnstone, D., Planesas, P., Rizzo, J.R., Wyrowski, F., Tafalla, M., Lefloch, B., Maret, S. & Dominik, C. 2010, *Chemical study of intermediate-mass (IM) Class 0 protostars. CO depletion and N2H+ deuteration*, *A&A*, 518, 52
- Neufeld, D.A., González-Alfonso, E., Melnick, G., Pulecka, M., Schmidt, M., Szczerba, R., Bujarrabal, V., Alcolea, J., Cernicharo, J., Decin, L., Dominik, C., Justtanont, K., de Koter, A., Marston, A.P., Menten, K., Olofsson, H., Planesas, P., Schöier, F.L., Teyssier, D., Waters, L.M., Edwards, K., McCooey, C., Shipman, R., Jellema, W., de Graauw, T., Ossenkopf, V., Schieder, R. & Philipp, S. 2010, *Discovery of water vapour in the carbon star V Cygni from observations with Herschel/HIFI*, *A&A*, 521, L5
- Menten, K.M., Wyrowski, F., Alcolea, J., de Beck, E., Decin, L., Marston, A.P., Bujarrabal, V., Cernicharo, J., Dominik, C., Justtanont, K., de Koter, A., Melnick, G., Neufeld, D.A., Olofsson, H., Planesas, P., Schmidt, M., Schöier, F.L., Szczerba, R., Teyssier, D., Waters, L.M., Edwards, K., Olberg, M., Phillips, T.G., Morris, P., Salez, M. & Caux, E. 2010, *Herschel/HIFI deepens the circumstellar NH3 enigma*, *A&A*, 521, L7
- Persson, C.M., Black, J.H., Cernicharo, J., Goicoechea, J.R., Hassel, G.E., Herbst, E., Gerin, M., de Luca, M., Bell, T.A., Coutens, A., Falgarone, E., Goldsmith, P.F., Gupta, H., Kazmierczak, M., Lis, D.C., Mookerjee, B., Neufeld, D.A., Pearson, J., Phillips, T.G., Sonnentrucker, P., Stutzki, J., Vastel, C., Yu, S., Boulanger, F., Dartois, E., Encrenaz, P., Geballe, T.R., Giesen, T., Godard, B., Gry, C., Hennebelle, P., Hily-Blant, P., Joblin, C., Kolos, R., Krelowski, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Menten, K., Monje, R., Perault, M., Plume, R., Salez, M., Schlemmer, S., Schmidt, M., Teyssier, D., Péron, I., Cais, P., Gauffre, P., Cros, A., Ravera, L., Morris, P., Lord, S. & Planesas, P. 2010, *Nitrogen hydrides in interstellar gas. Herschel/HIFI observations towards G10.6-0.4 (W31C)*, *A&A*, 521, L45
- Harwit, M., Houde, M., Sonnentrucker, P., Boogert, A.A., Cernicharo, J., de Beck, E., Decin, L., Henkel, C., Higgins, R.D., Jellema, W., Kraus, A., McCooey, C., Melnick, G.J., Menten, K.M., Risacher, C., Teyssier, D., Vaillancourt, J.E., Alcolea, J., Bujarrabal, V., Dominik, C., Justtanont, K., de Koter, A., Marston, A.P., Olofsson, H., Planesas, P., Schmidt, M., Schöier, F.L., Szczerba, R. & Waters, L.M. 2010, *Polarisation observations of VY Canis Majoris H2O 532-441 620.701 GHz maser emission with HIFI*, *A&A*, 521, L51
- Neufeld, D.A., Sonnentrucker, P., Phillips, T.G., Lis, D.C., de Luca, M., Goicoechea, J.R., Black, J.H., Gerin, M., Bell, T., Boulanger, F., Cernicharo, J., Coutens, A., Dartois, E., Kazmierczak, M., Encrenaz, P., Falgarone, E., Geballe, T.R., Giesen, T., Godard, B., Goldsmith, P.F., Gry, C., Gupta, H., Hennebelle, P., Herbst, E., Hily-Blant, P., Joblin, C., Kolos, R., Krelowski, J., Martín-Pintado, J., Menten, K.M., Monje, R., Mookerjee, B., Pearson, J., Perault, M., Persson, C., Plume, R., Salez, M., Schlemmer, S., Schmidt, M., Stutzki, J., Teyssier, D., Vastel, C., Yu, S., Cais, P., Caux, E., Liseau, R., Morris, P. & Planesas, P. 2010, *Strong absorption by interstellar hydrogen fluoride: Herschel/HIFI observations of the sight-line to G10.6-0.4 (W31C)*, *A&A*, 518, L108
- de Graauw, T., Helmich, F.P., Phillips, T.G., Stutzki, J., Caux, E., Whyborn, N.D., Dieleman, P., Roelfsema, P.R., Aarts, H., Assendorp, R., Bachiller, R., Baechtold, W., Barcia, A., Beintema, D.A., Belitsky, V., Benz, A.O., Bieber, R., Boogert, A., Borys, C., Bumble, B., Cañis, P., Caris, M., Cerulli-Irelli, P., Chattopadhyay, G., Cherednichenko, S., Ciechanowicz, M., Coeur-Joly, O., Comito, C., Cros, A., de Jonge, A., de Lange, G., Delforges, B., Delorme, Y., den Boggende, T., Desbat, J.M., Diez-González, C., di Giorgio, A.M., Dubbeldam, L., Edwards, K., Eggens, M., Erickson, N., Evers, J., Fich, M., Finn, T., Franke, B., Gaier, T., Gal, C., Gao, J.R., Gallego, J.D., Gauffre, S., Gill, J.J., Glenz, S., Golstein, H., Goulooze, H., Günsing, T., Güsten, R., Hartogh, P., Hatch, W.A., Higgins, R., Honingh, E.C., Huisman, R., Jackson, B.D., Jacobs, H., Jacobs, K., Jarchow, C., Javadi, H., Jellema, W., Justen, M., Karpov, A., Kasemann, C., Kawamura, J., Keizer, G., Kester, D., Klapwijk, T.M., Klein, T., Kollberg, E., Kooi, J., Kooiman, P.P., Kopf, B., Krause, M., Krieg, J.M., Kramer, C., Kruijenga, B., Kuhn, T., Laauwen, W., Lai, R., Larsson, B., Leduc, H.G., Leinz, C., Lin, R.H., Liseau, R., Liu, G.S., Loose, A., López-Fernandez, I., Lord, S., Luinge, W., Marston, A., Martín-Pintado, J., Maestrini, A., Maiwald, F.W., McCooey, C., Mehdji, I., Megej, A., Melchior, M., Meisma, L., Merkel, H., Michalska, M., Monstein, C., Moratschke, D., Morris, P., Müller, H., Murphy, J.A., Naber, A., Natale, E., Nowosielski, W., Nuzzolo, F., Olberg, M., Olbrich, M., Orfei, R., Orleanski, P., Ossenkopf, V., Peacock, T., Pearson, J.C., Peron, I., Phillip-May, S., Piazzi, L., Planesas, P., Rataj, M., Ravera, L., Risacher, C., Salez, M., Samoska, L.A., Saraceno, P., Schieder, R., Schlecht, E., Schöder, F., Schmillig, F., Schultz, M., Schuster, K., Siebertz, O., Smit, H., Szczerba, R., Shipman, R., Steinmetz, E., Stern, J.A., Stokroos, M., Teipen, R., Teyssier, D., Tils, T., Trappe, N., van Baaren, C., van Leeuwen, B.J., van de Stadt, H., Visser, H., Wildeman, K.J., Wafelbakker, C.K., Ward, J.S., Wesselius, P., Wild, W., Wulff, S., Wunsch, H.J., Tielens, X., Zaal, P., Zirath, H., Zmuidzinas, J. & Zwart, F. 2010, *The Herschel-Heterodyne Instrument for the Far-Infrared (HIFI)*, *A&A*, 518, L6
- Decin, L., Justtanont, K., de Beck, E., Lombaert, R., de Koter, A., Waters, L.M., Marston, A.P., Teyssier, D., Schöier, F.L., Bujarrabal, V., Alcolea, J., Cernicharo, J., Dominik, C., Melnick, G., Menten, K., Neufeld, D.A., Olofsson, H., Planesas, P., Schmidt, M., Szczerba, R., de Graauw, T., Helmich, F., Roelfsema, P., Dieleman, P., Morris, P., Gallego, J.D., Diez-González, M.C. & Caux, E. 2010, *Water content and wind acceleration in the envelope around the oxygen-rich AGB star IK Tauri as seen by Herschel/HIFI*, *A&A*, 521, L4
- Revnivtsev, M., Burenin, R., Bikmaev, I., Kniazev, A., Buckley, D.H., Pretorius, M.L., Khamitov, I., Ak, T., Eker, Z., Melnikov, S., Crawford, S. & Pavlinsky, M. 2010, *Aperiodic optical variability of intermediate polars - cataclysmic variables with truncated accretion disks*, *A&A*, 513, 63
- Koen, C., Kilenny, D., Pretorius, M.L. & Frew, D.J. 2010, *Two new variable sdB stars, HE 0218-3437 and LB 1516*, *MNRAS*, 401, 1850
- Masseron, T., Johnson, J.A., Plez, B., van Eck, S., Primas, F., Goriely, S. & Jorissen, A. 2010, *A holistic approach to carbon-enhanced metal-poor stars*, *A&A*, 509, 93
- Atek, H., Malkan, M., McCarthy, P., Teplitz, H.I., Scarlata, C., Siana, B., Henry, A., Colbert, J.W., Ross, N.R., Bridge, C., Bunker, A.J., Dressler, A., Fosbury, R.A.E., Martin, C. & Shim, H. 2010, *The WFC3 Infrared Spectroscopic Parallel (WISP) Survey*, *ApJ*, 723, 104
- Raiter, A., Schaerer, D. & Fosbury, R.A.E. 2010, *Predicted UV properties of very metal-poor starburst galaxies*, *A&A*, 523, 64
- Varricatt, W.P., Davis, C.J., Ramsay, S. & Todd, S.P. 2010, *A near-IR imaging survey of intermediate- and high-mass young stellar outflow candidates*, *MNRAS*, 404, 661
- Schuh, S., Silvotti, R., Lutz, R., Loeftien, B., Green, E.M., Østensen, R.H., Leccia, S., Kim, S.L., Fontaine, G., Charpinet, S., Francoeur, M., Randall, S., Rodríguez-López, C., van Grootel, V., Odell, A.P., Pápar, M., Bognár, Z., Pápics, P., Nagel, T., Beeck, B., Hundertmark, M., Stahn, T., Dreizler, S., Hessemann, F.V., Dall'Ora, M., Mancini, D., Cortecchia, F., Benatti, S., Claudi, R. & Janulis, R. 2010, *EXOTIME: searching for planets around pulsating subdwarf B stars*, *Ap&SS*, 329, 231
- Uytterhoeven, K., Briquet, M., Bruntt, H., De Cat, P., Frandsen, S., Gutiérrez-Soto, J., Kiss, L., Kurtz, D.W., Marconi, M., Molenda-Žakowicz, J., Østensen, R., Randall, S., Southworth, J. & Szabó, R. 2010, *Ground-based follow-up in relation to Kepler asteroseismic investigation*, *AN*, 331, 993
- Van Grootel, V., Charpinet, S., Fontaine, G., Brassard, P., Green, E.M., Randall, S.K., Silvotti, R., Østensen, R.H., Kjeldsen, H., Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., Borucki, W.J. & Koch, D. 2010, *Early Asteroseismic Results from Kepler: Structural and Core Parameters of the Hot B Subdwarf KPD 1943+4058 as Inferred from g-mode Oscillations*, *ApJ*, 718, L97
- Silvotti, R., Randall, S.K., Dhillon, V.S., Marsh, T.R., Savoury, C.D., Schuh, S., Fontaine, G. & Brassard, P. 2010, *V391 Peg: Identification of the two main pulsation modes from ULTRACAM u'g'r' amplitudes*, *AN*, 331, 1034

- Mouhcine, M., Ibata, R. & Rejkuba, M. 2010, *A Panoramic View of the Milky Way Analog NGC 891*, ApJ, 714, L12
- Mouhcine, M., Harris, W.E., Ibata, R. & Rejkuba, M. 2010, *A faint extended cluster in the outskirts of NGC 5128: evidence of a low mass accretion*, MNRAS, 404, 1157
- Da Costa, G.S., Rejkuba, M., Jerjen, H. & Grebel, E.K. 2010, *Ancient Stars Beyond the Local Group: RR Lyrae Variables and Blue Horizontal Branch Stars in Sculptor Group Dwarf Galaxies*, ApJ, 708, L121
- Harris, G.H., Rejkuba, M. & Harris, W.E. 2010, *The Distance to NGC 5128 (Centaurus A)*, PASA, 27, 457
- Ricci, L., Testi, L., Natta, A. & Brooks, K.J. 2010, *Dust grain growth in p-Ophiuchi protoplanetary disks*, A&A, 521, 66
- Ricci, L., Testi, L., Natta, A., Neri, R., Cabrit, S. & Herczeg, G.J. 2010, *Dust properties of protoplanetary disks in the Taurus-Auriga star forming region from millimeter wavelengths*, A&A, 512, 15
- Birnstiel, T., Ricci, L., Trotta, F., Dullemond, C.P., Natta, A., Testi, L., Dominik, C., Henning, T., Ormel, C.W. & Zsom, A. 2010, *Testing the theory of grain growth and fragmentation by millimeter observations of protoplanetary disks*, A&A, 516, L14
- Marengo, M., Evans, N.R., Barmby, P., Matthews, L.D., Bono, G., Welch, D.L., Romaniello, M., Huelsman, D., Su, K.L. & Fazio, G.G. 2010, *An Infrared Nebula Associated with  $\delta$  Cephei: Evidence of Mass Loss?*, ApJ, 725, 2392
- Marengo, M., Evans, N.R., Barmby, P., Bono, G., Welch, D.L. & Romaniello, M. 2010, *Galactic Cepheids with Spitzer. I. Leavitt Law and Colors*, ApJ, 709, 120
- di Cecco, A., Becucci, R., Bono, G., Monelli, M., Stetson, P.B., Degl'Innocenti, S., Prada Moroni, P.G., Nonino, M., Weiss, A., Buonanno, R., Calamida, A., Caputo, F., Corsi, C.E., Ferraro, I., Iannicola, G., Pulone, L., Romaniello, M. & Walker, A.R. 2010, *On the Absolute Age of the Globular Cluster M92*, PASP, 122, 991
- Sanna, N., Bono, G., Stetson, P.B., Ferraro, I., Monelli, M., Nonino, M., Prada Moroni, P.G., Bresolin, R., Buonanno, R., Caputo, F., Cignoni, M., Degl'Innocenti, S., Iannicola, G., Matsunaga, N., Pietrinferni, A., Romaniello, M., Storz, J. & Walker, A.R. 2010, *On the Radial Extent of the Dwarf Irregular Galaxy IC10*, ApJ, 722, L244
- De Marchi, G., Panagia, N. & Romaniello, M. 2010, *Photometric Determination of the Mass Accretion Rates of Pre-main-sequence Stars. I. Method and Application to the SN 1987A Field*, ApJ, 715, 1
- Wang, Y., Percival, W., Cimatti, A., Mukherjee, P., Guzzo, L., Baugh, C.M., Carbone, C., Franzetti, P., Garilli, B., Geach, J.E., Lacey, C.G., Majerotto, E., Orsi, A., Rosati, P., Samushia, L. & Zamorani, G. 2010, *Designing a space-based galaxy redshift survey to probe dark energy*, MNRAS, 409, 737
- Geach, J.E., Cimatti, A., Percival, W., Wang, Y., Guzzo, L., Zamorani, G., Rosati, P., Pozzetti, L., Orsi, A., Baugh, C.M., Lacey, C.G., Garilli, B., Franzetti, P., Walsh, J.R. & Kümmel, M. 2010, *Empirical H $\alpha$  emitter count predictions for dark energy surveys*, MNRAS, 402, 1330
- Santos, J.S., Tozzi, P., Rosati, P. & Böhringer, H. 2010, *The evolution of cool-core clusters*, A&A, 521, 64
- Sartoris, B., Borgani, S., Fedeli, C., Matarrese, S., Moscardini, L., Rosati, P. & Weller, J. 2010, *The potential of X-ray cluster surveys to constrain primordial non-Gaussianity*, MNRAS, 407, 2339
- Chiaberge, M., Capetti, A., Duccio Macchetto, F., Rosati, P., Tozzi, P. & Tremblay, G.R. 2010, *Three Candidate Clusters of Galaxies at Redshift  $\sim 1.8$ : The "Missing Link" Between Protoclusters and Local Clusters?*, ApJ, 710, L107
- Rushton, A., Spencer, R., Fender, R. & Pooley, G. 2010, *Steady jets from radiatively efficient hard states in GRS 1915+105*, A&A, 524, 29
- Aguerre, J.L. & Sánchez-Janssen, R. 2010, *A study of catalogued nearby galaxy clusters in the SDSS-DR4. II. Cluster substructure*, A&A, 521, 28
- Sánchez-Janssen, R., Méndez-Abreu, J. & Aguerri, J.L. 2010, *Thin discs, thick dwarfs and the effects of stellar feedback*, MNRAS, 406, L65
- Méndez-Abreu, J., Sánchez-Janssen, R. & Aguerri, J.L. 2010, *Which Galaxies Host Bars and Disks? A Study of the Coma Cluster*, ApJ, 711, L61
- Dali Ali, W., Ziad, A., Berdja, A., Maire, J., Borgnino, J., Sarazin, M., Lombardi, G., Navarrete, J., Vazquez Ramio, H., Reyes, M., Delgado, J.M., Fuensalida, J.J., Tokovinin, A. & Bustos, E. 2010, *Multi-instrument measurement campaign at Paranal in 2007. Characterization of the outer scale and the seeing of the surface layer*, A&A, 524, 73
- Osborn, J., Wilson, R., Butterley, T., Shepherd, H. & Sarazin, M. 2010, *Profiling the surface layer of optical turbulence with SLODAR*, MNRAS, 406, 1405
- Sarzi, M., Shields, J.C., Schawinski, K., Jeong, H., Shapiro, K., Bacon, R., Bureau, M., Cappellari, M., Davies, R.L., de Zeeuw, P.T., Emsellem, E., Falcón-Barroso, J., Krajnović, D., Kuntschner, H., McDermid, R.M., Peletier, R.F., van den Bosch, R.E., van de Ven, G. & Yi, S.K. 2010, *The SAURON project - XVI. On the sources of ionization for the gas in elliptical and lenticular galaxies*, MNRAS, 402, 2187
- Held, E.V., Gullieuszik, M., Rizzi, L., Girardi, L., Marigo, P. & Saviane, I. 2010, *A near-infrared study of AGB and red giant stars in the Leo I dSph galaxy*, MNRAS, 404, 1475
- Schleicher, D.G., Spaans, M. & Glover, S.O. 2010, *Black Hole Formation in Primordial Galaxies: Chemical and Radiative Conditions*, ApJ, 712, L69
- Schleicher, D.G., Spaans, M. & Klessen, R.S. 2010, *Probing high-redshift quasars with ALMA. I. Expected observables and potential number of sources*, A&A, 513, 7
- Schleicher, D.G., Banerjee, R., Sur, S., Arshakian, T.G., Klessen, R.S., Beck, R. & Spaans, M. 2010, *Small-scale dynamo action during the formation of the first stars and galaxies. I. The ideal MHD limit*, A&A, 522, 115
- Sur, S., Schleicher, D.G., Banerjee, R., Federrath, C. & Klessen, R.S. 2010, *The Generation of Strong Magnetic Fields During the Formation of the First Stars*, ApJ, 721, L134
- Hubrig, S., Ilyin, I. & Schöller, M. 2010, *Measurements of mean longitudinal magnetic fields in the Of?p stars HD 108 and HD 191612*, AN, 331, 781
- Leipski, C., Haas, M., Willner, S.P., Ashby, M.N., Wilkes, B.J., Fazio, G.G., Antonucci, R., Barthel, P., Chini, R., Siebenmorgen, R., Ogle, P. & Heymann, F. 2010, *Mid-infrared Spectroscopy of High-redshift 3CRR Sources*, ApJ, 717, 766
- Siebenmorgen, R. & Krügel, E. 2010, *The destruction and survival of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the disks of T Tauri stars*, A&A, 511, 6
- Morić, I., Smolčić, V., Kimball, A., Riechers, D.A., Ivezić, Ž. & Scoville, N. 2010, *A Closer View of the Radio-FIR Correlation: Disentangling the Contributions of Star Formation and Active Galactic Nucleus Activity*, ApJ, 724, 779
- Oklopčić, A., Smolčić, V., Giodini, S., Zamorani, G., Bîrzan, L., Schinnerer, E., Carilli, C.L., Finoguenov, A., Lilly, S., Koekemoer, A. & Scoville, N.Z. 2010, *Identifying Dynamically Young Galaxy Groups Via Wide-angle Tail Galaxies: A Case Study in the COSMOS Field at  $z = 0.53$* , ApJ, 713, 484
- Padinhateeri, S., Sridharan, R. & Sankarasubramanian, K. 2010, *Seeing-Induced Errors in Solar Doppler Velocity Measurements*, SoPh, 266, 195
- Surdej, I., Yaitskova, N. & Gonté, F. 2010, *On-sky performance of the Zernike phase contrast sensor for the phasing of segmented telescopes*, ApOpt, 49, 4052
- Tanaka, M., Finoguenov, A. & Ueda, Y. 2010, *A Spectroscopically Confirmed X-ray Cluster at  $z = 1.62$  with a Possible Companion in the Subaru/XMM-Newton Deep Field*, ApJ, 716, L152
- Doi, M., Tanaka, M., Fukugita, M., Gunn, J.E., Yasuda, N., Ivezić, Ž., Brinkmann, J., de Haars, E., Kleinman, S.J., Krzesinski, J. & French Leger, R. 2010, *Photometric Response Functions of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey Imager*, AJ, 139, 1628
- Bielby, R.M., Finoguenov, A., Tanaka, M., McCracken, H.J., Daddi, E., Hudelot, P., Ilbert, O., Kneib, J.P., Le Fèvre, O., Mellier, Y., Nandra, K., Petitjean, P., Srianand, R., Stalin, C.S. & Willott, C.J. 2010, *The WIRCAM Deep Infrared Cluster Survey. I. Groups and clusters at  $z \geq 1.1$* , A&A, 523, 66
- Finoguenov, A., Watson, M.G., Tanaka, M., Simpson, C., Cirasuolo, M., Dunlop, J.S., Peacock, J.A., Farrah, D., Akiyama, M., Ueda, Y., Smolčić, V., Stewart, G., Rawlings, S., van Breukelen, C., Almaini, O., Clewley, L., Bonfield, D.G., Jarvis, M.J., Barr, J.M., Foucaud, S., McLure, R.J., Sekiguchi, K. & Egami, E. 2010, *X-ray groups and clusters of galaxies in the Subaru-XMM Deep Field*, MNRAS, 403, 2063
- Taylor, L.R., Feng, Y. & Calia, D.B. 2010, *50W CW visible laser source at 589nm obtained via frequency doubling of three coherently combined narrow-band Raman fibre amplifiers*, OExpr, 18, 8540
- Alencar, S.P., Teixeira, P.S., Guimarães, M.M., McGinnis, P.T., Gameiro, J.F., Bouvier, J., Aigrain, S., Flaccomio, E. & Favata, F. 2010, *Accretion dynamics and disk evolution in NGC 2264: a study based on CoRoT photometric observations*, A&A, 519, 88
- Forbrich, J., Tappe, A., Robitaille, T., Muench, A.A., Teixeira, P.S., Lada, E.A., Stolte, A. & Lada, C.J. 2010, *Disentangling Protostellar Evolutionary Stages in Clustered Environments Using Spitzer-IRS Spectra and Comprehensive Spectral Energy Distribution Modeling*, ApJ, 716, 1453

- Elia, D., Schisano, E., Molinari, S., Robitaille, T., Anglés-Alcázar, D., Bally, J., Battersby, C., Benedettini, M., Billot, N., Calzoletti, L., di Giorgio, A.M., Faustini, F., Li, J.Z., Martin, P., Morgan, L., Motte, F., Mottram, J.C., Natoli, P., Olmi, L., Paladini, R., Piacentini, F., Pestalozzi, M., Pezzuto, S., Polychroni, D., Smith, M.D., Strafella, F., Stringfellow, G.S., Testi, L., Thompson, M.A., Traficante, A. & Veneziani, M. 2010, *A Herschel study of YSO evolutionary stages and formation timelines in two fields of the Hi-GAL survey*, A&A, 518, L97
- Molinari, S., Swinyard, B., Bally, J., Barlow, M., Bernard, J.P., Martin, P., Moore, T., Noriega-Crespo, A., Plume, R., Testi, L., Zavagno, A., Abergel, A., Ali, B., Anderson, L., André, P., Baluteau, J.P., Battersby, C., Beltrán, M.T., Benedettini, M., Billot, N., Blommaert, J., Bontemps, S., Boulanger, F., Brand, J., Brunt, C., Burton, M., Calzoletti, L., Carey, S., Caselli, P., Cesaroni, R., Cernicharo, J., Chakrabarti, S., Chrysostomou, A., Cohen, M., Compiegne, M., de Bernardis, P., de Gasperis, G., di Giorgio, A.M., Elia, D., Faustini, F., Flagey, N., Fukui, Y., Fuller, G.A., Ganga, K., Garcia-Lario, P., Glenn, J., Goldsmith, P.F., Griffin, M., Hoare, M., Huang, M., Ikhenade, D., Joblin, C., Joncas, G., Juvela, M., Kirk, J.M., Lagache, G., Li, J.Z., Lim, T.L., Lord, S.D., Marengo, M., Marshall, D.J., Masi, S., Massi, F., Matsuura, M., Minier, V., Miville-Deschênes, M.A., Montier, L.A., Morgan, L., Motte, F., Mottram, J.C., Müller, T.G., Natoli, P., Neves, J., Olmi, L., Paladini, R., Paradis, D., Parsons, H., Peretto, N., Pestalozzi, M., Pezzuto, S., Piacentini, F., Piazzi, L., Polychroni, D., Pomarès, M., Popescu, C.C., Reach, W.T., Ristorcelli, I., Robitaille, J.F., Robitaille, T., Rodón, J.A., Roy, A., Royer, P., Russeil, D., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Schilke, P., Schisano, E., Schneider, N., Schuller, F., Schulz, B., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, H.A., Smith, M.D., Spinoglio, L., Stamatellos, D., Strafella, F., Stringfellow, G.S., Sturm, E., Taylor, R., Thompson, M.A., Traficante, A., Tuffs, R.J., Umana, G., Valenziano, L., Vavrek, R., Veneziani, M., Viti, S., Waelkens, C., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wilcock, L.A., Wyrowski, F., Yorke, H.W. & Zhang, Q. 2010, *Clouds, filaments, and protostars: The Herschel Hi-GAL Milky Way*, A&A, 518, L100
- Hennemann, M., Motte, F., Bontemps, S., Schneider, N., Csengeri, T., Balog, Z., di Francesco, J., Zavagno, A., André, P., Men'shchikov, A., Abergel, A., Ali, B., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Cox, P., Didelon, P., di Giorgio, A.M., Griffin, M., Hargrave, P., Hill, T., Horeau, B., Huang, M., Kirk, J., Leeks, S., Li, J.Z., Marston, A., Martin, P., Molinari, S., Nguyen Luong, Q., Olofsson, G., Persi, P., Pezzuto, S., Russeil, D., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Sibthorpe, B., Spinoglio, L., Testi, L., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wilson, C. & Woodcraft, A. 2010, *Herschel observations of embedded protostellar clusters in the Rosette molecular cloud*, A&A, 518, L84
- Bally, J., Anderson, L.D., Battersby, C., Calzoletti, L., Digiorgio, A.M., Faustini, F., Ginsburg, A., Li, J.Z., Nguyen-Luong, Q., Molinari, S., Motte, F., Pestalozzi, M., Plume, R., Rodon, J., Schilke, P., Schlingman, W., Schneider-Bontemps, N., Shirley, Y., Stringfellow, G.S., Testi, L., Traficante, A., Veneziani, M. & Zavagno, A. 2010, *Herschel observations of the W43 "mini-starburst"*, A&A, 518, L90
- Molinari, S., Swinyard, B., Bally, J., Barlow, M., Bernard, J.P., Martin, P., Moore, T., Noriega-Crespo, A., Plume, R., Testi, L., Zavagno, A., Abergel, A., Ali, B., André, P., Baluteau, J.P., Benedettini, M., Berné, O., Billot, N.P., Blommaert, J., Bontemps, S., Boulanger, F., Brand, J., Brunt, C., Burton, M., Campeggio, L., Carey, S., Caselli, P., Cesaroni, R., Cernicharo, J., Chakrabarti, S., Chrysostomou, A., Codella, C., Cohen, M., Compiegne, M., Davis, C.J., de Bernardis, P., de Gasperis, G., Di Francesco, J., di Giorgio, A.M., Elia, D., Faustini, F., Fischera, J.F., Fukui, Y., Fuller, G.A., Ganga, K., Garcia-Lario, P., Giard, M., Giardino, G., Glenn, J., Goldsmith, P., Griffin, M., Hoare, M., Huang, M., Jiang, B., Joblin, C., Joncas, G., Juvela, M., Kirk, J., Lagache, G., Li, J.Z., Lim, T.L., Lord, S.D., Lucas, P.W., Maiolo, B., Marengo, M., Marshall, D., Masi, S., Massi, F., Matsuura, M., Meny, C., Minier, V., Miville-Deschênes, M.A., Montier, L., Motte, F., Müller, T.G., Natoli, P., Neves, J., Olmi, L., Paladini, R., Paradis, D., Pestalozzi, M., Pezzuto, S., Piacentini, F., Pomarès, M., Popescu, C.C., Reach, W.T., Richer, J., Ristorcelli, I., Roy, A., Royer, P., Russeil, D., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Schilke, P., Schneider-Bontemps, N., Schuller, F., Schultz, B., Shepherd, D.S., Sibthorpe, B., Smith, H.A., Smith, M.D., Spinoglio, L., Stamatellos, D., Strafella, F., Stringfellow, G., Sturm, E., Taylor, R., Thompson, M.A., Tuffs, R.J., Umana, G., Valenziano, L., Vavrek, R., Viti, S., Waelkens, C., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wyrowski, F., Yorke, H.W. & Zhang, Q. 2010, *Hi-GAL: The Herschel Infrared Galactic Plane Survey*, PASP, 122, 314
- Motte, F., Zavagno, A., Bontemps, S., Schneider, N., Hennemann, M., di Francesco, J., André, P., Saraceno, P., Griffin, M., Marston, A., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Minier, V., Men'shchikov, A., Hill, T., Abergel, A., Anderson, L.D., Aussel, H., Balog, Z., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Cox, P., Csengeri, T., Deharveng, L., Didelon, P., di Giorgio, A.M., Hargrave, P., Huang, M., Kirk, J., Leeks, S., Li, J.Z., Martin, P., Molinari, S., Nguyen-Luong, Q., Olofsson, G., Persi, P., Peretto, N., Pezzuto, S., Roussel, H., Russeil, D., Sadavoy, S., Sauvage, M., Sibthorpe, B., Spinoglio, L., Testi, L., Teyssier, D., Vavrek, R., Wilson, C.D. & Woodcraft, A. 2010, *Initial highlights of the HOBYS key program, the Herschel imaging survey of OB young stellar objects*, A&A, 518, L77
- Codella, C., Cesaroni, R., López-Sepulcre, A., Beltrán, M.T., Furuya, R. & Testi, L. 2010, *Looking for high-mass young stellar objects: H<sub>2</sub>O and OH masers in ammonia cores*, A&A, 510, 86
- Isella, A., Natta, A., Wilner, D., Carpenter, J.M. & Testi, L. 2010, *Millimeter Imaging of MWC 758: Probing the Disk Structure and Kinematics*, ApJ, 725, 1735
- Cossins, P., Lodato, G. & Testi, L. 2010, *Resolved images of self-gravitating circumstellar discs with ALMA*, MNRAS, 407, 181
- Pillitteri, I., Sciortino, S., Flaccomio, E., Stelzer, B., Micela, G., Damiani, F., Testi, L., Montmerle, T., Grosso, N., Favata, F. & Giardino, G. 2010, *Results from DROXO. III. Observation, source list, and X-ray properties of sources detected in the "Deep Rho Ophiuchi XMM-Newton Observation"*, A&A, 519, 34
- di Francesco, J., Sadavoy, S., Motte, F., Schneider, N., Hennemann, M., Csengeri, T., Bontemps, S., Balog, Z., Zavagno, A., André, P., Saraceno, P., Griffin, M., Men'shchikov, A., Abergel, A., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Cox, P., Deharveng, L., Didelon, P., di Giorgio, A.M., Hargrave, P., Huang, M., Kirk, J., Leeks, S., Li, J.Z., Marston, A., Martin, P., Minier, V., Molinari, S., Olofsson, G., Persi, P., Pezzuto, S., Russeil, D., Sauvage, M., Sibthorpe, B., Spinoglio, L., Testi, L., Teyssier, D., Vavrek, R., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wilson, C. & Woodcraft, A. 2010, *Small-scale structure in the Rosette molecular cloud revealed by Herschel*, A&A, 518, L91
- Zavagno, A., Anderson, L.D., Russeil, D., Morgan, L., Stringfellow, G.S., Deharveng, L., Rodón, J.A., Robitaille, T.P., Mottram, J.C., Schuller, F., Testi, L., Billot, N., Molinari, S., di Giorgio, A., Kirk, J.M., Brunt, C., Ward-Thompson, D., Traficante, A., Veneziani, M., Faustini, F. & Calzoletti, L. 2010, *Star formation triggered by H II regions in our Galaxy. First results for N49 from the Herschel infrared survey of the Galactic plane*, A&A, 518, L101
- Schneider, N., Motte, F., Bontemps, S., Hennemann, M., di Francesco, J., André, P., Zavagno, A., Csengeri, T., Men'shchikov, A., Abergel, A., Baluteau, J.P., Bernard, J.P., Cox, P., Didelon, P., di Giorgio, A.M., Gastaud, R., Griffin, M., Hargrave, P., Hill, T., Huang, M., Kirk, J., Könyves, V., Leeks, S., Li, J.Z., Marston, A., Martin, P., Minier, V., Molinari, S., Olofsson, G., Panuzzo, P., Persi, P., Pezzuto, S., Roussel, H., Russeil, D., Sadavoy, S., Saraceno, P., Sauvage, M., Sibthorpe, B., Spinoglio, L., Testi, L., Teyssier, D., Vavrek, R., Ward-Thompson, D., White, G., Wilson, C.D. & Woodcraft, A. 2010, *The Herschel view of star formation in the Rosette molecular cloud under the influence of NGC 2244*, A&A, 518, L83
- Williams, R.J., Quadri, R.F., Franx, M., van Dokkum, P., Toft, S., Kriek, M. & Labbé, I. 2010, *The Evolving Relations Between Size, Mass, Surface Density, and Star Formation in  $3 \times 10^4$  Galaxies Since  $z = 2$* , ApJ, 713, 738
- Brown, T.M., Sahu, K., Anderson, J., Tumlinson, J., Valenti, J.A., Smith, E., Jeffery, E.J., Renzini, A., Zoccali, M., Ferguson, H.C., VandenBerg, D.A., Bond, H.E., Casertano, S., Valenti, E., Minniti, D., Livio, M. & Panagia, N. 2010, *The WFC3 Galactic Bulge Treasury Program: Metallicity Estimates for the Stellar Population and Exoplanet Hosts*, ApJ, 725, L19

- Howell, S.B., Rowe, J.F., Sherry, W., von Braun, K., Ciardi, D.R., Bryson, S.T., Feldmeier, J.J., Horch, E. & van Belle, G.T. 2010, *Kepler Observations of Three Pre-launch Exoplanet Candidates: Discovery of Two Eclipsing Binaries and a New Exoplanet*, ApJ, 725, 1633
- Acke, B., Bouwman, J., Juhász, A., Henning, T., van den Ancker, M.E., Meeus, G., Tielens, A.M. & Waters, L.M. 2010, *Spitzer's View on Aromatic and Aliphatic Hydrocarbon Emission in Herbig Ae Stars*, ApJ, 718, 558
- Jarvis, M.J., Smith, D.B., Bonfield, D.G., Hardcastle, M.J., Falder, J.T., Stevens, J.A., Ivison, R.J., Auld, R., Baes, M., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S.P., Bourne, N., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Cooray, A., Dariush, A., de Zotti, G., Dunlop, J.S., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hill, D.T., Hopwood, R., Hughes, D.H., Ibar, E., Jones, D.H., Kelvin, L., Lawrence, A., Leeuw, L., Loveday, J., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Norberg, P., Pohlen, M., Prescott, M., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Sharp, R., Temi, P., Thompson, M.A., van der Werf, P., van Kampen, E., Vlahakis, C. & White, G. 2010, *Herschel-ATLAS: the far-infrared-radio correlation at  $z < 0.5$* , MNRAS, 409, 92
- Austermann, J.E., Dunlop, J.S., Perera, T.A., Scott, K.S., Wilson, G.W., Aretxaga, I., Hughes, D.H., Almaini, O., Chapin, E.L., Chapman, S.C., Cirasuolo, M., Clements, D.L., Coppin, K.K., Dunne, L., Dye, S., Eales, S.A., Egami, E., Farrah, D., Ferrusca, D., Flynn, S., Haig, D., Halpern, M., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., van Kampen, E., Kang, Y., Kim, S., Lacey, C., Lowenthal, J.D., Mauskopf, P.D., McLure, R.J., Mortier, A.J., Negrello, M., Oliver, S., Peacock, J.A., Pope, A., Rawlings, S., Rieke, G., Roseboom, I., Rowan-Robinson, M., Scott, D., Serjeant, S., Smail, I., Swinbank, A.M., Stevens, J.A., Velazquez, M., Wagg, J. & Yun, M.S. 2010, *AzTEC half square degree survey of the SHADES fields - I. Maps, catalogues and source counts*, MNRAS, 401, 160
- Hardcastle, M.J., Virdee, J.S., Jarvis, M.J., Bonfield, D.G., Dunne, L., Rawlings, S., Stevens, J.A., Christopher, N.M., Heywood, I., Mauch, T., Rigopoulou, D., Verma, A., Baldry, I.K., Bamford, S.P., Buttiglione, S., Cava, A., Clements, D.L., Cooray, A., Croom, S.M., Dariush, A., de Zotti, G., Eales, S., Fritz, J., Hill, D.T., Hughes, D., Hopwood, R., Ibar, E., Ivison, R.J., Jones, D.H., Loveday, J., Maddox, S.J., Michałowski, M.J., Negrello, M., Norberg, P., Pohlen, M., Prescott, M., Rigby, E.E., Robotham, A.G., Rodighiero, G., Scott, D., Sharp, R., Smith, D.B., Temi, P. & van Kampen, E. 2010, *Herschel-ATLAS: far-infrared properties of radio-selected galaxies*, MNRAS, 409, 122
- Maltby, D.T., Aragón-Salamanca, A., Gray, M.E., Barden, M., Häußler, B., Wolf, C., Peng, C.Y., Jahnke, K., McIntosh, D.H., Böhm, A. & van Kampen, E. 2010, *The environmental dependence of the stellar-mass-size relation in STAGES galaxies*, MNRAS, 402, 282
- Kapferer, W., Schindler, S., Knollmann, S.R. & van Kampen, E. 2010, *The evolution of an intra-cluster and intra-group stellar population. Their contribution to the stellar mass, their age, and their dynamics*, A&A, 516, 41
- Villegas, D., Jordán, A., Peng, E.W., Blakeslee, J.P., Côté, P., Ferrarese, L., Kissler-Patig, M., Mei, S., Infante, L., Tonry, J.L. & West, M.J. 2010, *The ACS Fornax Cluster Survey. VIII. The Luminosity Function of Globular Clusters in Virgo and Fornax Early-type Galaxies and Its Use as a Distance Indicator*, ApJ, 717, 603
- Østensen, R.H., Green, E.M., Bloemen, S., Marsh, T.R., Laird, J.B., Morris, M., Moriyama, E., Oreiro, R., Reed, M.D., Kawaler, S.D., Aerts, C., Vučković, M., Degroote, P., Telting, J.H., Kjeldsen, H., Gilliland, R.L., Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., Borucki, W.J. & Koch, D. 2010, *2M1938+4603: a rich, multimode pulsating sdB star with an eclipsing dM companion observed with Kepler*, MNRAS, 408, L51
- Østensen, R.H., Silvotti, R., Charpinet, S., Oreiro, R., Handler, G., Green, E.M., Bloemen, S., Heber, U., Gänsicke, B.T., Marsh, T.R., Kurtz, D.W., Telting, J.H., Reed, M.D., Kawaler, S.D., Aerts, C., Rodríguez-López, C., Vučković, M., Ottosen, T.A., Liimets, T., Quint, A.C., van Grootel, V., Randall, S.K., Gilliland, R.L., Kjeldsen, H., Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., Borucki, W.J., Koch, D. & Quintana, E.V. 2010, *First Kepler results on compact pulsators - I. Survey target selection and the first pulsators*, MNRAS, 409, 1470
- Aravena, M., Carilli, C., Daddi, E., Wagg, J., Walter, F., Riechers, D., Dannerbauer, H., Morrison, G.E., Stern, D. & Krips, M. 2010, *Cold Molecular Gas in Massive, Star-forming Disk Galaxies at  $z = 1.5$* , ApJ, 718, 177
- Riechers, D.A., Weiß, A., Walter, F. & Wagg, J. 2010, *Dense Molecular Gas Excitation in Nuclear Starbursts at High Redshift: HCN, HNC, and HCO+( $J = 6 \rightarrow 5$ ) Emission in the  $z = 3.91$  Quasar Host of APM 08279+5255*, ApJ, 725, 1032
- Carilli, C.L., Daddi, E., Riechers, D., Walter, F., Weiss, A., Dannerbauer, H., Morrison, G.E., Wagg, J., Davé, R., Elbaz, D., Stern, D., Dickinson, M., Krips, M. & Aravena, M. 2010, *Imaging the Molecular Gas in a Submillimeter Galaxy at  $z = 4.05$ : Cold Mode Accretion or a Major Merger?*, ApJ, 714, 1407
- Carilli, C.L., Wang, R., Fan, X., Walter, F., Kurk, J., Riechers, D., Wagg, J., Hennawi, J., Jiang, L., Menten, K.M., Bertoldi, F., Strauss, M.A. & Cox, P. 2010, *Ionization Near Zones Associated with Quasars at  $z \sim 6$* , ApJ, 714, 834
- Wang, R., Carilli, C.L., Neri, R., Riechers, D.A., Wagg, J., Walter, F., Bertoldi, F., Menten, K.M., Omont, A., Cox, P. & Fan, X. 2010, *Molecular Gas in  $z \sim 6$  Quasar Host Galaxies*, ApJ, 714, 699
- Carrasco, E.R., Gomez, P.L., Verdugo, T., Lee, H., Diaz, R., Bergmann, M., Turner, J.H., Miller, B.W. & West, M.J. 2010, *Strong Gravitational Lensing by the Super-massive cD Galaxy in Abell 3827*, ApJ, 715, L160
- Masters, K.L., Jordán, A., Côté, P., Ferrarese, L., Blakeslee, J.P., Infante, L., Peng, E.W., Mei, S. & West, M.J. 2010, *The Advanced Camera for Surveys Fornax Cluster Survey. VII. Half-light Radii of Globular Clusters in Early-type Galaxies*, ApJ, 715, 1419
- Bañados, E., Hung, L.W., De Propriis, R. & West, M.J. 2010, *The Faint End of the Galaxy Luminosity Function in A1689: A Steep Red Faint End Upturn at  $z = 0.18$* , ApJ, 721, L14
- Hung, L.W., Bañados, E., De Propriis, R. & West, M.J. 2010, *The Galaxy Alignment Effect in Abell 1689: Evolution, Radial, and Luminosity Dependence*, ApJ, 720, 1483
- Williams, M.J., Bureau, M. & Cappellari, M. 2010, *The Tully-Fisher relations of early-type spiral and S0 galaxies*, MNRAS, 409, 1330
- Zorotovic, M., Schreiber, M.R., Gänsicke, B.T. & Nebot Gómez-Morán, A. 2010, *Post-common-envelope binaries from SDSS. IX: Constraining the common-envelope efficiency*, A&A, 520, 86
- Zorotovic, M., Catelan, M., Smith, H.A., Pritzl, B.J., Aguirre, P., Angulo, R.E., Aravena, M., Assef, R.J., Contreras, C., Cortés, C., De Martini, G., Escobar, M.E., González, D., Jofré, P., Lacerna, I., Navarro, C., Palma, O., Prieto, G.E., Recabarren, E., Triviño, J. & Vidal, E. 2010, *The Globular Cluster NGC 5286. II. Variable Stars*, AJ, 139, 357
- Werk, J.K., Putman, M.E., Meurer, G.R., Ryan-Weber, E.V., Kehrig, C., Thilker, D.A., Bland-Hawthorn, J., Drinkwater, M.J., Kennicutt, R.C., Wong, O.I., Freeman, K.C., Oey, M.S., Dopita, M.A., Doyle, M.T., Ferguson, H.C., Hanish, D.J., Heckman, T.M., Kilborn, V.A., Kim, J.H., Knezek, P.M., Koribalski, B., Meyer, M., Smith, R.C. & Zwaan, M.A. 2010, *Outlying H II Regions in H I-Selected Galaxies*, AJ, 139, 279
- Zwaan, M.A., Meyer, M.J. & Staveley-Smith, L. 2010, *The velocity function of gas-rich galaxies*, MNRAS, 403, 1969

# Glossary of Acronyms

|          |   |           |   |         |   |
|----------|---|-----------|---|---------|---|
| 4-LGSF   | Four-Laser Guide Star Facility                                      | DG        | Director General  | FWHM    | Full Width at Half Maximum  |
| 4T       | Four Telescope (VLT mode)   | DL        | Delay Line (VLT)  | GALACSI | Ground Atmospheric Layer Adaptive Optics for Spectroscopic Imaging (AOF)    |
| A&A      | Journal, Astronomy & Astrophysics                                   | DMO       | Data Management and Operations Division   | GB      | Gigabyte  |
| ACD      | Amplitude Calibration Device (ALMA)                                 | DSM       | Deformable Secondary Mirror   | GÉANT   | European multi-gigabit computer network for research and education purposes |
| AEM      | ALMA construction consortium  | DSO       | Department of Science Operations (ALMA)   | GHz     | Gigahertz   |
| AIDA     | Astronomical Infrastructure for Data Access                         | EASC      | European ALMA Support Centre  | GIRAFFE | Medium-high resolution ( $R = 7500\text{--}30000$ ) spectrograph (VLT)      |
| AIV      | Assembly, Integration and Verification                              | EC        | European Commission   | GRAAL   | GRound-layer Adaptive optics Assisted by Lasers (AOF)                       |
| ALMA     | Atacama Large Millimeter/submillimeter Array                        | ECRI      | European Conference on Research Infrastructures   | GRAVITY | AO assisted, two-object, multiple-beam-combiner (VLT)                       |
| AMBER    | Astronomical Multi-BEam combineR (VLT Instrument)                   | E-ELT     | European Extremely Large Telescope  | GTC     | Gran Telescopio Canarias  |
| Antu     | VLT Unit Telescope 1  | EFOSC2    | ESO Faint Object Spectrograph and Camera (v.2)  | GUI     | Graphical User Interface  |
| AO       | Adaptive Optics   | EIROforum | Organisation consisting of the eight largest scientific European international organisations devoted to fostering mutual activities | HARMONI | Visible and near-infrared integral field spectrograph (E-ELT)               |
| AOF      | Adaptive Optics Facility  | EMBL      | European Molecular Biology Laboratory (Germany)   | HARPS   | High Accuracy Radial Velocity Planetary Searcher (3.6-metre)                |
| AOS      | Array Operations Site (ALMA)  | EMMI      | ESO Multi-Mode Instrument (NTT)   | HAWK-I  | High Acuity Wide field K-band Imager (VLT)                                  |
| APEX     | Atacama Pathfinder Experiment                                       | ePOD      | education and Public Outreach Department  | HCI     | Human Computer Interface  |
| Aquarius | Mid-infrared detector array (VISIR)                                 | ERP       | Enterprise Resource Planning  | HIA     | Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics (Canada)                                 |
| ARAL     | Alignment facility for the VLT                                      | ESA       | European Space Agency   | HR      | Human Resources   |
| ARC      | ALMA Regional Centre  | ESAC      | European Science Advisory Committee (for ALMA)  | HST     | Hubble Space Telescope  |
| ASIC     | Application Specific Integrated Circuit                             | ESE       | ELT Science and Engineering   | HVAC    | Heating, Ventilation and Air Conditioning                                   |
| ASSIST   | Adaptive Secondary Setup and Instrument Simulator (AOF)             | ESPRESSO  | Echelle SPectrograph for Rocky Exoplanet- and Stable Spectroscopic Observations   | IAU     | International Astronomical Union  |
| AstraLux | Lucky Imaging camera for the Calar Alto 2.2-metre telescope         | ESM       | European School Munich  | IFS     | Integral Field Spectrograph (SPHERE, E-ELT)                                 |
| AT       | Auxiliary Telescope for the VLT                                     | ESO       | European Organisation for Astronomical Research in the Southern Hemisphere  | IFU     | Integral Field Unit   |
| ATC      | Astronomy Technology Centre (United Kingdom)                        | ESOF      | Euroscience Open Forum  | INAF    | Istituto Nazionale di Astrofisica (Italy)                                   |
| ATILO    | Administrative Tribunal of the International Labour Organisation    | ESON      | ESO Science Outreach Network  | INRIA   | Institut National de Recherche en Informatique et en Automatique            |
| AU       | Astronomical Unit   | ESRC      | E-ELT Standing Review Committee   | IPP     | Max-Planck Institute for Plasma Physics (Germany)                           |
| AVM      | Astronomical Visualisation Metadata                                 | EU        | European Union  | IPSAS   | International Public Sector Accounting Standards                            |
| BE       | Back-End (ALMA)   | EVALSO    | Enabling Virtual Access to Latin-american Southern Observatories  | IPT     | Integrated Product Team (ALMA)  |
| CADC     | Canadian Astronomy Data Centre                                      | FC        | Finance Committee   | IR      | InfraRed  |
| CAPj     | Communicating Astronomy with the Public Journal                     | FE        | Front End   | IRAM    | Institut de Radioastronomie Millimétrique                                   |
| CCD      | Charge Coupled Device   | FEA       | Finite Element Analysis   | IRDIS   | InfraRed Dual-beam Imager and Spectrograph (SPHERE, E-ELT)                  |
| CDR      | Critical Design Review  | FEED      | Front-End Engineering Design (E-ELT)  | IRIS    | VLT Infrared Image Sensor   |
| CERN     | European Organization for Nuclear Research                          | FEIC      | Front-End Integration Centres (ALMA)  | IRO     | International Relations Office  |
| CES      | Coude Echelle Spectrometer  | FE IPT    | Front-End Integrated Project Team (ALMA)  | ISAAC   | Infrared Spectrometer And Array Camera (VLT)                                |
| CMB      | Cosmic Microwave Background   | FEROS     | Fibre-fed, Extended Range, Échelle Spectrograph (2.2-metre)   | IT      | Information Technology  |
| CMOS     | Complementary metal-oxide-semiconductor                             | FITS      | Flexible Image Transport System   | ITER    | International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor                            |
| CNAM     | Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers                          | FORS1     | FOcal Reducer/low dispersion Spectrograph (VLT)-1   | IVOA    | International Virtual Observatory Alliance                                  |
| CONICA   | COudé Near-Infrared CAmera (VLT)                                    | FORS2     | FOcal Reducer/low dispersion Spectrograph (VLT)-2   | IVSLA   | Istituto Veneto di Scienze ed Arti  |
| CORALIE  | Echelle Spectrograph on the 1.2-metre Leonard Euler Swiss telescope | FOS       | Faint Object Spectrograph (HST)   | IYA2009 | International Year of Astronomy 2009  |
| CoRoT    | COnvection ROtation and planetary Transits (French Satellite)       | FP        | Fabry-Perot   | JAO     | Joint ALMA Observatory  |
| CP       | Calibration Programme   | FP6       | Sixth EC Framework Programme  | JENAM   | Joint European and National Astronomy Meeting                               |
| CRIRES   | Cryogenic InfraRed Echelle Spectrometer (VLT)                       | FP7       | Seventh EC Framework Programme  |         |   |
| CSV      | Commissioning and Science Verification                              | FTE       | Full Time Equivalent  |         |   |
| DC       | Direct Current  |           |   |         |   |
| DDS      | Data Distribution middleware for SPARTA                             |           |   |         |   |
| DDT      | Director's Discretionary Time                                       |           |   |         |   |

|          |  |          |  |            |   |
|----------|--|----------|--|------------|---|
| JWST     | James Webb Space Telescope   | OSO      | Onsala Space Observatory   | STFC       | Science and Technology Facilities Council (UK)                        |
| KMOS     | K-band Multi-Object Spectrograph (VLT)   | OT       | Observing Tool   | STRAP      | Tip-tilt sensors (VLT)  |
| Kueyan   | VLT Unit Telescope 2   | OTS      | Operations Technical Support   | STScI      | Space Telescope Science Institute (USA)                               |
| LABOCA   | Large APEX Bolometer CAmera  | P2PP     | Peer to Peer Protocol  | SUSI2      | Superb Seeing Imager 2 (NTT)  |
| LAOG     | Laboratoire d'Astrophysique de l'Observatoire de Grenoble                                    | P86      | Observing Period 86  | TAROT      | Télescope à Action Rapide pour les Objets Transitoires                |
| LGS      | Laser Guide Star   | P87      | Observing Period 87  | TB         | Terabyte  |
| LGSF     | Laser Guide Star Facility  | PACMAN   | Fringe tracker for PRIMA (VLT)   | TEC        | Technology Division   |
| LMC      | Large Magellanic Cloud   | PB       | Petabyte   | TFB        | Tunable Filter Bank (ALMA)  |
| LOFAR    | Low Frequency Array  | PI       | Principal Investigator   | TIMMI      | TIMMI far-infrared camera (ESO 3.6-metre telescope)                   |
| LP       | Large Programme  | PIONIER  | VLT visitor instrument   | ToO        | Target of Opportunity   |
| LSP      | La Silla Paranal Committee   | PLC      | Programmable Logic Controllers (E-ELT)   | TRAPPIST   | TRAnsiting Planets and Planetesimals Small Telescope                  |
| Mn       | Mirror #n  | PRIMA    | Phase-Referenced Imaging and Micro-arcsecond Astrometry facility (VLT)                       | TRR        | Test Readiness Review   |
| MAD      | Multi-conjugate Adaptive optics Demonstrator   | QUEST    | QUasar Equatorial Survey Team  | UC         | Users Committee   |
| mas      | milliarcseconds  | R&D      | Research and Development   | UK         | United Kingdom  |
| MASCOT   | Mini All-Sky Cloud Observation Tool (Paranal)  | RAB      | Reflector Assembly Building  | ULTRACAM   | High-speed camera (NTT)   |
| MATISSE  | Multi AperTure mid-Infrared SpectroScopic Experiment (VLT)                                   | RAL      | Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Didcot (UK)  | UN         | United Nations  |
| Melipal  | VLT Unit Telescope 3   | RedCLARA | Latin American Advanced Networks Cooperation (Academic data network in Latin America)        | UNCOPUOS   | United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space          |
| MERIL    | Mapping the European Research Infrastructure Landscape                                       | REM      | Rapid Eye Movement Telescope (La Silla)  | USD        | User Support Department   |
| MICADO   | Diffraction-limited camera (E-ELT)   | REUNA    | Red Universitaria Nacional (Academic data network in Chile)                                  | USM        | University Observatory Munich   |
| MIDI     | Mid-infrared Interferometric Instrument (VLT)  | RM       | Rossiter-McLaughlin (effect)   | UT         | Unit Telescope of the VLT   |
| MIM      | Museo Interactivo Mirador, Santiago  | RMN      | Reflective Memory Network (VLT)  | UT1-4      | VLT Unit Telescopes 1-4: Antu, Kueyan, Melipal and Yepun              |
| MIT      | Massachusetts Institute of Technology  | rms      | Root mean square   | UV         | UltraViolet   |
| MPA      | Max-Planck Institute for Astrophysics  | SABOCA   | Shortwave Apex Bolometer Camera  | UVES       | UV-Visual Echelle Spectrograph (VLT)                                  |
| MPE      | Max-Planck Institute for Extraterrestrial Physics (Germany)                                  | SAC      | EURO-VO Science Advisory Committee   | VIMOS      | Visible MultiObject Spectrograph (VLT)                                |
| MPG      | Max-Planck-Gesellschaft  | SAF      | Science Archive Facility   | VINCI      | VLT Interferometer Commissioning Instrument (VLT)                     |
| MPIfR    | Max-Planck Institute for Radioastronomy (Germany)  | SCAO     | Single-Conjugated Adaptive Optics  | VIRCAM     | VISTA IR Camera   |
| MUSE     | Multi Unit Spectroscopic Explorer (VLT)  | SCO      | Santiago Central Office (ALMA/ESO Vitacura)  | VISA       | VLT Sub-Array   |
| NACO     | NAOS-CÓNICA (VLT)  | SDD      | Software Development Division  | VISIR      | VLT Mid-Infrared Imager Spectrometer                                  |
| NAOJ     | National Astronomical Observatory of Japan   | SE       | System Engineering (ALMA)  | VISTA      | Visible and Infrared Survey Telescope for Astronomy                   |
| NAOMI    | Adaptive optics system for the Ats (VLT)   | SEO      | Search Engine Operations   | VLT        | Very Large Telescope  |
| NAOS     | Nasmyth Adaptive Optics System (VLT)   | SHFI     | Swedish Heterodyne Facility Instrument (APEX)  | VLTi       | Very Large Telescope Interferometer                                   |
| NASA     | National Aeronautics and Space Administration  | SINFONI  | Spectrograph for INtegral Field Observations in the Near Infrared (VLT)                      | VO         | Virtual Observatory   |
| NGC      | New General detector Controller  | SKA      | Square Kilometer Array   | VOP        | Virtual Observatory Project Office                                    |
| NOVA     | The Netherlands Research School for Astronomy (Nederlandse Onderzoek-school voor Astronomie) | SM4      | Servicing Mission 4 (HST)  | VSS        | Variability Sky Survey  |
| NRAO     | National Radio Astronomical Observatory  | SOFI     | SO on F Isaac (NTT)  | VST        | VLT Survey Telescope  |
| NTT      | New Technology Telescope   | SOPHIE   | Spectrographe pour l'Observation des Phénomènes des Intérieurs stellaires et des Exoplanètes | WASP       | Wide Angle Search for Planets survey                                  |
| OBAMA    | Optical Bidule for Aberration Measurement on the ATs   | SPARTA   | Real-time computer platform for AOF and SPHERE   | WFCAM      | Infrared wide field camera for the UK Infrared Telescope on Mauna Kea |
| OmegaCAM | Optical Camera for the VST   | SPHERE   | Spectro-Polarimetric High-contrast Exoplanet Research instrument (VLT)                       | WFI        | Wide Field Imager (2.2-metre)   |
| OPC      | Observing Programmes Committee   | SSSED    | Software System Engineering Department   | WVR        | Water Vapour Radiometer (ALMA)  |
| OPO      | Observing Programmes Office  | SSWG     | Science Strategy Working Group   | XMM-Newton | X-ray Multi-Mirror satellite (ESA)                                    |
| OPTICON  | Optical Infrared Coordination Network for Astronomy  | STC      | Scientific Technical Committee   | X-shooter  | Wideband ultraviolet-infrared single target spectrograph (VLT)        |
| OSF      | ALMA Operations Support Facilities   | ST-ECF   | Space Telescope European Coordination Facility   | Yepun      | VLT Unit Telescope 4  |
|          |  |          |  | ZIMPOL     | Zurich Imaging Polarimeter (SPHERE, E-ELT)                            |
|          |  |          |  | Z-Spec     | Millimetre-wave spectrograph (APEX visitor instrument)                |



## ESO Europe

Headquarters  
Karl-Schwarzschild-Str. 2  
85748 Garching bei München  
Germany  
Phone +49 89 320 060  
Fax +49 89 320 2362  
Email: [information@eso.org](mailto:information@eso.org)  
[www.eso.org](http://www.eso.org)

## ESO Chile

Santiago Office  
Alonso de Córdova 3107  
Vitacura  
Casilla 19001  
Santiago de Chile 19  
Chile  
Phone +56 2 463 3100  
Fax +56 2 463 3101

La Silla Paranal Observatory  
La Silla Site  
IV Región  
Chile  
Phone +56 2 464 4100  
Fax +56 2 464 4101

La Silla Paranal Observatory  
Paranal Site  
II Región  
Chile  
Phone +56 55 435 100  
Fax +56 55 435 101

APEX Sequitor Base  
Ayllo de Sequitor, Parcela 85  
San Pedro de Atacama  
II Región  
Chile  
Phone +56 55 448 200  
Fax +56 55 448 221

APEX Chajnantor Site  
II Región  
Chile  
Phone +56 55 448 299

La Serena Office  
Avenida Panorámica 4461  
Sector Aeroparque La Florida  
Casilla 567  
La Serena  
Chile  
Phone +56 51 272 601  
Fax +56 51 215 175

Guesthouse  
Rey Gustavo Adolfo 4634  
Las Condes  
Santiago  
Chile  
Phone +56 2 208 4254  
Fax +56 2 228 9333

Antofagasta Office  
Avenida Balmaceda 2536  
Office 504  
Edificio 'Don Guillermo'  
Antofagasta  
Chile  
Phone +56 55 260 032  
Fax +56 55 260 081

ESO is a partner in the international  
ALMA project

ALMA Santiago Central Offices  
Alonso de Córdova 3107  
Vitacura  
Casilla 763 0355  
Santiago  
Chile  
Phone +56 2 467 6100  
Fax +56 2 467 6101

ALMA Operations Support Facility  
Kilómetro 121  
Carretera CH 23  
San Pedro de Atacama  
Chile  
Phone +56 55 448 416  
Fax +56 55 448 481

ALMA Array Operations Site  
II Región  
Chile

Cover: This spectacular image of the reflection nebula Messier 78 was captured using the Wide Field Imager camera on the MPG/ESO 2.2-metre telescope at the La Silla Observatory, Chile.  
Credit: ESO/Igor Chekalin

All images are courtesy of ESO except where otherwise indicated.

Edited by the International Relations  
Office

Produced by the education and Public  
Outreach Department

ESO 2010  
ISSN 0531-4496

